Story

2. PART

The two towers

01.01.2000 - 31.12.2024

25 years

"MESSY"

Marc Oliver Huth

(International English language)



Photo : Marc Hût 2014 (France)

content:

What have the wax scientist (first link story 1) "Die Jane & Slim Krüger" ("Troja") and "Lydia" (Spartacus blood & sand) to do with "Mr. Candle" (from STA) & "the raiders of the lost (m) arc" (Indiana Jones 1)? Money & Sex!

"and three wars"

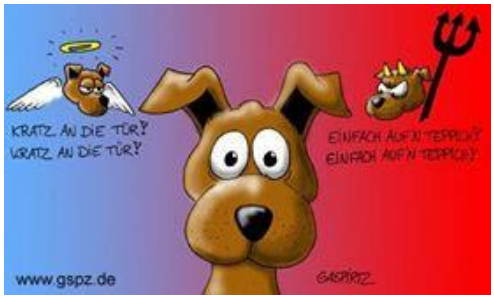
(Whereas Shadowman (related to Legolas) "wanted to do good" for brown people)

as Jesus for a commune

Sylvester 2000

(@ Dirk´s birthday) – STA (GER)

Prehistory: Felix appeared in 12-98 in house 14, destroyed it with my girlfriend "Sewi" and awarded me again points and Peter Fish dog "Balu" crab in front of Greg's door. … later Terry said, "if the dog had not crapped."



Simone

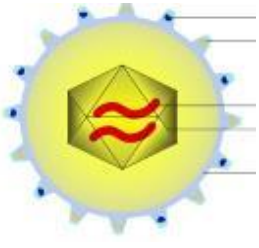
January 1, 2000, at STA (GER)

After Simone aka Sau-ron – a "little Jean Dark" (right dominant medium sporty, with a pig-nose), daughter of alcoholic woman and a French SS Vichy "slave driver Jean aka "Mr. Ebert" (with a mustache) showed up naked in the sauna in autumn, and then at Christmas at the "Beach club", she appeared after my judgement at the first day of "my test time" 01.01.2000 in "House 14" where I spent the change of the year with green Jan and was stoned and a bit drunk. We drove to my apartment in "Söcki" and had sex (whereas it smelled) – she has infected me insidiously like Hosse before with CMV (https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zytomegalie – whereas your babies can be handicapped and man can get prostate cancer "when not getting it out", meant Tim's girlfriend "Jane Cancer" – they did this to sort us out according to the upper left-side blonde for Tim, whereas Hosse played me out as distraught in the 80ties (story 1, page 21); Simone had the freedom here to do that with the argument "she has worked". She must have been suppressed by someone ("**N-word** Psyllich"?) in November before, when we had our event in Munich, whereas she liked a well-built "crunchy" ass as same as my mom. Maja & Solveig came before to my apartment to prevent the infection - she knew what Simone did before to Hosse and said later "Simone has a sly old dog" (the castrated war dog of her, who wanted to "rape" her when she was a naked girl: "Flori & Fauni", whereas Jean stalked at me, when I was blind at one eye without contact lenses). I told Simone after the stinky sex, that "I love Micha" (by Micha's right-side double baker "Geli" (girlfriend of "Manta Mani", who said always: "Sieg Heil"), whereas Felix "meant rapist" and Simone said: "you wanted only fucking…" (what we did not). We were two weeks together, whereas Hosse appeared 3 times in front of my apartment with his bicycle and I found burglary marks on the door of Simone 's apartment in another place where she made me horny and sent me home – whishing me "fun" – meaning my mom's former Ferrari is her now. I saw her then in a club sitting on Tim (when Jane was standing besides, she broke with Tim and became Felix girlfriend) making me jealous and telling "you are no man", whereas I used in my "falsified role" (by the spots) a smile illusion (like Bruce Lee) to attack her soul with the feelings of the cauterization of mine 1996, what made her almost fell unconsciousness in the arms of Chris. The relationship ended when I ran out of weed, was what better than the "**black** Afghan" of her foreign gang from "New Perlac" (Munich) - where I was later in the hospital…

Micha looked in "powder tower" (Munich) like she thought "my sentence" was right (maybe because she wasn't at the grand finale in November 1999 before, Halida was). Later Felix's friend Dirk Cuckoo approached Micha and became her boyfriend.

In 2006 C.B. told me: "he was with Simone and her team in Ibiza - they snuff cocaine and fuck around; one can save the money of the brothel". He also repaired Simone's best friend Susi Bird apartment, who made a 3 with Alex Sella in Thailand. Susi married later Thomas O and Simone a guy like Drago and became a Klingone but was afraid of an earwig. Our ex-sponsor Blizzard had a music band 2017 in WoW called "Seuchensau", whereas Simone meant "impudence", before her death 2018!







„Pitch black“ and our PGL

February 18-19, 2000 at STA (GER)

Pitch Black (click) was released in cinemas in the United States… with Vin Diesel (Marc Sinclair) SAT.1 - a German TV channel – informed by my ex-girlfriend Maja B. who worked for this company - came in Nov. 1999 to our big event of the PGL Germany at Colosseum in Munich and made a report and interviews, what is shown here. The report came on SAT.1 at 19:55 time (5 min before the news) in Feb. 2000 and had **3 Mio. Visitors** - after that I said "strike" to Thomas Ö. who was also happy…



In March I wanted to make platonic friendship with Doris and C.B. meant “I want to fuck you”. Then Thomas Ö said to his girlfriend Doris "we do so and so and then he is castrated" (remember Simone (01.01.2000). He mismatched me with the “Penis”, who made me hurt green Ela 1995, after he won with forbidden Winstrol in 1994

Marion

February 24, 2000, at STA, Nürnberg (GER)

After Caro Fish sister Marion saw that we were in TV with our PGL Germany project, she was nice to me, we talked and kissed each other in the cellar office of House 14 with loud music, what disturbed Jan, who knocked at the door, but I did not open. He wanted Marion too, what I radically ignored (by C.B. who showed up with her in autumn 1998 at the gate of Saf-m-tic). Maybe I have broken Jan’s heart with that. After I kissed Marion, we were together in bed in my apartment in Söcki, I behaved a bit like a rubbing little dog (by Simone), but we had no sex. Btw. when Caro Fish would have known about my CMV, she would have prevented that I have sex with her sister. Later I visited Marion with the Mercedes in her parents’ house in Nürenberg, she was totally dressed off (good boobs, reddish sheath), but we had no sex, but I had a premature ejaculation. Since then, I called her “milk girl”. green Jan himself married in the year 2015 the bit similar Chrissi at the “Roses-island” in the lake. Marion was involved when C.B. bound me later back to stolen Micha, before I met in summer the blond runners Anna (Berlin) and Steffi (Munich), who were Caro’s concurrent, who did not know my sports career and thought that I am a gamer. She did also not know, that C.B. has won in sport 1994 with forbidden Winstrol and leaded me to mean “Peter shall be a poor Jerk”, when socials had the idea that I shall pay as surrogate father for Maja’s son from Max, in the time when Maja was always on me in bed, whereas Tobi Psyllich made me to suppress Heidi before

Due to CMV I was then the Jerk (whereas Nina “Bagu” said: “that’s not so worse”, but cancer). When my virus vanished 2022 Caro said: “Now it’s Marc’s time”, but Peter was still angry on me, until he knew from July 2023 that I (with my French forename “Marc”) have become a victim of Nazis in my childhood and felt on my head…







My new motto

April 11, 2000, STA (GER)

"The universe consists of large and small balls"
(The small components of the atoms and the major planets)
- a spiritual birth what many people “heard” (witness: Thomas Ö)



Something went wrong - gay night

April 11, 2000, at Munich City, GER

On this evening, I was in the night-club in Munich (where Micha was 1999 so friendly to me) and watched, how Felix friend Dirk Cuckoo (“King Haggard” from the movie “the last unicorn”) approached and flirted with Micha, whereas I tried to speak to her, but I was to quiet (by the private financial tragedy (page 63)) and “the end of days” (page 65). I did not get her.

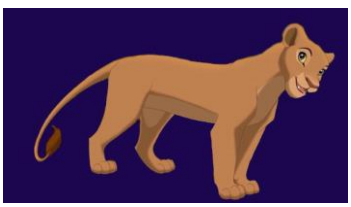
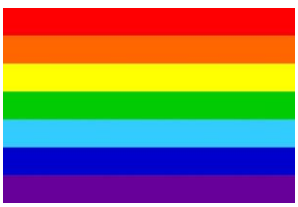
Instead of this I drove from the nightclub with Ivan (a Russian engineer, PGL teammate) to the apartment of this gay and his “girlfriend”, made a drunk conversation, Ivan left, and I woke up next morning in their bed…

Meanwhile was our PGL event at the fair in Dortmund, the African came into play, green Ela’s revenge (I was mismatched with C.B.) and Greg send me to the brothel (pages 69, 70).

Anyway, Steve planned, invited me first to drink some beer in Munich, then drove with me to the same “Nachtwerk” nightclub, where Micha was so friendly (page 62) showed me the private rooms with sofas and fruits to go with her there and talk. I met her in the Techno Club beside, she was sitting at the bar, I asked her two questions, she answered: I have a mark A- exam in law, but then I attacked her (on the one hand in cause of anxiety of being too weak for this love (whereas little Melle IV said: “you will not get love”) and on the other hand due to my hurting before: cmv infection (page 66) and castration (page 71)).

She has looked then arrogant away from me, what “Wimma” (skinhead gnome) made looking horrified, it was the start of a war.

Micha decided herself for Dirk two weeks later, he kissed her on the mouth in the club and Steve told me: “that’s your fault” … whereas Terry has already blamed Micha already for this…


PGL @ YOU

June 1, 2000 with Jan E and Chris D. at Dortmund, Germany

At a fair for youngsters in Dortmund we made a tournament in Motocross-Madness (Microsoft) for kids at the booth of Gamestar. This event costs 15k DM, where Steve paid 10k DM (what I paid him back over many years), the booth partner was Magix-Software, who played music and the people danced. With green Jan E., and Chris and Raistllin, Crossbone, 2 women and some others...





Met Alexei (an African)

June 1, 2000, at Dortmund, Germany

I met the African Alexei from Munich at the fair for young people in Dortmund. He has talented young musicians on stage presented with his team beside us. He gave me his power with his presence by looking into my eyes, when I was in a very weak state - a friend... the hammer!







Moved to Munich, Germany

June 12, 2000



Antoinette

June 15, 2000, at Munich City, GER

Antoinette (tall, small nose like green Ela) - I met her at a BMW party, where Greg told me to go there and made a date, next days. I then drove with her to Seeshaupt (in Malte 's red Alpha Romeo car, where she trusted me) I hired an electro boot, when she **undressed**, I got an **erection** (by the Hammer), and **it hurt a lot** when we jumped into the cold water - a castration of Thomas Ö. due to C.B. (story 2, p. 3), and I was the wanker in the afternoon. We then spent the evening at the home of a friend of "Thomas Hut" (from our E.B.S.i), but I spoke with this sister (like Heidi 1987), then drove Antoinette home, she asked me if I would like to come in for a coffee, but then I told her the story of Halida (story 1, p.63), who said green Ela played with 20 guys…







Greg sent me to the brothel

June 18, 2000, at Munich City, GER

After what happened with Antoinette, Greg (J.R. Ewing) visited me in the beer garden beside my bureau, and I asked him "what about to do with sex?". He answered, "go to the brothel" (where he was often with Berke). So, I drove to "Lands-Berke" Street and spent an hour with "Andrea Finlay" (click) for 500 DM, where I didn't know the prices... She asked me if she should do "vibrator plays". I had brief sex with her, afterwards she asked if I wasn't afraid of anyone, I said no (the boys from the trade fair in Dortmund clapped - she said, "that was indeed the hammer". Due to Greg's advice (over a long period of time) to go to the prostitutes, where he visits green Ela on February 29th, which his wife, little Julia (calendar) doesn't like, I was infected several times, but also saw over 100 naked women (some were unattractive), whereas Thomas O. laughed later **when I had a bunch of white bumps at the groin area** because of that whore…






Blizz-con to Micha

June 26, 2000, at Munich City, GER

After watching the movie "Pitch Black" (link) on Pervitin which organized Greg over the internet, I went to "Nachtwerk" Club (Munich) where I wanted to "kill" Micha (by the right dark one and my brother Terry (see video link), who told me of the Vin Diesel movie, he has seen in NY with green lights fans – story 1, page 63) whereas I was already skinhead "Riddick" by the black hammer (page 5) and these "things" happened to me (page 4).

But it was not just a Blzz-attack, but a Blzz-con between me and Micha by Malte and his electrician C.B. (who won 1994 with forbidden Winstrol, had sex with Sigrid, whereas one guy meant: "you already have a daughter" from Susanne (page 52), who did not become my wife because of this circumstances here due to "all murderers" (meant Herman, page 10) in this landscape. C.B. had also sex with Marion (Caro Fish sister, who thought in 1999 that I am a player (by Jan) and not an action guy) but the "Blizzcon" of our sponsor Blizzard Entertainment was later in "Anaheim" (California), whereas I looked down right and said "shit", whereas Markus "Meatloaf" (brother of Thomas Silke from Felda (story 1, page 10) meant: "If this woman misses" - "a real Aryan" meant C.B., but in the deed "she" was Geli (story 2, page 2, of "Manta Mani" (lower-right "Sieg Heil" gardener in STA, Percha)…

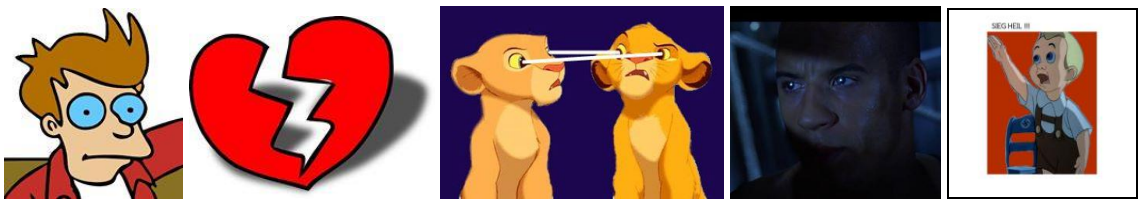
I thought "oh my god" (what Malte claimed for him) - what have you caused with Mr. Dürrknight (story 1, p. 62), whereas Thomas Ö said: "capitalist pig", who could be a consul of old Rome, where Micha studied law and was seen as "Lydia" (& Dirk as "Glover") in the tv series "Spartakus blood and sand" (which was given me by Terry). Micha could also "Lady Duchesse" (female Duke) in the movie Aristocats (link) and me Cornel O'Malley or "Nasi" in the movie "the lion king", whereas I could be a cougar (related to a snowy leopard and she was "snow floozy") whereas Jan praised "Jaguar" and "Heuni" said later "she is a dove", whereas I said maybe a (k)nightingale…

I told quietly next morning in house 14: "**She is my woman now**" - an idea of "Bagu" (& Steve told "Wimma" l8er), before I met Anna in Berlin - because I felt on my head at the beginning (page 7) and was awarded by Felix with points, had bad high school marks by Tobi, with whom I was mismatched up in advance (by Maja) & others…

Micha offered me two weeks later at Michi D-hearts wedding (where Tobi was DJ), whereas Dirk begged about her and I left her to him (~by Jan), what broke me "the half-heart" and Ulrich advised me to go to Berlin...

It came out that the Dirk, Felix, and Holger company made a plot before. They listened "I love her" (page 2), then Dirk approached her (page 4) and Holger said: "If he takes her, we will blame him". After the "Blzz-con" Felix blamed me: "you should not have taken her", whereas stage builder Dirk convinced "Bavaria" as the good guy…

A hidden story: There is a tale from 1938, where the beautiful affair of the new German General von Brauchitsch in "Königsberg" (Kaliningrad) went off with a good-looking young guy from Poland "like" in the movie "Troj", because the General was married. The couple fled over the border to Poland in the direction of Warschau. The general's wife divorced him, and he did not want the replacement "Rüffe". In 1939 the German General followed and was attacked by Polish soldiers at the border with shots. When Hitler noticed that, he consulted Rommel and announced "at 5:45 will be shoot back" (whereas he has previously planned to annex it) and the attack on Poland began with a "Blitzkrieg" - the start of World War II, whereas the British declared war too - they certainly agreed with the Pole about getting the affair of the married Nazi general. The story was hidden afterwards from the Alliance (women), also because the French and Americans believed in this normal romance, whereas it was also "blablabla" than correct feelings of the Polish. She did not want me to watch the movie Troj (2004) with Diane "Krüger, whereas in STA was before the couple "die Jane and Tim Krüger"), where I was "put into the role" of the linked Nazi General - an idea, they had after throwing sand at her in 1979 (story 1, pages 9) due to Kurtz course-> telling about themselves "think about, what you did!"



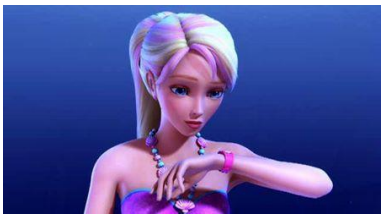
Later a taller bouncer No. 7 who looked like Dirk said in Copenhagen (click) 2008, "you will never get it"– "the money of the last unicorn" – speaking about himself). Dirk & Psyllich intervened in the future in nine relationships with me and women…

Anna at the “Love Parade” 2000

July 08, 2000, with Jan @ Berlin, Germany

After taking my equipment in Munich, I was going to Berlin by train (asked a traveler to lend me his mobile to ask green Jan about the meeting point? At the hammocks near the president’s palace), then running through the whole Love-Parade in the afternoon to reach Bodo’s friends there (whereas 2 other guys came and were disappointed to see me). We drove to Steffen’s (<- click) place (where some guys were stoned) and then to the club by car. I was first at the lower floor where first a Southerner in a shirt appeared menacingly, but then a Northener in a shirt came to help...

I met Anna (22-year-old model, 1,80m tall, straight nose, oval face, big eyes, braid, mark A in school and running) from whom Jan told me before: “looks like a model but is none” aka “Anna” from Berlin @ the event “Mary’s love garden”, Pepperberg (Love Parade July – 2000 - I remember the song "meet her at the love parade" from DJ DaHool) in the evening. After Steffen showed her to me, I had the idea of bringing her a glass of water to get to know her. I got the glass from the bartender and filled it with tap water. She accepted it from me (others might not have been able to hold a candle to her), I was bald like Vin Diesel (“the **hammer** played along”) and a PGL t-shirt. We got out, she said: “I am a Berliner” and played a fingers game in which she won with left, and I won right (with closed eyes). I asked her if she wants a (Pervitin) pill, but she said: I'm into cocaine. Then we made a dance show (I thought: “I'd rather have *it myself than a “purchased-flash-harry”. A guy (ponytail, left-wing) made fun of me, whereas another guy (like C.B.) intervened and punched him in the face, then told me: “Now we bring him out”, whereas Anna said to me: “And now you are helping him”. We put him outside on a bench. I then tried to kiss Anna on the mouth (by Dirk), but she shunts me lightly away - I had a slightly stiffy - but pulled myself together and we continued our performance. She danced in front of me and punched her fist forward; when she went to the right a gnome (skinhead) pressed his hips against her bottom from behind, she first smiled, then looked at him in horror, then looked at me and then I looked in horror too. Then something happened to her on the left side, and I laughed lightly (because she wanted the whole stage, didn't kiss me and I still had feelings of revenge because of the story with Maja). She turned and walked away - I made the biggest mistake of my life - not following her out of pride! But the DJ was great, but he played some techno arena sound with “lion voices” (see chapter before) and I thought „the show must go on" and have done alone with my dance demonstration (a logical real-time live-act coordination with adaption to the actual sound and “black power”). Later, a large African told me: "I have found a son", whereas Tanja (upper right-wing of C.B.) meant: “N-word”.







Afterwards a weird trip though Berlin began, starting in Bodo´s apartment, where I took a warm bath and put some ice on my balls (in cause of the stiffy), I listened Jan talking to Bodo about the "Shuriken*" (what told “Geschwoll” later about me, but indeed is Ninja head Dr. Masaki Hatsumi from Japan, the head of Shihan Moshe). We had a delay when we arrived at Outdoor stage with hip-hop band (sponsor Mal-borough), upper area with 3D person scanner (in which I turned) and a judoka, lower area with a doorman at a desk, where twins (huge, long beard, very sporty and flaxen) kept watch. An Asian asked me "do we want to storm?" The band then came out of there and folded their hand, an ambulance was already behind the house and a policeman (with one green star) appeared. I suspected the beginning of the kidnapping of a soul mate (Enya?) which I didn’t see due to the delay. Later I spent “this*” in the “bunker club” small guy who came, whereas outside was this gang leader (2m, crafty, skar at the neck, black dressed) with his 10-man team and a friend told me: “Don´t look into his eyes.” I took a Taxi (to escape the danger) to Bodo’s apartment (who should pay for the drive, but was not there and I was brought to the police, who searched me, but just found a powder box, asked me “from where I am” and told me “Not that the wrong person gets shot”, I told them Bodo’s name, they called him, he came and sold me out, whereas the boss of the taxi driver said to me on phone “not to appear in Berlin again” (what I ignored). We drove then to club “STAR-Taler” (I got some citron water) showing photos of pool and garden like when I was a child. The trip ended after 80 hours (“3 Tage wach” of the band “Lützenkirchen” with 4 Pervitin tablets) on Monday morning in Bodo´s apartment, who spent me a flight home to Munich. At the airport, the personal asked “**is this the 100**”, when looking at me and made a double safety check of the plane, even when I could only be the (pumped up) “90” (1,90m tall, 90kg weight).











dealer no. 8 ?

Mind Games & some trouble

Juli – September 2000, Munich (GER)



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kXMcjKhBgU

In 1999 a "madman" destroyed the financial part of the P.G. Project (story 1, page 58), what offended our team - in order that I can play by my own … whereas "little Melle IV" said to me "you are a modern Jesus", when watching the movie "American pie" with me… after I lost Micha due to this.

In this time, I falsely praised the "women", forgetting what they did to me before, after right guys like Tobi, Tommy & C.B. leaded me to faults, whereas Jesus rightly saved the adulteress from being killed (maybe because he was her lover), what made some guys angry and he was then send to Jerusalem, where all the town rabble was as same as me. Jesus then performed there because of games where people were cheated out of their money - like me in Ibiza in 1999 with Steve - where I bought two dolphin pendants in 2000 (where Steve's favorite DJ Paul van Dyke (not my Vin Diesel DJ Paul Elstak) played and the hotel manager told to me their opinion: "No respect") for the two waitress in the restaurant pub "Fürstenegger" with the dolphin noses and drew my first watch with dolphins when I lived nearby (office with garden view and small bedroom, ice-cold shower at the Digiphants and Finnish nut cake from the neighboring bakery). In "Fürstenegger" I made imaginations of Harley Davidson motorbiking (what liked the biker with a mustache*), who gave me a tip - using a torch against the Hosse guy (who had to "listen" because of the P.G. technic) and his "colleague" (see page 48), but I avoided this conflict by using a different exit. In "Mandarin lounge" came up the story of this old guy (page 48) and by my "alienated" action of asking "another" him his opinion on XTC in kids (where he said "get some" which she heard) the guy ended up in the gutter. I also met a beauty from STA (Berg) in a club (near the Tigers club from 1997) in Munich, whereas I played with her in the past (accusing the others STA) and went with her into my Mercedes (whereas the car was a trigger for the police – waiting behind) with her girlfriend and had then a police control: alcohol test, which I passed and the women could drive home. The next day I had two points in my head that I tried to work out and a stupid game started which locals called "head twisting" (maybe by Terry and correct technic by Jan), saying in the Fürstenegger "he's been doing this for years" whereas I won, and green Jan said: "super-hot". Unfortunately, one night in the electric delicate club ("Nachtwerk"), a revenge action (for the matter with Maja and the hospital in 1996) (out of arrogance) happened to Marco "Zafa", during which he had cried upstairs on his birthday, but at the end came down and won the last game (6:1). I had fantasies of fire and water waves in my head and water floor and then drove home with his Finish cousine, but nothing happened between us. The biker with a mustache*[1] from pub "Fürstenegger" appeared*[1] after a Goa trance party (by Greg with the clique of STA - Cschwolli) in "Thalkirch", whereas I talked with this blonde about the magic mushrooms I took (and later in a bar sang in my ears) in order to avoid*[1] - I drive with "Sonja Dlugo" (by Felix: page 57) to the foreigner disco @ Westend (but she made me avoid him*[1]) where "she" gave me a bad red pill and I had a headache and destroyed a door of my office, which I was about to leave because the house was going to be demolished. I was also visiting Monika Kruse´s concert in "Ultraschall" at her birthday, spending her a sunflower, whereas she wanted to invite me for a drink, but I like more to dance to her very left-wing music set, whereas I looked evilly at her companion gnome at her car. I was later in "Beach Club" (STA) and won the "head twisting" game against Micha and Dirk, whereas I "broke her will" with my technic: He said "you turned around our head" – She looked horrified (afterwards upon me) and against Schröda (upper right-side fine rich guy), but then lost against in that colored "Stifta" (lower right guy) and Tim meant: "he was more groovy") and green Jan said for fun: "3:1".

meanwhile in October I was in Berlin (page 76) …

After the case with Annika, I tried to play my "mind system" again in "Nachtwerk" techno club, whereas Chris Liebing (see page 62) meant: "**fast - he is**", but I had the whole time the word "Jew bitch" in my head - that was the "playoff" – I was then with a whore who looked like "Anna" (page 8) in Munich and I then instructed her to put her shepherd dog away from the room where she then had sex with me - "but only in the head…"

(area code telephone number: 089)

Steffi

August 1, 2000, at Munich City, GER

Steffi (1,77m tall, lower left-side, bowed nose) from Munich looked a bit like Anna (1,80m, model, upper left-side, platter nose) from Berlin, I met her @ “Nachtwerk”, where she worked at the bar and I asked for her telephone number: She gave me her number and said "I admit that not every", then the bouncer No.7 (left-side heavy skinhead) gave me the hand (due to my trip to Berlin) and I was impressed and Steffi said: “That was the bouncer”. The bartender handed me Steffi over the counter, but a dark guy was in the way and green Jan made me not touch him and I gave Steffi back. Nevertheless, we then drank something donated and danced arm in arm (as “the Golden Rider”) to the music "new German wave" (from the 80ties) and then she and the bouncer went over to the Techno Club, where "the gnome" was sitting, who in Berlin pressed his hip on Anna's butt in front of the public, but I did didn't do anything to him and Steffi was practically gone even though I brought her in the Mercedes home (via a sex shop), whereas she meant: “the last dance is for you”…



Steffi was in 2002 confiscating the Mercedes, by putting her hand on the hood

Ingrid

September 10, 2000, at Munich City, GER

Ingrid (medium size, right-side, Bavarian dialect): I met her in a gay club in Munich, who has her “imagined”, and started to kiss us. She came sometimes with the underground to my apartment office, and had sex, one time we made a 69 at the side (by Maja). She studied photography. I spent her a book, but to this time I was talking also with another woman. I did not fell in love with her right voice. Later she asked herself, why she has only relationships based on sex, and I left her to move to Berlin.



Gaming fair

October 1, 2000, London (UK)

My British cousin Penny Chap. (who is a bit like Jane Crapes) organized me a nice little sports hotel in London from whereas I traveled to the gaming fair. There I spoked with a guy of BmGi, who made the game "You don´t know Jack" with me (and Greg) 1997; then I went into the VIP area of "**Creative Labs**", who asked me at the entry: "If I´m a game developer?" - my answer was "I´m a gaming league developer". I made a motor racing with a Finnish, who said "you will never beat me, I have trained for 3 days"; then I set up a Quake 3 challenge, whereas I fought backwards against 50 skeleton enemies and **the guys said, "he is a real warrior**". Later I showed a portfolio with photos of our PGL StarCraft event from 1999 to Bill Roper (beard) programmer of Blizzard and he said "nice" and kept it. There I met also "Chris von Treichel", who organized the "Dark Breed" in Germany with 2500 players.

K (ingdom) is the 11th letter of the alphabet – see page number…

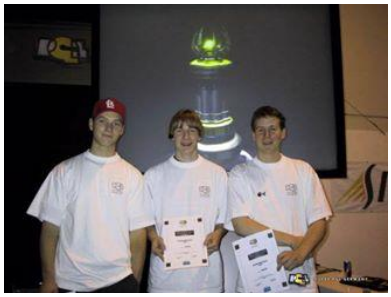


PGL - Saison 3 Finals

October 14, 2000 with Chris, Jan, Ivan, Steve, at Berlin, Germany

@ "You" (fair for young people) in Berlin, we made our StarCraft finals 2000 and a little tournament in Motocross Madness for kids. We had a booth together with a game magazine PC Player and MAGIX-Software. One guy wanted to steal, but Ivan calmed me. With Jan, Chris, Ivan, Steve, Daniela, and Bodo. The cost was 35k DM. At this event appeared good-looking Annika at the booth, who I met later in Berlin (influenced by some guys...).









End of PGL Germany

… accounting ...

12?



After playing Quake with green Jan **"**Edge" in 1998 in House 14, I had the idea of making a computer gaming league in Germany and have used the AMD Professional Gamers League from U. States as a model. My surrogate father Malte (by Lorena from Mexico) of Constantin Bagu) and "the Lich King Kel-Tuzad" C.B. had the idea **to registrate the name** "PGL" for us what is **legal in Germany (when you are the first)**, but a bit against the later originator right (of 2003) of AMD and technology head Greg (plagiarist Guttenberg) and my mom leaded me partly to the decision to do that. I have assembled a team of 10 people around me - with the prospect to get in return for the work a share of the company and we got the web address www.pgl.de. We made the league in 1999 and 2000 with the games Quake (ID software), **StarCraft** (**Blizzard Entertainment**) and Motocross-Madness (Microsoft). As tournament software, we got a special version of "**fsgs**" from "connex". Our technology was high-end, and the gaming software worked well, but we had no secure account and payment software (to early said Chris). 12 sponsors like Blizzard Entertainment, Microsoft and **HP** have participated but have only an asset sponsorship made and no financial. We had **250,000 gaming magazine readers and 3 million TV viewers** (by my ex-girlfriend Maja from 1994). In the year 1999 the players of the first season have the entry fee of 15 DM not paid (except of Anthaeus and 1 else) and a social guy from the left side ("Madman", Bodo or Peter) meant "asshole" to me, when I wanted to write reminders and influenced by green Jan (who has won against me, but lost against Bodo) - I not to charge the money and I almost "cried about my baby" (by mom). My personal problem was – without them I could not play by my own" due to some guys (e.g., suppressor Tobi from STA, who told the people "not to go to our second event" in Munich) Anthaeus meant at our first event in STA that "he would pay even 50 DM" like for a LAN-Party. Unfortunately, the **other leagues** (the Online-Starcraft league of Blizzard, ESL (which was financed by Intel) and an Internet Starcraft league of a student of broodwar.de) **have made everything online for free** and we could not get anymore AMD as a sponsor, because of the name" PGL", which I have deleted officially in 2007. Malte had the idea to write some false bills for a friend of him, who wanted to save tax money, where I got a 20 % commission to pay the costs of the league, what caused afterwards a lot of trouble with some tax officers. (C.B. father). The gamers believed in this time, that everything in the Internet is for free (music, movies, software) and also their financial participation in the league – and **they spoke of "races"** instead of species (**Terran, Protoss and Zerg**), I later made a joke: Why not a fourth "race"? The male dogs. There was a certain arrogance in these years by the (first) competent gamers, an indecency to rip us (with the English name) off - when Germany had still to make compensations payments to France for WW1. For these reasons I could not make a business plan for investors: Famous Mr. Hick, who knew "Mr. Church" from television channel **Sat.1** from connex, "capitalist pig" (meant Thomas Ö.) "Mr. Dürrknight" from Malte and Bagu, "Mr. Understatement" from Hans "Egde". In addition, there was the **collapse of the "new market"** in Germany in March 2000 due to the "**dotcom bubble**" (big internet business was "proposed", but software was not ready). In January 2000 a manager Jürgen. Steel from Munich offered me a job as a content manager for 11.300 DM / month and wanted to buy 2/3 of the league for 60k DM, but he wanted to work with "Bluebyte". whereas we had already "Blizzard Entertainment" as sponsor and I didn't want to peddle our league. His company went down 2-3 years later. We stayed on the costs: Me (24k DM), Steve (10k DM) – whom I paid back, my mom (80k DM) and Malte (25k DM) - we had to close the league in the end of 2000 - the whole work of our team for 3 years was in vain - even after World champion Guillaume alias "**Grrrr**" said 1999: "**Germany has also good players**" and after "**Maynard**", who has seen the photos of our event, said "**100.000 times better than in America**" and - "but no one should reach for the stars…"

The main thing that they gave me a big penalty at the end was, that in my allures in my young age, thinking I´m "the highest (12) judge", what caused them to "mill my head in the middle" with the reason that "you (doesn´t) deserved it" and the argumentum of a left woman (who played at the end Jewish Annika) "because he was ***impudently****" - what caused my friend to say "you did this, because he was impudently..!??", whereas they confused me with the Nazi C.B. who said "Jew bitch", whereas I must admit myself, that I blamed and insulted "Mr. Hick" at the phone by a weird jealous Marion - after the players didn't pay the bills.*

Moved to Berlin, Germany

October 20, 2000

I moved from Munich to a small village with a small lake near East Berlin where I got a good apartment (by a contact of my "father" Malte), I did this because I lost Micha to Dirk and my half-heart broke and I want to have distance. I thought that I could make a new relation with Annika, which I met before at the fair in Berlin. It was also green Jan's influence to move there, because his friend Bodo also lived in Berlin to this time and there you can smoke weed (whereas a woman praised in Munich John Lennon's photo before) in public and not be prosecuted by the police. When I was there, I madly thought there "I will win with" by winning the game Quake 3 Arena (link). Bodo and Steffen visited me at my birthday there…

Annika

October 30, 2000, at Berlin, Germany

Annika aka "Levinski" (left-side, medium size, and knotless skin) appeared at the fair (page 11) at our booth, and I saw asked her for her phone number. After **I moved to Berlin**, I met her at the Sony Center - she said, "let me be your Eve" (by Doris Eden – girlfriend of Thomas Ö.) and her idea was to drive (had a little red car) to a bar, whereas the armored truck was parked in front of a synagogue. We first chatted at the bar (she was a **masseuse** and was **smoking weed for 7 years**), then she showed me her **Star of David** necklace - although I had **no prejudices** because of "our" PGL **rules** - and then we went downstairs to a more colorful room with a small table and kissed us there - she had a "**slimy**" mouth. After that I carried her on my back over the **Jewish dash** ("Judenstrich"), which I had no idea about but C.B. was already there for his "business" reasons…

We drove to then to my apartment (I had again an erection by the African), and we went to bed. She licked her hand before taking my penis and sucking it. Then she wanted **no condom**, saying "**no risk - no fun**" (whereas green Ela said (1995): "Life has to be fun"), but I used one: We had 3 times sex – she was lying on the back. The next morning the African wanted to "connect" me to her and C.B. intervened and "meant" ***Jew slut** (Judenschlampe*), whereas Mose may have noticed as I was named as "**the shuriken**" (by Jan) from the love parade performance with Anna, whereas green Jan "whispered" to me "not to say this* again" and "the world is so shitty". I drove Annika back and got her email. After Annika was Ulrich's ("Franks") birthday party in Berlin and guys from House 14 (STA) came to his place, whereas Thomas Ö. spoke out: "and now comes the cocaine" ("the Cuckoo's fuck-powder from the powder-tower"), whereas also Peter Fish came, who was declared by them as my successor, because I didn't think about the money of our PGL team (page 12), whereas this "turn your head around" play (page 9) continued at the party…

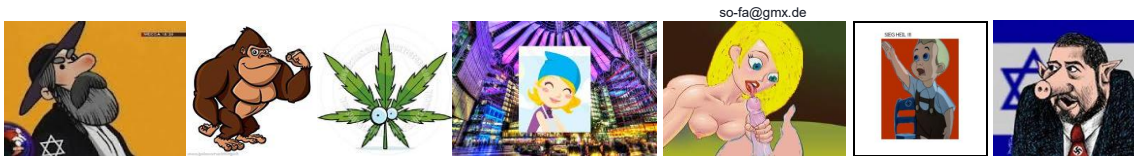
(I assumed later that Annika could also have been sent to me from our concurrent league "net-city" in Berlin (who looked like Tim), whom I met in summer 1999 with Mr. Dürrknight's assistant manager and at our event in Munich 1999 the gamer Oger Eli meant "much better than in Berlin").

I must also mention that motorbike guys from Munich: Andi (left-side tattoo guy, long curled hair), Wolfi (skinhead), and No. 7 and an "Ossi" from my new village meant **Jewish whore** then, who also got me into trouble for my stupid intelligent jokes (by the "turn your head around" (page 9) playing, spotted, hyped me) and then screwed me with a game I couldn't win like I tried to win in Quake 3 Arena - before I was "**thrown down**".

I phoned Annika sometime later in 2001 and told her "**you can x me** (as Anakin Skywalker) **out now**" - whereas Thomas Ö. meant: "so-fa dient", whereas C.B. made later a cocaine deal with them and repaired "Susi Bird's" (Thomas Ö. wife) apartment and was with her friend Simone in Ibiza.

Tom's Judith annoyed me about *it for years, until C.B. admitted 2006 "that he said that" (story 2, page 27) with the reason "he **hates all Jews**"...

The plan to involve the Jews may have come also from "Alex Sella" (lower left-side, little Mexican guy), who had a threesome with Susi Bird and Simone, and is Dirk Cuckoo's best friend, who said "**his girlfriend** (Micha - who was seen in powder-tower, compare story 2, page 2) **was this**…"



were you 13, Annika?

…moved back to STA

It was then here at page 14 Peter Fish – a big faux pas due to the Germans, whereas Merkel was in 2013 the mid with the letter „M“ (13th of the alphabet), maybe because the church party was in power here with the 31st december (see story stuff/story 2, missing page 74)

June 19, 2001-2003 with Peter Fish. at STA

Peter Fish rent in 2001 a big hall in STA, named “B2” and made a sales shop & kind of night-club location of it. I have painted the walls in the upper server room (where little Tim “Garlic” painted a Linux penguin) and constructed a gaming table for a little lower side room for the game “command & conquer 2”. At the construction were Tobi (made the side walls), Christian “Builder” (made the bar), C.B. (for electricity) involved.

At 11.09.2001 was the assault on the World Trade Center, whereas Peter and Ulrich were happy and me angry - I grabbed Ulrich by the collar. *[1]

Peter gave me a computer place in the upper office (for his computer company – whereas nobody cared about the customer phone calls), whereas I could play in a counterstrike team (with Jorma and big Tim Grutka[2], who got visits from “Graphic card freak “Stöni”), we played also a very funny 3d shooter. In the lower hall was beside two rooms for computer service team of green Jan & Garry, a computer workshop of Rainer…

Caroline Fish was brought to her marriage with Peter with an old-timer and then got married in a nice little chapel in “Söcki”, where the priest gave a speech about computers and Peter 's team saluted with keyboards) had a (sex) video rental shop in B2 and played with her sister card games like “Uno” – when the new currency € came, everyone got a small sack of coins…

and different shops: A shoe and clothes shop of “Rotti”, a car HiFi-shop of an “Ossi”, in the middle was a bar of Tim “Krüger” and his wife Melanie called Studio ‘94 (whereas were later often dance party events with different music), a kitchen of “Peter Po” as well as dart and billiard possibilities.

Later, Peter gets knew of his French brother Roland (higher left-side company leader, about which C.B. blasphemed) and his sister Chantall (higher right-side, a bit corpulent, but very friendly) and brought them too. She was married with Chelki aka “Cerberus” (left-side, crafty, medium size, some black spots, German billiard master, college degree in economics with internships in real estate companies, dialect Swabian, but from Croatia (Yugoslavia) and fought there in the war against Milosevic (story 1, page 16), droving a Mercedes cabriolet, having 80k in Switzerland) …

Cheliki said: “we are brothers” “If I end up down there, I'm going to rob a bank”), brought me this diligent baker (who said: he drinks too much), wanted to bring me away from alcohol consume by a dart playing (where I won Coca-Colas), won against me in arm wrestling, playing careful counter-strike (in a hide) and very good billiard (whereas he lost the first game, but won the second game, when it was about more money).

Happenings: Playing Command & Conquer (where Peter was very good in strategy), but one time I won against 5 others with a “blzz attack” (by Malte and C.B.). Sometimes people were stoned by shit in Rotti’s upper rooms. One time Tanja appeared in this time to contact me, and I was very good in counterstrike (“No.1 helped”). Roland, Nanette the “Sorceress” and boyfriend Günther the brewer (lower right-side) appeared at the party, who had then sex with Christian “Builder” (I lost in his car my moon watch - a present of Malte), showing up naked at his balcony in STA, with Christian later C.B. was banned from the house. One evening a police guy appeared - exceed the opening hours – and was afraid of me. Thalf (left-side, social worker, son of the major) appeared there too and Peter warned me not to be violent, because “they will cut my brain”.

Peter tried to manage everything, but it was (maybe “too much” pub) or not at the right place in STA. After 3-4 years, Berke’s (lower left-side, rich Turk) investment was spent, and Peter had to give up the store (Laden). In 2003 I came to his hall, to talk "tracheales" with him (by C.B.), because they got their hands on something from me; he was sitting alone there at the bar chair, stand up and grabbed me by the collar (*[1] too), shunt me backwards in the direction of the iron rod on the ground, but I defended myself by crossing my arms (by the African) and Peter stopped…





















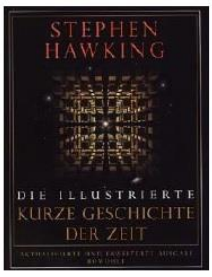



Tanja again & shat story

August 10, 2001

Brief relationship with Tanya "Zarge" (rightest 1,84m tall, Lichi fan, from 1991 with a hedgehog harlequin nose), who wanted to make the relationship from 1991 again, after I break with her - btw. Tanja would never have the insight, that she has not "the princess shape" or is "the commander" and cannot accept if someone breaks with her (like with stubborn Sandor football guy) and is annoying then as long as some accidents, violence happens. In addiction she had a childish complex according to her father, what she tried to solve with sex stuff. Tanja´s mother Amai lost her husband Frank to another woman in the 90ties and was possibly confused - whereas Peter Fish told at the burial of Markus Pc in 1998: "Amai pushed a vibrator in every morning after the champagne breakfast". 2001 one idea of Tanja was to go with me to a foreign island, where she plays saxophone and I work at the bar - as Copacabana boy. Our relationship 1991 was a stupid idea of Micha & Malte in cause of Tanja's family big industrial business with aluminum (her "father" is an engineer) and Markus Silke's (rightest football guy from Felda, who had this girlfriend for over ten years) influence. They thought that in the past everything was right due to naivety, but it was not. I woke up 2001 in Tanja´s apartment in Munich beside her and she begged and ordered me: "two fingers, please!" - I felt very contempt about her. Because of the one-night stand with Tanja and C.B. & co. influence, I wrongly called Maja a "filthy pig", but Simone who infected me with cmv, who was later in holiday with C.B.... They sent Amai to a neurologist, who ordered her medicaments - from which the pharma industry gets rich, and the government is pleased, when someone is made "quiet" by it. Some years later I visited Tanja in her mom's house in STA, after her mom died in cause of colon cancer by taking these psychotropic drugs when eating at the same time too much meat - getting a bloated belly. I thought about hugging Tanja, but I didn´t, while my mom only talked about renting the house. Later I asked C.B. for his opinion about Tanja and he said: "fat sew", and in 2006 "she will inherit 100 Mio. € in the future" from "her father", but I don't like relationships when there is not enough feeling for each other, but only money or bygone circumstances (btw. a lot of rich people do such "faults"). "Retarded" (Micha?) people have annoyed me for years with Tanja, whereas I called her in dec. 2014 in Swizz, because I needed help from her, she said: „I never want to have anything to do with you again " - later 2017 we chose a bigger environmental scientist (Antarctica ship) for her. In the years till 2020 I saw a shat movie in the Usenet (like "*Caviar Cavalier" from the 80ties , whereas "Worbs" (church haircut, high school, civil servant in trademark office, dark mom) rented in the 90ties "one time *C.C. please!" in the video rental store in STA), which was declared as "artwork"- Gargamel (scary face, but long hair) shat a woman like Amai in his lousy apartment in her face - what influenced her daughter Anja to do shat also with her boyfriend „Greg": She let him fuck in her ass and after he pulled his dig out he said "iiiih – shat at the tail" - she started then to suck his dig - whereas he said: "Anja – old sew!" (Geli) !

There is also a story from another guy of STA named "Jaques", who was with a whore in Eastern Europe, who "shat" him at his stomach in the next morning. Neighbor 1974 Philip Lehman meant in 2023 when someone craped in front of Tobi's door (story 2 page 422): "shat families". And they meant about the son of Micha and Alex Sella: "Too many shat stories with the little Hans…"











It's good that my invention in 2026 will give "little Valentine's Knight" 'k' as the 14th letter in the alphabet, so that the 14th is possibly somewhat separated from the "15th" = normal middle of the month

Andrea, weed and a new physics formula.

March 15, 2002, at STA

I met Andrea (left-side skinny often stoned, long nose, poor) at a taxi drive from “Beach club” STA, where I lifted Carsten “Bogat” (140kg, fat right-side guy). I kissed her (by Alex, No.7) at the end of the drive. We spent some weeks together driving around, watching videos, smoking a bit stoned, playing Abalone, visiting nature places, but have seen us only every two weeks. She had a companion another Dirk (Jew, skinny, speculating with stocks), which whom she was smoking “shit” in a bong. He was a very good chess player, but he lost against me in the game "Abalone" and said: "You and your ball pushing". At this time the case with Mr. Church´s Media depts. of 7 billion Euro came in the news, which should be partly paid from our taxes and Andrea said, “now they will carry him out with a litter.” Andrea by herself was living in a social apartment on the fifth floor of a high rise in STA. Andrea and I were both a bit weird in this “stoned” time and one time she said “tick” to me and another time she attacked me, when I made jokes, what resulted in a fight, where she has carved me a glass over my shoulder that is broken and then I poured a can of Coca Cola over her head (whereas Taxi driver Markus “Schlegl” “laughed”). She had already a son from another guy: Sebastian (left-side, curled hair, long nose, 16 years) aka “Turkmenistan”, who made some stoned music sessions with his friends: Another Mark (left-side, sporty) and some foreigners – they listened to the music of a group called “Frauenarzt” (gynecologist). They came to the idea of stealing from old people according to their money problems. Sebastian often disturbed our relationship - one time I went to his room, whereas he holds up a hammer, what I took out of his hand later, when he was not “present”. On one day he meant cool, when I was a skinhead. He did not go to school, and I took him to Peter Fish office for a job, whereas Peter said later: Sebastian steals and about Andrea: “that´s the woman with the long nose”, but I liked Andrea’s fine art, even if I hated her ex-man (“this is Owens” poster at the altar in house 14 (story 1, page 53)) - one of my biggest enemies, from whom Sebastian is. She was anyway more concentrated on her own life with older guys and did not respect me. One day I made a mistake and said to Dirk: "you shall be a poor jerk" (by C.B., whose father worked for the tax department), and Dirk advised Andrea to separate from me. At the end of our relationship, I became a bit jealous (by my spots) and wanted to talk “tracheales” with her - forcing her by taking her car key away, but she rushed from the back over me (by “Wimma”) when I wanted to get out of the car, whereas I felt and almost broke my hip - and she took the car key back and fled to the gas station, where she hided. I told this the police and became a contraindication from her for insulting – both cases were set down…

In this time (2002) when I was listening to electronic ambient music from the 90ties in a rented cellar in “Söcki” I was influenced by Benno (owner of music studio “Mos Eisley” and member of the observatory) to search and leaded by “Heuni” (2nd best mathematician in a high school contest in Germany) to find a solution for a problem: I began about the light speed constant and got to a certain point whereas it was about to solve an equation with a break - I felt something - whereas C.B. spoke out first the idea: 1/1 = 1, what brought me (Marc) then (up to 2012) to the following general invention: If a constant in / of physics is formed by a fraction, whereas the nominator and the denominator have the same number, the constant must be “one”, whereas Felix “Psyllich” intervened jealously in 2002 and said, “this formula already existed”, but mismatched “my feeling”: 1/1=1) and “Dirk Cuckoo meant: I have sold your formula for 30.000 DM “for a good aim: We have a little child”… whereas Elon (sponsor) said 2021 “you were very lucky to contact me” (by Thomas Hicks) and “Heuni” leaded me to reckon it for light speed to counter the problem of ASASSN-14ko, Micha doubled my sponsoring by saying “think of two”, whereas Susi Bird meant: “you cannot set a unit for measurement, because it applies to various constants”. Then it was doubled again by my mission to France for Elune.





like 2026

moved to “Felda“
August 1, 2002

Trip through 5-lakeland - Bavaria

August 15, 2002

Visited Castle Neuschwanstein & Berg, Tegern-Lake, Sylvenstein Dam, Kochel-Lake, Staffel-Lake, Mur-nau

I traveled a bit through some nice parts of Bavaria - called the 5 Lakeland. The trip was good, and I could make some photos...





The error code is 7

August 2002





Bouncer No. 1 at pos. 7 from Munich shaked me the hand in 2000 and liked violent rumbles, big crafty cars and grabbing girls’ tits and ass… (btw. i also threw a hammer into a closet in the garage in Söcki in 2001, which fell apart, when I insulted Maja)

Travel to **A**rlberg (**A**ustria) ->

August 2002

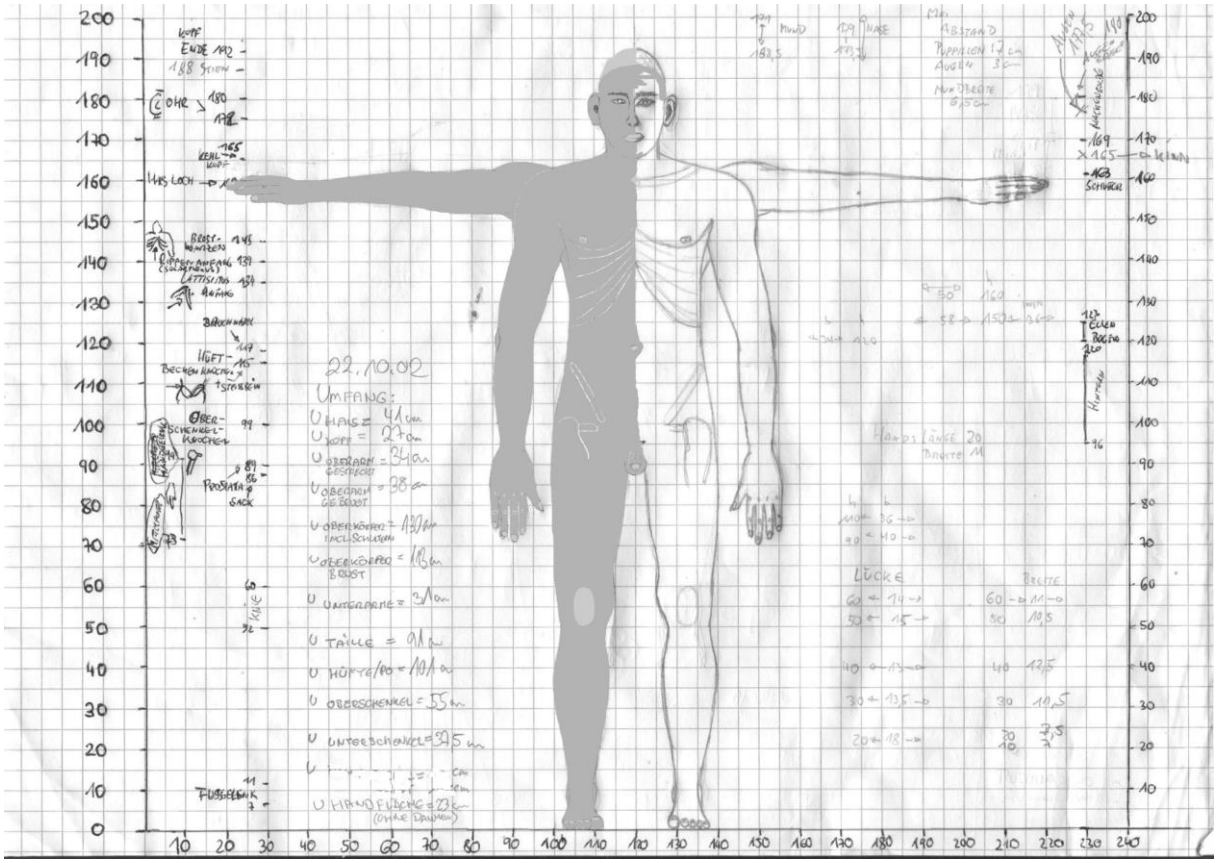
to **Z**ürs and Lech, Vorarlberg, Austria

I traveled to Arlberg Mountain in Austria – lived in “grandma´s” Sybille´s apartment Zürs, visited Lech and the surrounding, where I have learned skiing, when I was young... made breakfast & foo, stopped smoking (cursed Maja for the addiction), made a mountain tour and drew contour of me with pencil at a white wall, measured it and created my logo (down right) afterwards at the computer from this…









„18 years old“

Trouble with incidious Wimma

September **19**?, 2002, at Söcki - STA

Prologue: Wimma (leftwing skinhead gnome) provoked me **19**90, when I was better in sports then him, he said "schoolmaster" to me after I won the 100m dash in 11,4s, then he pissed at my car and ran away, to prove that he is faster (by a complex). After C.B. made me call Maja 1994 “slut” and called Annika in the year 2000 “Jewish slut” and I said in a false state of mind (by a bad drug from Munich 2000) in 2001 “filthy sew” on the phone to Maja (instead to Simone, who infected me and Wimma’s neighbour Hosse), whereas she freaked and called the police. Wimma, who sold drugs by himself in the 90ties and flushed them down the toilet, when the police came to his parent’s house has become a successful plumber with a wife (who looks a bit like Micha) saying “tolerance”. He wanted that Micha would become my wife and was horrified when I attacked her with words in the summer of 2000 in the "Nachtwerk" club, after the others mismatched me with C.B. and tried to castrate me and Simone had me on January 1st infected, although in February in the "Pulverturm" club it looked as if Micha thought this was the right thing to do, but she offered me herself later in “Millenium” club after our “Blizzcon”, but I left her to Dirk and traveled to Berlin, where I met “the last unicorn” Anna, we made our fighting dance demonstration, until others disturbed, I returned to Munich, the big bouncer (skinhead) of “Nachtwerk” congratulated me with his hand, Steffi (who was looking a bit like Anna) praised that and we danced arm in arm together – I was the “golden rider”. Btw. I would have gotten her already in 1990 (after I won the dash against the other high school athletes, whereas the faster Turks and dark guys could not take part, because of their education level) when “being” in Munich… I meet Maja at Wimma’s party 2001, whereas my current rival Matthias Cod said “when the hammer plays along with him” (whereas I shot before with Malte’s gas revolver in the air at our road), also visited Maja in 2002 to talk “tracheales” with her about her Techno Music friends (from Munich), whereas they chased me for “what happened 1993/94 with Maja and me” (told a fortune teller woman), after C.B. has won with the forbidden steroid “Winstrol”. I annoyed her by ringing her doorbell until Hosse appeared at Maja´s home and Maja came fearless out. Btw. Maja has sometimes a very good attitude (she wanted to prevent my infection, brought us 3 Mio. tv visitors, helped me with Anna in Berlin, Sandra in 2007 also helped Hosse with a wife later, but made also stupid mistakes by using drugs to have “short time luck”, whereas they called her “chicken”. I told Hosse, said I want “to know the names of the guys from Munich” and I said to Maja: “you could go to fitness training, because you are a bit fat”.

When I reported “afterwards” the police in STA about Hosse thefts in the 80ties (whereas Felix girlfriend Jane Crabs of the concurrent group, who played for Tim (about Anna) said: “this could work”), the police guy looked at the clock, whereas I said to him “You must not look at the clock....” Jane said later: “Have you figured it out now?”

Wimma was annoying me “to punch C.B.” who offended the left side blondes, I was already “driven mad” (by the bad drug of 2000) and the influence of No.7 when I drove to him 2002 and smashed him the mailbox (as revenge for his pissing 1990) with a crowbar, whereas he tried to grab it, seeing then his mailbox, called me an “idiot”, whereas I smashed him the car front light. He ran into the house and called the police, (I drove away) which appeared later at our home in “Felda” and told me that he said about me "he is a friend” and “he is mistaken." The case was reported to the district administration, I must talk with the regional court Mrs. Dr., who said: “I had a split soul” at this time (due to the extreme actions due to the influence of both sides) and I got a supervisor - Mrs. Cheetah (upper right woman from the church, Greek, curled hair) to look for my health and my financial stuff. Btw. the trouble with the people of the drug scene in the 90ties was already in the 80ties influenced by the death of one of my idols “Bruce Lee” after he was leaking some Hollywood names to the press. Someone said, “he trained too much…”., whereas Sandra Hero (& Maja) spent me later in 2007 a book of my other idol “Albert Einstein” …

“Wimma”








Photos of the landscape STA

2002

Visited STA, Felda, Possenhof, Tutzi and Maisi in Bayern, Germany

I took some photos of the surrounding of the lake – which should be named “swan lake”











fraternité

2 weeks in clinic

October **20?**, **2002**, at Gauti

2 weeks in the clinic in Gauti - an idea of my legal guardian Mrs. Cheatah

Car accident - due to alcohol

September **21?**, 2002, at STA

After I tried unsuccessfully … without a punch (a story bungling by Greg and Thall was opposed it) to keep the drunk Jorma from driving, he had a serious traffic accident. Me too by drinking too much beer (by right-wing) in the J.M in STA - I rammed with the Mercedes the British car of this fat bouncer of Beach Club and fled. A taxi driver followed me through the city when I returned to the accident place. There the police appeared and made an alcohol test, I had 1,1 alcohol level, and I lost my driving license. The case went to court, and I got a financial penalty of 90 days. Afterwards Malte did backbite the bouncer who did not just want to have the repair costs for his car, but also the rent of an expensive other car, the case was then put down by a second instance. The Mercedes got my brother Terry, and I got his old blue station wagon of the parent's company…







summer:

They call this beer Radler






winter:

trainstation “Felda”



Knights cold-mountain tournament later…





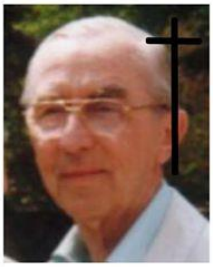
2x2 railway tracks

Death of “Opa” Gerhard Well

October **23?**, 2003
Grandfather

Grandpa Gerhard (mom's father) was an accountant at Allianz insurance. He was very correct in accounting. He and Grandma Gisela who lived in a very small apartment in Munich and saved his money. The grandparents had four children (Marita, Mario, Margit, Martina). During the war, he worked as a courier and moved afterwards with his Gisela from Berlin to Munich. He had a lot of interest for equity transactions and has played from time to time to debit cards. In addition, he had a small garden plot to which he drove with his bike…
He died in the age of 84 years in cause of bowel cancer (probably from too much / bad meat)



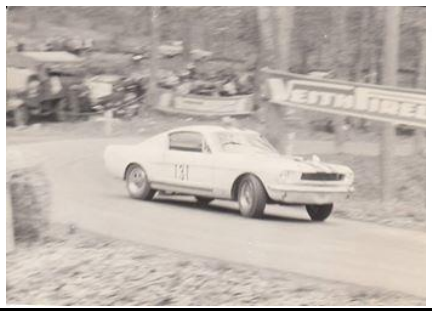




…

Death of "Grandpa Will"

03?, 2004, at STA
Grandfather – “father” Malte

Grandpa Will (Malte's father) died in the age of 94 years in the hospital... he had a company with 150 employees (which bought later Hans Edge) and concentrated on work and sports (tennis). He invested his money in houses for his family. Later, I have heard a story, that Grandpa Will has tricked one guy a type to half the value of his house in the 50ties. He married two times: 1st Sybille and 2nd Ingeborg, who was 30 years younger than him and told in former times “he is an attractive man” and had sex with him till he was 90 years old, whereas she told then “you cannot get anymore up”. He had one child from each woman (1st Malte and 2nd Daniela) and got older than the pope (by money, sport & sex). His family had a very big company near Stuttgart with 1200 employees. He was interested in motor racing and bought some famous sports cars (Porsche, Jaguar, Mustang) for him and Malte. In the Second World War, he was doing in the German air force in Paris (photo) and he spoke French. It is said that he was also a trading judge and has visited at the age of 90 years to law lectures at the university in Munich. One day I asked him about the Jews and the concentration camps, and he said that he has shown (after the war) to the Allies on an assembly line all the Nazis who have worked in concentration camps for Hitler to make them a trial at the court. Malte claimed that Will was in the SS in Russia to pose stark, what is typical…


6 months in the Soteria (another house 14) – met Robert H.

July 1-Nov. 12, 2004, with Robert H. at Haar, Bavaria

I stayed 6 months in another "House 14", called Soteria in Haar (near Munich), an idea of my supervisor Mrs. Cheetah (upper right "Greek" woman from the church, curled hair, poor – "black widow with the red cross"?), who played later a long time together with Tobi Psyllich in STA). There happened different events with people: A good chess player (who was then drunk), we played also soccer (whereas I rammed a sister), ping-pong ace little "Frightenbach" told me: "High spirits are seldom good, as far as a traveling fist rams you" (later he went to a lake with me), or Stefanie - a disoriented teacher with pretty legs who swam away from me and kissed someone else in the meadow, and the next day confused after we took off and went to the Alabama Hall for a gender-neutral party, and a guy who was looking like C.B. who drove the nurse crazy by fast-pacing the tape over and over again - he was on the ward for playing strip poker at the airport where he worked. I did the food camp, the grocery shopping (where there was trouble with the nurse "Ferkeline" (with the 5 children from the lake of STA) because she wanted to take everyone to the supermarket, I told her, but that's only possible with 3-4 people and I tried to make the best breakfast. I made friends with Robert Highmel (upper right guy, curled hair, singer, civil servant in the city hall Munich), we cooked (whereas I blamed him for making a little fart in the kitchen when I made Boef Stroganoff) and made (by C.B.) some fun about a song of Marlene D. "The Jews are to blame for everything" in the movie: "the uprise of evil" – Adolf Hitler). This went on until I pushed a chair, when Dirk Cuckoo annoyed me, when I used the organization tech of my former superior Wolfram v. C from my internship 1994. I must go for a few days to the closed station and then try to live at another place – in a cellar of a house with ill people. When I returned Mrs. Dr. med. Hurz (left side fine) let my sign a document of approval for the (immune deficiency) medicament "Leponex", when I was mentally disorientated and disturbed by the red pill (from the blonde of East Europe in 2000 – page 9), after Felix Psyllich destroyed it with me and my girlfriend Sewi 1998) and compounds before, and I had no idea about such drugs due to my education. Maybe she knew that I had (African) cmv by a blood test of me, whereas Jane Crabs knew it and meant "this could work", whereas Greg meant "…and when he dies". In addition, the nurse "Ferkeline" gave me an overdose ("inadvertently" was written in the medical report later) and maybe (when I was sleeping) a syringe (sounds like from Heidi 1988 or Maja 1994, whereas Tobi made me to suppress them) with an agent, that has led to the failure of the kidneys, which was written in the medical report of the normal hospital New-perle-lach, where Simone's mother of the French Nazi guy with the war dog lived before they came to STA; she tried to infect "Hosse" and then me insidiously after New Years Eve 1999, I was stoned.

Later Dirk "Cuckoo" said, "his girlfriend (Micha) was this" (after his colleague Felix listened that "I love her", when he appraised that Simone infected me on 01.01.2000 for the already barred cases with Heidi and Maja (who wanted to prevent the infection), whereas my child's could be disabled and I could have gotten prostate cancer, when not "getting it out" (meant Jane Cancer). The Bavarian people here meant I should understand that the Micha fits better to Dirk Cuckoo from the colors and the role… whereas **I made not this Blizz-backcon** (page 7) – it was C.B. who got a lot of new business partners from Willy "Heidinga".



Flowers painting of me

October 01, **2004**, Soteria

pencil draw - painted in 5 hours in house 14 – a nurse said "looks like a wallpaper"



my death butterfly like 14th sept. 1982

…3 weeks hospitalized

November 04 – **25?**, 2004, Munich-New-perle-lach

I was **10** days in the ICU in hospital Neuperlach, in consequence of a "medical fault" in favor of C.B. (son of a tax officer) and Dirk "Cuckoo" (son of a civil servant of the local district administration) and because of the depths ("100.000 DM") and maybe the tax evasion and what was happening in this landscape before: I was blamed by the public for the money of the false father Hood and grandfather Will and blonde Sabine who told me 1982 "they don't like you, but I like you and I knew that it is you…"

I remember the past in Germany: 1/3 of the folk voted Hitler in a time of economic crisis (*when the New Yorker stock exchange collapsed 1929 due to a bubble and the U.States could not give the Germans money, who had to pay the depths for WW1 (they started 1914 after some patriots with mustache shot the followers of the monarchy*)), when there were 6 million jobless hungry workers, inflation was and the coal was taken from the Ruhrpott to France since 1923… he blamed Jews and French.

Death of "grandma" Bille

November 20, 2004, at Inn Ammer Lake

"Grandma" Sybille (mom of Malte) told me in the past about her family: Her father was a famous author and writer. One guy was cardinal in the church, one guy founded the colony "Blumenau" in Brazil, one guy worked on the set up of the Panama channel, one guy was building master of the king of Saxony and one far relative was from the house Rothschild she told me. Later I found a red book about "Rothschilds" in Sybille's bookshelf - one of the "the Sybilline books". One day I asked of her opinion what Hitler's Nazis did to the Jews, and she said "oh - the Jews" and moaned a bit. She told me also about all the mills in Pomerania, which were owned by her family and got lost. Sybille died in the age of 87 years (maybe she sacrificed her life for me) in her house that she left to us grandchildren (Terry and Marc). She was together with Heiner (who was pilot in the Second World War on the first jet fighters), after she got divorced from "Grandpa Will". He showed me some magic tricks, when I was with them in "Zürs" - an exclusive skiing resort in Austria. The couple was very often mountaineering together with their dogs and us kids...






The overdose of the medicament "Leponex" ("the worst" said a woman here) caused together with the virus CMV its typical heart muscle and lung inflammation and I had a catheter. When I woke up again after a 10 days comate, my mother was there and said "but now I'm happy," and my brother said, "you scared us quite" and Mrs. Dr. med. Hurz appeared and said "you are a tough dog" (whereas a guy like Knight Flori of Klier was before in "House 14" in Haar at the door saying: "I know something, there rhymes with "Hurz", but I won't say that - namely "kurz" (short - like Jane Crabs)" and "it has come so inevitable…" whereas the "Ferkeline" came also to the hospital and brought a "jerked" donut (whereas I masturbated under the covers in Haar once when someone else was sleeping in the room (and sometimes in the shower), "getting it out" (meant Jane Crabs).

Mrs. doc med. at the hospital (tall brunette) who has saved my life has later subsequently lodged an appeal against "Leponex" in the drug commission of Germany. Some years later I told green Jan about the hospitalization, and he played a laugh.

Determination: Bavarian government puts strange people (who don't adept to the local culture and law) by their police and their Red Cross (which belongs here to the ministry of the interior) into their clinics, where in the near is a big graveyard…







"It would be a shame, if someone makes a legal proceeding for that at the European court" (Nina Bagu Hood)

…fight with Peter and the wolf

April 10, 2005, at STA

Prehistory:

Cases: Heidi 1988, Maja 1994, green Ela 1995, whereas I had spots and Tobi made me to oppress them…

1999 Peter Fish (medium size, left-side, ponytail, French) aka "Dog-poop" intervened "compliant" in our business by "saying asshole", when I wanted to write reminders to the players, who did not pay their bills (story 1, page 58), after I lost my girlfriend Sewi due to Felix in 1998. Both made trouble later when it was about Anna from Berlin 2000. After the end of our PGL (story 2, page 13), Peter gave me a place in his bureau (story 2, page 14), where Uli & Peter laughed about the attack on the World Trade Center! Peter made from 2002 their own (counterstrike) league - "tearing under the nail something" (Caroline). 2003 Peter company broke down (with Berkes money), I went to Peters company hall to talk tracheales about that (by C.B.), he was sitting there alone, stand up and grabbed me by the collar and pushed me backwards towards an iron staff (but the African helped me) - telling me then funnily "you wanted to make suicide with an iron staff at the wall" (by Maja) whereas they have turned my obligation in need (by mom and "penis" C.B.) 1994 into a "rape" by a defamation, what was "fun" (story 1, p. 65)

2004 "the nurse "Ferkeline" gave me an overdose and maybe (when I was sleeping) a **syringe** (story 2 p. 24-25).

2005 Peter has "interfered" into my medicine studies, because he didn't want to "listen to me", whereupon I drove to him and pushed him (too) at his door with my hands (by No. 7), saying "**where are the syringes**?" whereas he took a (prepared) spade (by Chelki: "Lass Dir raten, nimm einen Spaten…") and aimed my head from above, whereas I ran from the stairs to the street. Peter followed slowly with his wolf dog, then I´ve touched his nose and kicked him fast (by Steffi) and stupidly (by the influence of the soccer player "Oli Donath" from "Pöcki") with the left leather boot of Timberland at his side head, whereas he bowed and moaned a bit. Peter Fish rushed his dog towards me, punched me, whereas I defended myself a bit wrong (by C.B.), the dog bit me, whereas Peter Fish pushed me over the fence, and I called for help, because I was afraid that the dog bite me from above into my testicles. Another guy appeared and told me: „You drive home now" and to Peter Fish: "You go into the house…"

Malte meant afterwards to use also a dog: A Rottweiler of his friend "Zack".

Due to heroin Maja said to me 1994: "You are a tough nut" and due to Leponex Dr. Hurz 2004: "You tough dog".

Greg revealed the case to the district administration, and they sent me to clinic by a police guy (with a pistol) …

Peter Fish asked me afterwards "why?" I talked out of it: "Markus Polus" (story 1, page 56)…

Nazis meant: "Peter from the ETA" is the son of a French Spanish-Tunisia guy (nine-eye) with 9 children of 9 different women, and looks like Anis "Ramri", who drove madly a truck into the Christmas market in Berlin...

Whereas I was later in the year 2006 in a seminar of my consultant Mose and won with a Ninja technic against C.B.











3 months in clinic - blonde wins against me in thumb wrestling

April 24, 2005, at Munich Bavaria

3 months in the university clinic “right of the river Isar” - after trouble with Peter Fish. In the clinic, they made an **intelligence test**, where Doctor "Tim" said: **"not bad"** and in the **arithmetic test** I was **very good** (**97,5 %**) but missed the first place (due to Malte?). One time the Senior Physician “Baumel” saw my **3D paintings** of room houses and decided “no operation” but said to me "**not with the Samurai sword**” … and I should take medicine “Risperdal”. Another day I **lost in thumb wrestling** against a crafty fat blonde, whereas a guy mentioned "you are not C.B.” (who was very good in thumb wrestling as a former climber and craftsman), and got free in my mind of this puppeteer’s influence, who then took another puppet: An Arabic guy called "Chan" - who pissed then in the living room", what caused a mix-up by the senior physician - treated him bad with fixation and medicaments… C.B. told me on the phone: “He drives 15 women (as a harem) in 11 cars (minibuses) from Romania to his brothel (in Augsburg), where he is renting off 16 rooms (but he wants 50 rooms) to them for 160 € per room per day…

Another story: In this clinic I saw also a painting on the wall of a little guy “Crimea Worm Tongue” from Lord of the Rings (of Ralph Bakshi or Peter Jackson) who sneaked in the kingdom “Ridder mark” and worked as “link of evil” by “poisoned words” in the ear of the King in favor of another master mage: “Saruman”. I must think about the fall of Kurdistan and the “open ear” of this princess for the worm tongue – “like Eva (from the old testimonial)” …









After the clinic C.B. talked about “his business with (stolen?) smartphones” and “not to give cocaine to me“ and “he has become officially a juror”. With the money of his businesses, he could afford travels to the Kilimanjaro and to Nepal, **sailing boats tours at the Atlantic** (Portugal?), as well as buying land plots and houses in landscape…

red days – red numbers…

August **27?**, 2005

The depts (105k) of the PGL project **had been repaid** by Malte immediately in 2000 to HypoClubbank STA (25k) for a loan in order that I will not land on a “blacklist” of the bank institutes and “peu à peu” by my mom (she made a pledge to the banks for the loans from 1998-2000 with her stock portfolio) of a loan to the “Deutsche Bank” STA (50k) and a loan of HypoVereinsbank STA (30k) till 08-2005. By the way at the end of 2000 the accountant of the HypoVereinsbank started to check my expenses and began with each little thing I spend, what made me angry because it was for a big project with 3 million tv viewers and well named sponsors, whereas I did not care so much to this time to record every small invoice and what it´s worth – “It was padded and not spilled”. I became angry and insulted the bank employee by the question “if she has her period?” by the “tax official son” C.B. …

To make it clear: Solveig (left-wing artisan) told in 1998 when I started the PGL project “You shouldn't think about money” (see Madman story 1, page 58) - because of your personal problem and circumstances (story 1, p. 63).

Incident: The new market collapsed (in Germany) at the beginning of 2000 due to a financial “dot.com bubble”…

I must remember Peter Ustinov’s words “the meaning of life is not to be the richest man at the graveyard…”









Inherited a house (in the shire)

September 1, 2005 with Terry “Robin Hood“ at Inn @ Ammer

Terry and I inherited a big and beautiful house with garden from Grandma Bille (mother of Malte: renounced his inheritance in 1990 due to financial problems) in a small and quiet “08-14” village (30km away from Munich) near a lake with near access to the highway, which can be seen as the “Arche Noah” of the “08-15” landscape. The parents and me is living here, Terry in Munich for his job). Bille gave mom a lifelong living right. Cohabitation worked quite long well, but when Malte has too much attitude, there's trouble. The house is at the edge of the city on a hill, and one can view on one side across the fields and on the other side to the woods. The garden is surrounded by a high hedge. Mom has planted many roses (also of her mother) and takes care of the garden very often. She has no high school degree, but wants to play boss and is influenced by the local craftsman “Mausa” and co…



22.november 2005: End of chancellor Schröder “play by my own” – *beginning of A. Merkel “cul-de-sac” mess*

Moved to Inn @ Ammer

September **28?**, 2005









C.B. - the assfuck story

Avril, Avril, 2006, at our house in Inn

C.B. visited me to see our house in Inn and he said, “that is beautiful indeed”, when sitting at the balcony with the wide view and drinking a beer with me. Before I showed him my body and he said, “you are full of fat”. We spoke about some people of STA and C.B. mentioned Melanie “looplaugher” (Tim Krüger´s ex-wife, whereas Jane Craps was before his girlfriend, but he was played by Felix with Simone, who infected Hosse and me in favor of Tim, whereas C.B. sniffed and f*cked with Simone's sports team in Ibiza, saying: “you save the cost for the brothel” and C.B. has renovated the apartment of Simone's best friend Susi “Bird” – wife of Thomas Ö) is “the best horse in the stable” (his brothel “Augsburger”) and she got infected with Hepatitis C by doing stupid anal-sex without preservative with a guy from Albania, what C.B. has seen as the right penalty for her dumbness, and also because she had cheated on Tim, when married and both had depths with their night bar “Glass-palace” in STA, after they worked in Peter Fish club “B2”, but were dismissed. Tim ´s depths were paid by his mother and Melanie “can work in my brothel” meant C.B. I said that Melanie could die from this virus, because it causes liver cancer and C.B. said then something about a medicament she takes. He spoke also of his brothel business connection to Rumania and that there are organ traders. According to the Melanie's story Peter´s wife Caroline (snake “Ka” from the “Jungle book”?) had in 2011 the idea: “house wifes could make money with this” and Peter fucked her in the ass, whereas Greg meant: “the daughters made suicide”, what I believed and cried, whereas this ass-f*ck was with Maja 2014 and C.B. talked in 2015: “A little bit ass-fucking and they should all be fucked in the ass” - I said: “Of course not Bambie” and 2019 my “son” Luke and Bagu´s son Charly (~Tim) was a hustler..?

“It would be a shame, if all women get f*cked into ass” (Mark Hood)

Fools' Day joke: Who is looking through his windows?



C.B. said before the Madeleine McCann case: "Dismember her and throw her to the fishes (where I suspect he knew his namesake, who then did it in Portugal in 2007, The “Christian B.” phoned with each other before (2003) and knew each other through contacts from the sailing club at STA Lake from Nina (C. Bagu's girlfriend) Heidinga's father Willy, C.B. had obtained for connecting me with Micha (Bagu's niece in law) for his electrical business). Bagu conspired with my co-heir to deprive me of my legacy (inheritance and children, career). C.B. had also done cocaine with the boat builder Christian Bauer (who moved from 2023ff to Austria) ...!!!

C.B. admitted that he said "Jewish slut"

May **29?**, 2006, at Stonebrook

According to the case with Annika in 2000, I made a telephone call to C.B. and asked him, if he “said: Jewish slut" and he admitted it. Then he checked shortly afterwards and asked, "to whom did I say this?" and then I said, "you have already admitted it". Later I asked him, why he said this, and he generalized and said, "because I hate all Jews “, instead of saying "because the girl worked on the Jewish prostitute street in Berlin as a masseuse". But anyway C.B. is a Naz and his father worked for the tax department of the state, which my “father” Malte don´t like, because “it is his money” – whereas one of the books of his mother Sybille was about family “Redshield”.









Travel to Gran Canaria (Spain)

May 15, 2006, to May 29, 2006
Visited Gran Canaria

I travelled with my mom to Gran Canary, where we spent two weeks in a very nice hotel at the south beach of the island. At the evening, we listened to Mexican music at a bar the song “una paloma triste”, what remembered me to the case with green Ela and me 1995/1996…





2. Seminar with Moshe

May **30** (no question mark), 2006, at Munich City

I was at a second seminar of Moshe (from 1988) in Munich after his wife Ursula informed me per email about that. When I arrived a big blond guy with blue eyes greeted me friendly. At the seminar, Mose showed us how to bring another with a suitable standout of balance, and some handwork, also …. exercises with wooden weapons. When Mose came to me, I showed him the learned hand technique connected with a kick to the foot of the opponent, which I had to laugh, and Mose said: "Not bad"... later I asked Mose to his perception and he answered, "you speak very good English". He said also at the seminar "walk like a cat”. Afterwards all students got an email concerning to Mose’s theory with a link to a website, where I clicked and saw - a **black** cat with a white bib (as metaphor for a non-tunica and thought "is this Mose’s new theory?" Some years after the seminar I wrote him an email and got an answer, because of my "enthusiasm" he wrote. He wrote me that a battle decided in advance and that he avoids injuries by empathy for the opponent and that I “should do continuous training...”

photo from former times:








Trip to castle Kaltenberg – “Knight Games“- Ritterspiele

June 2006







In Kaltenberg I tried to shoot with a crossbow at a creeper, who was 6 meters away, missed the mark, but met 3 times the 9 (first ring around the mark) with 3 shots. I was satisfied - my “shots” were with left logic feeling, calmness, a balanced stand and right breathing, but I believe my brother Terrence Robin (“31”) would not have missed “the mark” (Marc)… (hahaha) or his girlfriend Caroline 08 (“Arwen”) Miller (a common name in Bavaria)

Sylvester with Roberto M.

December **31**, 2006, at a city near Seahead

My friend Roberto (Spanish right guy, satellite technician) asked me if we go for a Sylvester party near Seahead @ STA Lake but we went into another landscape. At the party a guy like Dirk Cuckoo at the toilet hold his fist against mine, slid from intentionally and hit my nose, which was bleeding then. Confused, I said “that” the doorman, pointing to a small other type. At the same time a guy attacked Roberto physically, but Roberto simply turned the head of the other guy to the other side, so that it could not see anything. Then I danced classically an attractive blonde what she liked, but other guys “have made the game” after a guy has pushed Roberto and grabbed me by the arm, what I did also with him. I said something to him, but that he did not care ... they had won...? All had lost. Next morning, we came back to Roberto's home by a confusing train drive...










Review: Met Wolfgang Köll. and the Soccer World Championship

July **32?**, 2006, at Herrschi

I met Wolfgang Köll (tall guy, radical right wing, skinhead, clearing out messy apartments) in Herrschi at the "Seawinkel" - a bar at the lake - where he was with a friend looking the soccer world championship (with Messi). In this evening was a bit trouble with a guy of the left wing, who had a pregnant woman and told to Wolfgang and his friend: „if something happens to the baby stomach..." (an idea). I met Wolfgang sometimes before, after he helped us to tidy out the old things of "my official" grandma´s Sybille house to move in. Wolfgang found some old love letters of "my official" Grandfather Will and a photo of him in the old staff of my Sybille. One time he made me as a birthday present an invitation to the "Kit Kat Club" in Munich, after C.B. meant "Jewish slut" in 2000, where wild people having sex with another - also a woman like Micha, who had first sex with two big skinheads after another and then danced naked on the floor and they put a head on her head and the DJ played the song "you can leave your hat on". Afterwards Wolfgang told me to ask her if I can lick her. He knew this place because he painted the walls. One time I told Wolfgang that I saw a movie, where "Adolf Hitler got fucked in the ass" and Wolfgang meant outraged: "**insulting the leader!**" In 2016 I asked him between the Euro football mastership (10 years later), memo ring what the guy told him in 2006, if it was his "**idea**", but he told me that I should not tell "**nonsense**" now, even if he whispered me some years before "**introduce yourself silly**" (whereas I believe the idea and influence came from his friend and he has spoken it out first…










Review: End of the Nazi domination (C.B. lost)

2006, at Stonebrook

With a ninja hand technique of Mose (10. Dan Ninjutsu) from Munich 1988 I won in the beer garden in Steinebach against C.B. without hurting him much and got free of this right-wing puppeteer from 1994, who made me a marionette, also with my parents, esp. my mom Marita Marion's orders. C.B. checked shortly afterwards and shouted angry "Huti!" - I thought: "blond hair and blue eyes is nothing better", because he lost - after 12 years of domination (1994 – 2006) – like Hitler (from 1933 – 1945) "Mose": … "gegen mich ist noch kein "Kraut" gewachsen" (in German)





look from 3 to 2

Sutta jumped at my back

Tobi 303 see page no.
leaded me again to opress
a left-wing blond (fat whore) in Munich with had to do with
No. 7

Drunken drive - 3-month clinic - met Thomas @ Atriumhouse

February 20, 2007, at Munich City

After I went to some adult parties in Stegen (Ammerlake), where I lifted Helmut (a 2m tall left-side fighter skinhead, and a weight of 130kg), I have stupidly offended some girls at a youngster party by saying “it smells like fish”, because *a big whore “Sperm container” in January in Munich infected me by pressing “it” (smelled like hell) out, because Tobi the brown bear from the kinder garden 1975 brought me to the fault (like Steve said) to suppress her violently like Heidi 1987 (A1).* I got trouble with Bert (right guy, strong, who won in arm wrestling with right, but lost with left) and Sutta of Box fabric from 1991 (crafty guy, who sit at me, pushed me down & changed his name), who found out my address and wanted to go out with me for a clinch. I drove out of fear to my grandmother in Munich and got caught by the police with having little too much alcohol and have lost my license the second time- idiotically, the Opel blue station wagon was gone, whereas my uncle Mario helped, because this was too much for my grandmother Gisela. The court gave me a financial penalty and I had to absolve a course about “driving and alcohol”, where I have learnt, that the amount of the allowed 0,5 permille depends to the gender (because women have a different water level in the body) and to the weight. For this reason, **women can only drink a little amount of alcohol when** they are driving. I calculated that I could drink 0,66 liters of beer with 5 % alcohol, what means **two little glasses of beer with 0,33l**. Between the courses I made some draws of the people of the course with a pencil and on very good looking and well-dressed man said “**not bad” to my artwork**. According to the “drive” my new supervisor Mr. Ottman (who died later because he had an illness in his head) brought me to the “nut-tree clinic” in Munich to investigate if I have an illness in the head. In the clinic, they made a tomography of **my brain, and everything was in order**, but I have a special feature called "**cavum virgae**" which also has kids, who are playing a lot, maybe like mom. I also did an intelligence test, and my **IQ was set at a score of 124**. Between my time in the clinic, I met Hermann (intellectual, who worked in the computer field) and went to cinema with Sandra Hero. Later I got a bed in Atrium house in **Munich**, where I met Thomas Hicks - we lived together made friendship and talked about martial arts. Thomas read a lot and was very smart in computer technologies. In this time, also a guy, who looked like a "scavenger" said to me "I'll push as a purely", when it came to it, who he is from the look. I also got trouble in the Atrium house with this female doctor, because of some sexual harassment I made: “She could work as a prostitute, how she is built” by another guy (mustache). I felt very sorry about what I said about her. After the Atrium house, I found an apartment for rent at Wiener Place and made a financial deal with the social department, which paid for it. I stayed there for 3 months without medicine, moved a lot, lost over 10kg weight, was swimming and was running at night with high speed and a backpack over a river bridge, fleeing off the “shadows”, which hided in some bushes; until I got afraid, because on guy said, “the police want to have your database” (about many people) and **moved back to Inn**...







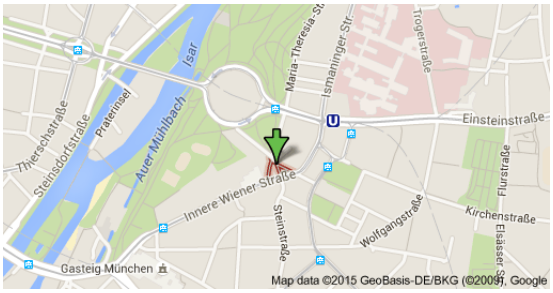





.

Moved to Munich, Germany

May 2007



Moved back to Inn @ Ammer

September **12**, 2007

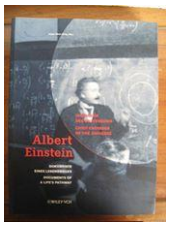


Sandra

November 14 – Dec. 28.**12**.2007 at Felda & Inn

Sandra Hero (medium size, left-side, chemistry, before with Roberto) went to cinema in Munich with me (like Maja 1994), we made friendship and at my birthday in Inn, I asked to have sex with me. She spent me a book of Albert Einstein as birthday present and soap in the form of a sun – saying "let me be your sun" (Maja), she had a black dog. We stayed 6 weeks together; she made an art gallery with whine in Felda of a painter called "*over the boarder*" – whereas I did all the measuring and calculation of the hall for her, with the result, that she will lose up to 50k € (like 100.000 DM by "the chicken" Maja in the PGL) with this and she can work in the brothel then", whereas she laughed and said "nose driller "to" Tobi Psyllich" (he "suppressed" me A2) and also Simone's father "Adolf" Flori (who had the same problem with his drunken blond wife) and he shouted "fuck her in the ass". While I was still stinking from "something very happy" (CMV) of Simone (in favor of Tim) - who "put me on the leash". Sandra said though, "use a condom" and I used, but afterwards, whereas I had before the "nurse" word *"injection"* in my head and her dog licked me at my penis. There was also jealousy by my spots Psyllich "awarded me" in the past. My friend Robert Highmel phoned her and said to me "she was not good to speak about you". Déjà-vu in 12/ 2017; when I asked her at the end of our relationship 12/2007 according to my situation "what to do?", she said: "go out to street" (a hint for Anna / Anna)





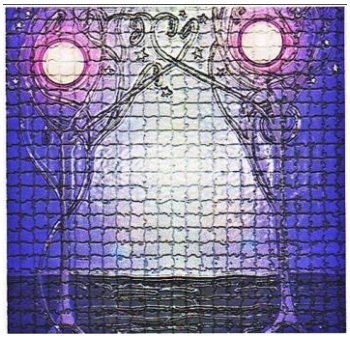






Painting of me

Moons & Trees (-MH-) - Idea from Lord of the Rings (J.R.R Tolkien) - I drew it on paper with a pencil and scanned it in my PC and then I filled it out with these beautiful colors and did a tile effect on it... one can use it for a unique bathroom wall.



Anna in STA

December 31, 2007, with Tim & Dirk in STA

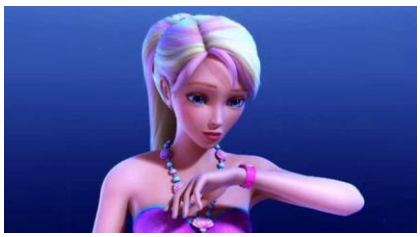
After 7 years of penalty (where I could not sleep) Anna alias Anna (left-side model from Berlin 2000) came to STA, after Steffi "played" with me in Munich before and Dirk Cuckoo (left-side Michael Shoemaker), who was with Micha (was somehow cheated too by Dirk and "wanted me only as a kind of "nest-egg" for survivor) and Tim "Krüger" (left-side "prince of the last unicorn" – son of "Bockelman" (brother of famous singer Udo Jürgens) and actress Christiane "Krüger" (daughter of Densow and adoptive daughter of famous actor Hardy Krüger) who was with Melanie spent the change of the year (Dirk 30th birthday) with the Berlin woman and wanted Anna too. Markus "Schlegl" (left-side skinhead) said "now you can wait another 7 years"(compare page 7) and made a hint to the case with Maja from 1993/94 (where Dirk & others said "if Maja lies..."). Later Anna (her little girlfriend a white dog) passed the street at my place, but we missed each other, I was in pajamas and did not jump out like actor Gerard Depardieu, I remember Malte saying in his rightwing attitude" she was not yet here for you" because I don´t look so from his perspective - a bit later Anna "whispered" to me "come to Berlin, Marc" and said, "you're really not the brightest..." and meant that I did not notice that a lot of people in landscape STA don´t like me and mean it bad to me (the same what "Sea-Bine" meant in 1982) and when I don´t leave this place, I will have a disadvantage in life… That's maybe one reason why we don´t fit so good to each other, she is very punctual and bright and I´m a not so accurate. Later I heard that she had a score of 1 in high school but was also at parties (maybe even DJ). I started afterwards some trips to Berlin but did not find her. I heard some years later of a techno - music track which was called "Anna from Berlin". I found Tim ´s address in Berlin (who f*cked her 2008) and asked for her and he spoke badly about her: "snow from yesterday" and I said to him on phone "I´ll cut off your sausage Bock(el) - wo(u)rst). Btw. in the movie "get carter" (with Sylvester Stallon) the "Tim guy" made a video for money (he needed for drugs), whereas the niece of Mr. Carter was raped. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-UpwWauZ50&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIasZCIFPqt0yLBy3fcj4WHC&index=5

I mean, Anna (1,80m) looks like the mythical creature's "unicorn" but not like enchanted human princess (1,70m) of the last unicorn movie, what means in the movie is a "roll twist", in what Steve (1,80m) ~ Merlin meant is right, who had a model then…

It would be a shame if someone puts a cigarette in Tim's face, so that he fits to Ingrid Stega of TV "Klim Bim" (Dirk)





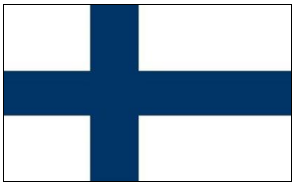


End of my penalty (Heidi's revenge)

February 29, 2008

Heidi made me totally mad for 7 and a half years (example when I was swimming) till 20 years were over after the case, which happened in 1987. Even if she had **no damage** and **juvenile justice** was, where the maximum penalty is **10 years** and the barred time (till 1997), I was punished up to **20 years** (like an adult). The police guy let her make me mad till March 2008 and said, "**to play it safe**". After that I said that juvenile justice counted, and **the police guy got a "hard" penalty - 2 days**! Something is referred to herein as justice but is probably more self-righteous. They can do everything and get virtually no penalty (typical Bavaria), but if someone else does something, then he gets the maximum penalty - 1.2 Police - who still imagines to be the judge (what is a **2-year crime**!), which is impossible without studying law - i.e. presumption... but they were on my side to this time. Later I read, what the federal **highest judge** of Germany wrote to this topic: "**rape is a penetration against the will with the help of violence**", what I did not, but just a fight with kissing and a bit dress off (influenced by Tommy M. and Tobi Psyllich), whereas she said "you were between my legs" and I answered "but only with my trousers" and it was a "staged case" of Hosse in cause of Sea-Bine from 1982 of Felda…

It would be a shame, if the police is also annoyed for 7 years by someone unwarranted manner (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood) …





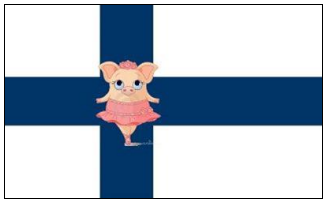
Travel to Finland

March 1, 2008

Visited Køpenhagen Denmark, Helsinki, Finland, Hamburg, Berlin, Germany

I traveled to Berlin, Hamburg, Copenhagen and Helsinki: I was walking then the whole snow stormy night through Helsinki (because all hotels were closed from 23 o´clock) "the devil (tall, **black** long coat, long **black** hair, **eyes**) was walking next to me" from Jan's favorite song in the 80ies "the temple of love" (link), I wanted to punch him in need and steal his money (by Florian Hosse), kept going on having a warm body till the morning, where I met James Scott in front of a theatre, which whom I shared my fitness chocolate bar. We became friends and spoke with a high attitude. James Scott (actor, photo) – sounded like Matthew Bellamy from the music group Muse. I took a little revenge with words on a Finn (who looked like Heidi from the "rape" 1987) and said "hosed" to her (what big right Thomas from fitness told me) whereas she was running around like a pig; afterwards I had a vision, that two Finish nurses hose me in a hospital. (I said this also to a brunette and felt a needle in my balls). James said "she doesn´t deserved it, it was too good for her…" and "she's just a girl, she has no dig" and I said "but maybe a prick" and he said "but only in her head" and showed me a gay movie with male models punching and fucking each other and he said "welcome to the bad boys club". At the end of my trip to Helsinki James gave me the movie "the sleeping beauty" (1959) from Walt Disney, from where I had the image of the Anna (from 100m dash 1990 as Steffi in 2000 in Munich) and Bambie (from Kickboxing 1992 as Steffi M. in 2014 in Versailles) and a "Greenwitch" (model shape, dark hair, yellow eyes and a green face (quite Caroline Fish) (who could also be my leftist sister and "does not feel so good", when my girlfriend is a blonde model – meant her French husband Peter Fish) who poisoned her and captured her hero ("me") in a prison, where "he will sit and waits for his princess till he is an old man". James and I wrote us "sms" for years… I had a talk with the judge representor Dr. Werli (58 years old, suit) of STA due to my legal care and told him about my travel to Finland: I bought a Finish dictionary there (with +100.000 words) and started to read it "but I never finished the book" (Shin), what made him smile, saying to me "I like you"…





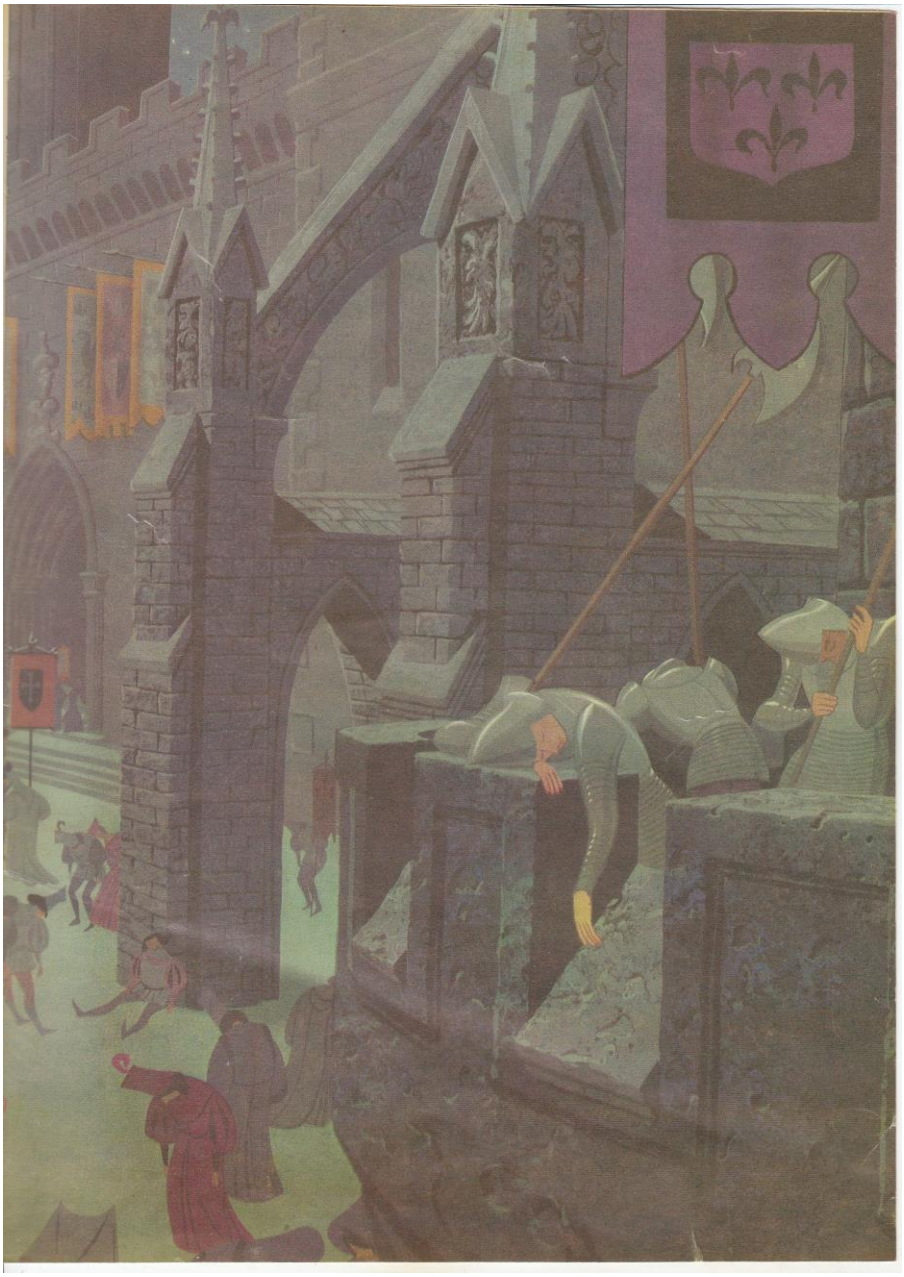



I was 37 years old to this time

Sleeping kingdom:

2008

Isn´t that castle “Neuschwanstein”, which felt in a lila – black (erotic death) flag endless sleeping timeline, after its setup of the former golden-red cadet king Louis II (brown black? like Sissi) of Bavaria to impress his fiancée Sophie (dark-blue in mind) was in a lower left quarter of Bavaria instead of the right Rose(enheim) one. Afterwards they fraud / correct his role by painting him blue eyes at an image? (read more at page 77).



Micha laughed 2020 when I mentioned to make a brothel of the chateau) - doesn´t Phantom (link) become later the evil skinhead Phantomas (link) because of whores? Delete all passages in lila now? *Ironic smile*…

The solution (for balance) is, that Markus new government finances & setups in return a second castle in right Rosenheim for “little red riding Hood”

and castle Neuschwanstein is officially declared as the castle of “snow-white” 38? (and the 7 dwarfs).

“Nobody beats Bavaria – but a drunk”

March 10, 2008, at INN, Bavaria

A prole "Hansi Stockcar" (**39**, medium size, fat, mustache) the “Barrel” from Inn, offended me at the gas station and provoked me to drink (after my maverick deviation to Finland) by telling “the jerk does not tolerate anything” to his comrade and showed at me, where upon I bought 1 flask of Vodka and drank it in two times. Tenant Sandra Kiss (tall) came and said: “here not drinking!” Then he said: “Now they can drive you away with the ambulance”. Then he grappled me, I punched him drunken (Zeratul - “James” interference (link)) in the face and made some trouble at the gas station. The police came and the ambulance and brought “speaking English” me into the nearby hospital, after that to clinic Haar. There I met an African who became a friend - we respectfully talked... in the clinic worked the “trapper” guy (freckles) ~ from Heidi´s case 1988. I painted my “confusion” unicorn-lionesse “Anna-Micha”.







unicorn „Anna“ seen 2020







Ulla

June **30**, 2008, at Haar

I met Ulla (curled hair) in the clinic - we could laugh together, she wanted me, we spent a night together (I used 2 times condoms, not the third time, ignoring her health negligently in action), after I talked confused about marriage (influenced by a pig) and later she fell over a barrier at the train station and must go to hospital. “Father” Malte said "corvidae" about her. I remembered confused me speaking stupidly on Jens (ESL) answering machine "you can have fat sew" around this time, after I wrote him an email saying that he did nothing charged from the players for 12 years and he wrote back: "start a legal proceeding against me..." when I was “**Nine”**...







Start of World of Warcraft

August 15, 2008, with Robert Hi-Mehl at Inn

Robert Hi-Mehl (looks like Schwanz-Josef of Bavaria) influenced me to start (at this day Micha got possible pregnant from Dirk Cuckoo or else) with World of Warcraft – one day before my birth-day at 13.11. began the addon the wrath of the Lich King! For me it was interesting to play a MMO and see what technology behind made this game such a success for Blizzard. But one can become addicted by this game and role games are more for people with lot of fantasy (like 1984), who did not find their role in real life like Robert (also getting a mental distance to the society, when spending a lot of time in a digital world - since World of Warcraft, I had no more girlfriend: "**WoW oder Frau**" (German)) or kids, who want to be someone awesome. One day a 12-year-old boy won a duel against me, what made me mad; moreover, it is insane to click around like a madman with lightning speed on the keyboard in fights. Anyway, the game was some fun and helped me over the time, even if it is kind of unrealistic. Due to this my idea was to put in the real values of strength, speed, endurance, etc. of the player into his char. But one time I defended the capital city Sturmwind of the Alliance against a pvp attack of the Horde and we have won under my leadership 24:1(the 1 was Thilo as German chancellor "Gerhard Schröder" who meant short (1984) „it´s all too late") - I used an old knight strategy and a sergeant ☺



...	Ankündigung des Games	03.09.2001
0	WOW Classic Vanilla EU: 11.02.2005	23.11.2004
1	The Burning Crusade	15.01.2007
2	Wrath of the Lich King	13.11.2008
3	Cataclysmn	07.12.2010
4	Mists of Pandaria	25.09.2012
5	Warlords of Draenor	13.11.2014
6	Legion	30.08.2016
7	Battle for Azeroth	14.08.2018
8	Shadowlands	bis 12/2020









Travel to Croatia

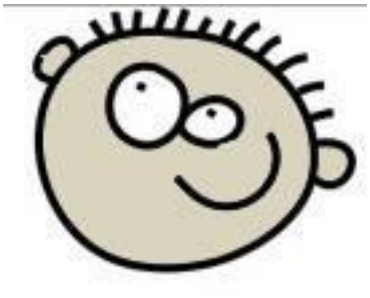
August 25, 2008, to 2008 with Malte, Marita & Terrence in Porec



Skin operation - spots away...

October 10, 2008, at Percha

A skin doctor (dermatologist) in Percha (Mark Hedgeman) made the spots (compare story 1, page 14, awarded by Felix Psyllich, due to the fault in the swimming pool in combination with strong sunlight in the year 1983) with a small operation away (he iced and anesthetized the spot beforehand), which did not hurt, but was not cheap, but assured -> I got a better personality afterwards, because I had no more complexes when looking into the mirror, what will maybe lead someday to a better income... and Felix lost a bit of his self-imagination. The child photo is proof that I had no front points before `83:


The World of Warcraft add-on "Wrath of the Lich King" was released on the (international) market on **November 13, 2008**, although Anna had been arrogant to Tim in the summer: The Prince of the Last Unicorn (a fake jug) might have become Arthas today - the 2nd Lich King.

End of the suppression (Tobi's fall)

December 12, 2008, at STA

34 years from 1975 in the kindergarten, where the brown bear Tobi Psyllich (oval glasses) pushed me to the ground with violence, I felt suppressed by Tobi till the end to 2008, until I have threatened him on phone that he will never again oppress me violently or I will kill him, whereupon the oppression ended (Tobi's fall) and also "his" affair with "Sandra Kiss" here in Inn, who played like him Tetris. According to this case the right government agreed to this suppression over 34 years and did not do anything to help me, even if it was their duty. Due to this, Tobi's strategy was to "close me secretly out" from society by his mother, so that I never notice what he does to me (or some others do) .... with the help of his left-side brother Felix (who was boyfriend of "Jane Crabs" ... he has set up a psychosis in my mind from the kindergarten (what could be seen later in my music sector: 1st Psycho-Billy and later 2nd by electric psychedelic), after he sit on me and "this" was mirrored / reversed to Tobi's mind, whereas he has / had the opinion to frighten smaller, finer and little ones with his "Grizzly" presence so far to a cliff, that they jump over and down - to save his existence. He was also the one who made Thilo threaten 1985, who twisted my arm. When I was balancing at Inn on one leg on a sea post *1

It would be a shame if someone suppresses the suppressor the same time (Dirk!)





Micha's "accident"

April 30, 2009, at STA

Prologue: After Heidi, Maja and others tortured me for barred cases (scorpion tail, hard penis, nightmares, fire in the blood, broken neck) and Tim, Dirk (& Peter Fish) were offended by my role with Anna / Steffi from 2000 in "the fucking (said Dirk) seven year" 2007, where I lived in Munich, where Steffi played with me and I was with Sandra (Maja's influence) here, Anna from Berlin appeared here in STA, whereas Tim and Dirk spent the change of the year with Anna & co. and the boys saying to my new setup in 2000 "**that's out of question**" for many month and years – **destroying me my role and enthusiasm**, until I threatened Tim, whereas Felix made me pain for this (his a secret) with the argument of Jane (who had presumably the idea to infect us with CMV (what Felix appraised) before I met Steffi / Anna in 2000 with the excuse of "rape", but was in favor of Tim), Micha said "it's only in the head" (whereas I felt on the head 1974 due to him), whereas "Mausa" said: "They have made you totally mad". Btw. Micha should have played with me 1999, but it did not happen due to finances (story 1, page 62,63) and Malte & C.B. back connected me to her (story 2, page 7), what was Bagu's **form error idea** (see unicorn painting) in the 70ties, after I felt on the head 1974), when Dirk was already her boyfriend (after Felix listened "I love her" story 2, page 2), before I met Anna / Steffi and so I got no woman, whereas Uli / Thilo or Greg said "you have already a daughter", but with CMV you must have sex (in order not to get cancer, what Doctors chamber is hiding, so that there is no rape) and the children can be handicapped (whereas the mother of my daughter had then a son of another) and sent me to the brothel (story 2, page 6) and a "son" from Maja). In addition to the virus, they overdosed me on Leponex at the clinic 2004 (story 2, page 22,23) where Jane said, "this might work", Greg meant "and when he dies" and Dirk said "his girlfriend (Micha) was this"… whereas "our" grandmother died of worry… Furthermore, trouble happened here in the village: Tobi made me again to suppress a blonde, the natives played for Dirk, their arguments here were based on lies and with the trouble with fat prole at the gas station, Sutta jumped on my back, another brought me out of balance *1, whereas the blonde of the other gas station said:" we made a mess / screwed it up here."

I was confused that I did not got Anna and thought in cause of "love-stealer" Micha (but it was in cause of Tim and the Krüger-rand accident 1974), but on the other hand by the fact that Micha is my woman and got pregnant of a cuckoo (by Jan's decision (Zeratul – **Tassadar error on Apache server**, who wanted that Anna shall be mine), what annoyed already the Nazi "Koell" in 2006 (story 2, page 30) and I threatened Dirk in 11-2008, what was the start of the World of Warcraft addon "Wrath of the Lich King"- whereas Thomas Ö. knew about the course of this story and his Susi "bird" - friend of Simone & her father, who "leaded me" in spring 2009 by a math assumption of the "half of the time" (I know first in 2022 (story 2, page 384-385) that the real one is 2024) whereas math and sports man Sandi Heidinga (a messy, who made sexual fun of disabled people) and Mrs. Cheetah and mom felt "vertigo" (movie: "the birds" of A. Hitchcock) when **U.S.** president Obama offered **Iran** (and their Assassins Creed) a new partnership. I still felt the red drug of 2000 (by Felix), I thought also my eternal story is only possible with Micha and Anna. According to all this an "accident" happened to Micha by Sandi's & Simone's Biellmann-Pirouette, when she was with Tobi at the French week in STA, whereas Tobi did not take care of her, because he was eating something…

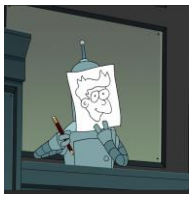
I must be said, that **the case is based on a mistake**: In my time 1986 in high school STA when we drank also some beer (story1, page 18ff) in the soccer club (with Oli Donut) the biology teacher "Heinz" (who looked a bit like Nazi Adolf Hitler) told us: "if a baby falls from the 1st floor down to the ground, no bone brakes, because these are soft", what we interpreted as "the baby will not get hurt", but of a scratch… according to our young "dumpiness"...

Heidi looked at me like a guilty toad and her husband Philip, who asked me before "are you the Jedi now… "? whereas I should have said: yes, Darth Maul." Carsten (from 1994) and me made a funny joke of the past. Later Micha said, "he almost killed me" and "I made you offers tough" (but looked like as she thought my condemnation was right at the time 01.01.2000) and a blonde in Munich told me later at the bar "now you can pay for it" (the sex in one of Nazi C.B. brothels…)

Dirk (who was involved in my case with Heidi 1987) "made from the mosquito the elephant" and the villager (Jan & Hans) feared me to **suicide at 03.10.2010 (when the German debts for WW1 were paid off** - what Simone's father "Adolf Flori" maybe knew before), the Love parade with Klitchko was a "cat-as-trophe", whereas Greg meant to me "spare you the forensic" and told Micha „they have instigated him", but I got anyway a 4-year penalty, my little Jedi scholar got hurt at the face by her son "Faust" in 2011, until Micha made obstruction of justice for me in 2014, because I drove to Hamburg to help the kidnapped "Funnie Miller" (related to soccer player Thomas Miller). Later, in 2018 my chairs broke, and my back & sciatica got hurt… and the hammer died by Aids.









Pictures of the landscape of Lake Ammerlake

August 19, 2009
Visited Ammerland

I took some pictures of the surrounding of our home at Ammerlake (near STA and Munich).






1’st model of my astronomical color space clock

October 20, 2009

24 hours, left hand rotation, 12 colors, the pointer shows your position on the earth “disk” (cross-section) from Northern view (middle point), with colors: UP=light from sun (star) @ 12 o´clock, DOWN= dark (backside) @ 24 o´clock, LEFT=blue for freedom @ 18 o´clock, RIGHT=red for right @ 6 o´clock

It`s an oppression for color mythology

The idea to bring colors in the “game” (in space) came from the African singer Roberto Blanco, when Barack Obama from Hawaii was voted to US president 2009 - the Egypt pyramid idea came from “him” (Northafri Felix) & Dirk Cuckoo in summer 1999 (when Jan Edge was in Hungary @ Sollipse) -> Arabic spring 2011

Florian Schmüka (a diligent “badger” engineer from STA) spent time to help me with the clock, but said “I would have put the colors otherwise” (because Bavarian see nature and not people’s mind -> X-View compare page 94), because there was also the fault in this version of my clock to fix an hour with a color (6 with red by the brunette), what I deleted and explained at page 121…



↓

3 months in the clinic - mad by World of Warcraft

February 20, 2010, at Gauti

3 months in the clinic in cause of some weird visions and faults of / in World of Warcraft, which made me increasingly crazy. With speed like a “madman” (Tobias, story 1, page 58) on a keyboard to click in order to win duels and battles in World of Warcraft against 12-year-olds, and the whole as a former real fighter... nerd! - influenced though the PGL thing I imagined a possible career at Blizzard with World of Warcraft, whereas Micha told me before: “only if you are successful”. She appeared again after she has recovered from her “accident” 2009 – Dirk wanted to make me a trial at the court, but Greg convinced Micha not to do it because “they have instigated him” – but I have signed in the clinic a document in a spiritually completely confused state, referred to "grievous bodily harm" - I thought to this time it has to do with the case in 2004 of Dr. Hurz and the nurse from “Tutzi”, where I was 10 days in a coma. After a complaint of me has been fobbed off before by the prosecutor office of Munich, my lawyer “Kurt Henni” (60 years old, white-brown curled hair) spoke with the insurance of the clinic, which made a compensation of € 5.000 for me, after the Expert Office has rejected a compensation, because I wrote a provocative letter, that “I pass the case to the press”. During my time in the clinic my friend Robert Hi-Mehl played for me a little part of a World of Warcraft achievement at the “moon feast” for the title “what a long, weird journey” and I got the prize: a “violet protodrake” …









KLINIKUM FÜNFSEENLAND GAUTING

Travel to Sicilia (Italy)

September 2, 2010, to September 16, 2010

Visited Agrigento, Palermo, Italy, Trapani, Caltanissetta and Corleone, Italy

I travelled with my parents Malte and Marita, through the west of Sicilia, visited some historic places, made a boat tour, and spent time at the beaches. One beach was very nice in the south of a protected natural reservoir....
I sent Micha a postcard from Corleone…. but I never got an answer (I guess Dirk put the postcard away…)



Marc



Malte

Overdose of pills

October 10, 2010, at Herrschi

I was 2 days in the ICU in the hospital, after I had taken 60 tablets in cause of fear, because permeable Jan Elf in Julia, who knew about the course of my story (son of old Finish concurrent "Elrond" (Heidi's father) - who liked the Wehrmacht helping Finland against Russians and Sinti) - friend of Ivan from Moskau threatened me with the words "7 years forensic" for Micha's "accident" (page 39) into suicide. I had visions (by the left-side and some locals) that I would land on an electric chair or get visit from a mind ill murderer in a cell in the forensic. I remember the words "no one goanna gets me alive" (Matthew Bellamy) of the song "Knights of Cedonia" from the music group "Muse" with Tanja on the unicorn. I had the self-image of "Django" pulling his coffin through STA, what made Jane Cancer laugh (left-side scientist, Felix & Tim's girlfriend). When the ambulance arrived and transported me away, that went too far for Tobi 303 (the kindergarten bear), but Nazi "Dirk Herrenpo" laughed. Afterwards I was angry, and I told the police, that Jane, Felix, Micha and Dirk have something to do with drugs. I think Jane got caught and fined. The whole idea with me and Micha was Bagu's in the 70ties (who were bribed* by 3rd man from Austria, (who knew also about Grace K. sister-in-law Antoinette , who had an affair with an officer of the Wehrmacht), after I felt on the head as "French Marc", whereas Tanja called me 1991 like the Nazi general (story 1, page 30), the players did not pay their bills 1999, because of our "American company name", caused the depths, Micha could not play with me (story 1, page 62) and Simone (of the Adolf Hitler guy) could infect me (story 2, page 1), what Felix praised, and Jane knew what it was from Max Planck institute. At this day Micha's right double G-ll of the Nazi Manta-Mani leaded me to say, "I love her" (what I liked a bit), what Felix "listened", and Dirk approached her later and became her boyfriend. In summer 2000 (by Nina bribed*) Nazi C.B. (who won with forbidden Winstrol 1994 and had "Po-sex" 1998 with Peter Fish's Caroline sister Marion - Steffi's concurrence) made the Blizz-con backwards (story 2, page 7), before I met Anna at the love parade in Berlin, putting me in the problem of the Nazi general, whereas (by Bagu bribed*) Nina meant "Brauchitsch happened the same", whose nephew Manfred was married with Gisela Hundt of STA. Dirk and his friends blamed me for this and said, "when you have 100.000 Deutschmark depths" (like the "**Reichsbürger**"). I was then in the year 2004 10 days in the ICU, whereas our official grandmother died in worry (story 2, page 23) and the Nazi Koell had 2006 the idea of the baby stomach (story 2, page 30), whereas this shit happened (story 2, page 39), whereas the Adolf Hitler teacher "instigated" us in high school in STA. This leaded in 2010 also to the love parade disaster (24.07.) and finally to my suicide on October 3rd. as a final revenge for their World War 1 debts, which were paid off on this day, but "a lion" I knew from the local pub here said later "you are still living…" btw. Dirk built in this time very well a stage for the "pope" (and pate Felix) - maybe I should die "in the name of the lord" of Anna? cannot be), but in dead, Dirk's real father Kunat from the driving license office in STA was dead, whereas I remembered the discussion of him with "Steve" in the movie "true romance", who shot him…

"It would be a shame, if someone else is driven into suicide" (Nina Bagu Hood) * the bribery consisted of referral of customers for their companies













https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OhlVBpEnjiq&list=PLcpBBq8UA1Oxz7973OVcCzyBR-caH7hCQ

2 months in the clinic

October 12, 2010, at Gauti

KLINIKUM FÜNFSEENLAND GAUTING

2 months in the clinic - I told them that I did this because I had problems with girls and a long time **no girlfriend**...

↓

Death of "Omi" Gisela Welz

July 1, 2011, at München City
Grandmother

Grandma Gisela (Marita 's mother) was a housewife and mother. She lived with Grandpa Gerhard and her four children Marita, Mario, Margit and Martina in a small flat in Munich after they moved away from Berlin at the end of World War 2. Grandma Gisela was always very kind to us children and said: "Do not argue", whereas I hit her on the bottom once with a carpet beater when I was a child. She liked flowers very much - especially roses and orchids and she had a canary bird. She died at the age of 89 years in her apartment cared by my two aunts Margit and Martina, and partly my mother Marita.

.






Teeth repair - the Apple story

October 6, 2011, at Inn

In the year 2011 I believed in the harmony of the nature and thought, that Apples are a natural teeth brush, which was total false. I did not brush my teeth anymore and ate a lot of Apples instead, which resulted, that my front teeth gnawing at the neck. Nature has some very bad things for us in the sleeve, who have more their own interest, then ours, like the worm (virus) in the “Apple” of Steve Jobs (who surely believed in eating a lot of Apples for his health every day), who caused most probably his pancreatic cancer and finally death. One day after his death I had my date with the tooth Dr. med. “Mosshammer”, who repaired all my teeth – a randomly surprise…

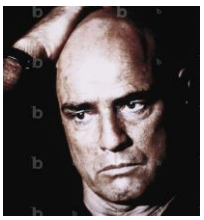


Travel to Thailand (ASIA)

July 3, 2011, to August 7, 2011 visited Kho Phangan, Kosamui and Ko Tao

I sold my little red car and afforded me a trip to Thailand where I met Anderl at Kho Phangan Island @ Halfmoon Festival:




In **Kosa Mui** I met a young woman from England (who sounded like Tanja from 1991), who told me to go snorkeling in Ko Tao. I arrived at Kos Mui airport in the evening. A Thai offered me a nice hotel, and then I had sex with his sister-in-law for 20 minutes. She wanted to shower beforehand. The sex was normal. Afterward, they invited me to a nightclub with young women. I ordered a Coca-Cola, felt MDMA with the first sip (I heard Dirk Kuckuck talk about a dream), put the glass down, and went back to the hotel. I suspect they wanted to use the MDMA to trick me into spending all my vacation money on girls on my first night.

In **Ko Tao** I saw a Ninja at the beach observing the people with a notebook camera, who answered to the question, what he is doing here with the words "I´m on vacation", whereas a **wise friendly agent told me** afterwards "**leave the location instantly**", whereas I hided some time in my bungalow. I met two young women (blonde, brunette) from Germany at the beach in the evening, who were working for a scuba department there. After I met them, someone mentioned again "rape" (a nonsense of the past, where Hosse played me out as distraught (already barred in 1997).

I took then a boat to the island, where changed Anderl "Kurtz" from 1978 (story 1, page 10-11 lives) …

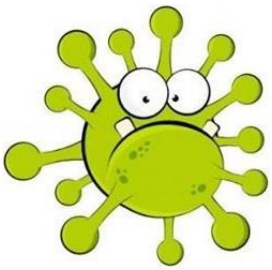
In **Kho Phangan** I rented a little suit in an British lodge with swimming pool, where some diving instructors worked, also were pretty, somewhat crazy English who were for a lean barkeeper (who looked like Dirk Cuckoo), because he used cocaine "to be the man in bed" (said another older diving instructor), even when the police were already pursuing him (this crime carries a 20-year prison sentence in Thailand). I played a prank on him when I was drinking with someone like my brother at the bar one evening and told him „Say f*ck to me" - he did, and I yelled "f*ck" back, at which point he bent backward. Then I heard "here comes the devil," and a Thai Hitler appeared, so I played a diving game with "brother r" and he left us alone. A Thai woman stand at the balcony and made photos of the foreign guests. I tested how long I could stay underwater without coming up for air in the swimming pool. Another good-looking younger sporty diving instructor timed me 100 seconds (1 minute 40 seconds) with his watch. "The hammer gave me his willpower". A tall, left-leaning Italian guy (who was there with his girlfriend) then said, "Why don't you jump in next to the bar?" and added, "I'm the smarter one." Then a tanned model from England came up to me and said, "You can marry me, Marc," "You just have to go for a coffee with me every now and then or something." Whereupon the lean barkeeper told her that I drink too much and that she hadn't gone out with me. Anderl and me met us at Half-moon Festival, where I got with him to the **VIP area** and met some DJ´s (Jasmin (which I asked to marry), Psycho Jun) and invited me for dinner (a big "**earwig**" was in Anderl's kitchen) at the seaside, organized me a cheaper place to stay (from a mate of him), drove me and others from STA over the island. At the new place, I met Ulrich's cousin with his girlfriend Connie (the one that suited my face best, but a bit fat, public prosecutor in MUC) who cried, because the Thai moped rental guy treated her badly. I would have helped her, but I still have the crime involving disfigured girl (2009), where they tricked me, and her boyfriend "Ulrich" said about the moped case, "That doesn't make any sense." I thought to myself, "Connie would at least have felt better. By the way, Anderl believes in the tiger (who mates with his female for two days and is in her ass four times in the process) that his sport only works without a woman, while his IT servant Tobi 303, who oppressed me 1975 and made me oppress the blonde in 1987, told me I should fuck my blonde girlfriend 2007 in the ass, because of other guys and wasted money. I met also Daniel from Israel, who was on vacation (and before in the military). He was interested in Goa-music and "powerful" rice and when the question arose as to who the devil is, "the woman or the snake?", Daniel replied, "The snake is the devil." Then another couple came, invited me into their bungalow to smoke (forbidden) weed, and she started sexually provoking me (to be the jerk), after which I spent a night in my bungalow with a good-looking Thai woman for $20. The next day, she walked with me on the beach, collected some things, and smiled and said to me, "You're a good man - be careful".

At the end of my trip, I was in Bangkok talking to an older man from the USA about an agricultural project. I then flew back, but another plane was on the runway at Munich Airport ("due to a mistake"), and our female pilot flew right over it.

Butterflies in the stomach

October 30, 2011, at Inn

The revenge plan was on 1.08. 2011 to squish Felix by car in Munich in a happenstance, when standing beside a black Porsche car (idea of Dirk's "official father Peter Karat"), what failed – to set him in a wheelchair for the rest of his life´- it´s not my art, but I told him to shake my hands in thanks, after I gave my hand a construction worker Berti whom green Ela (with Felix face) wanted to sexually assault - (*I had "butterflies in the stomach", made me from Jane "Crapes" (alias "Tyrande Whisperwind" – "wax" scientist at Max Planck and ex- girlfriend of Tim "Krüger" because she liked me in fact of my science studies about viruses, when I called one "Dr. Mu-tier-us" and I once wrote her a compliment - that she has "fine bonds" in Ibiza (and I believe that she found out "I was sold for fools" with "Micha´s accident 2009"))* - what leaded to make her boyfriend Felix (brother of "the suppressor bear" Tobi) totally jealous and mad. In this evening Felix struck in the camp of his event company on boards and shot Jane the next morning with a gun. At this time, called me Jane ´s ex-boyfriend Tim Krüger on the phone and he did something totally desperate: Speaking on my answering machine, that he cannot play "Jesus Christ Superstar" in the churches, which once was an idea of mine. Afterwards I just wanted that Felix is punished and then I had the vison of two Italians (Mafia) from the "Pate" that have surfaced with pistols and Felix – the "eel of Eulaz" (who is very good in swimming and diving) got away, because police guy Martin did nothing, but agreed with Tobi due to Dirk... maybe Felix will pull a "crap" out of the river "Po" in Italy late on. Jane, who looks a bit like my cousin Penny from England (who know from this time of a "Brexit", that "Anaheim" (with unicorn) is not anymore possible now, just sexless? "Micha - heim"), helped me later to find out the whole story with her brilliant understanding, but she landed 2019 in the clinic in fact / fuck of…. and Felix with a cramp in the pool…



Felix

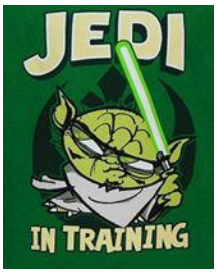
Jane



Revenge of the blue "Klabauter"

November 7, 2011

The revenge of the "blue klabauter" for the accident his sister had to intervene in a situation where I trained with my two young female Jedi students, and he has heard that the two Jedi Knight are my joy. The left Jedi students had then an accident after me the klabauter has enraged me, and her face was destroyed after it has fallen down a flight of stairs. Thereafter, said a relative of klabauter "you cannot prove yes". A right Bauer said the accident "could not care less," whereupon him a left shot in the spirit. Since then, the klabauter has a white image of "Darth Vader" at his window ... now and then I have the Jedi student heard as I set my red glasses...





Michanna

November 14, 2011

I had a short romance with Michanna of Romania / not Rome (who looked a bit like Micha and a bit like Cameron Diaz) and paid her 200 Euro for this. She was the only woman, who had a light "orgasm" with me and afterwards she lay beside me and curled my hairs at my leg very fast and looked very interested at my penis - we tried different positions, but it worked only in the lateral position with her. Then I made her a bit of fun and she said, "you look like Jim Carrey" (from the movies “the Mask”, “Ace Ventura”, “the Riddler”, “Dumb and dumber”). In this time the movie series “Spartacus blood and sand” came to TV (what my brother told me) with placed actor “Lyvia” https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Livia_Drusilla remembered me to Micha, and I could be a “gladiator” too with my former fights in the arena, but maybe not “Tim Bockelwurst “wo(u)rst with the longest dig, who was chosen by Lyvia (Luder - Livia – Olivia – sister of Oliver, what is my second name) in order to murder Spartacus, but he lost his “tail”…













Trip to Kitzbühel

December 19, 2011, with Ina K. and John Moral
Visited Kitzbühl, Austria

with Malte´s sports car, met Ina and DJ John (the Witcher) in a club, we shared a white pill (from a skinhead gnome) from another club gave me and were very happy, Ina had a problem with her arm, and I tried to analyze it to help her, later Ina spoke of cocaine, I said "cocaine slut" to her, John played very tricked techno witch music. At the end of the night, I spent Ina my pullover to keep warm and went to my hotel. When I wanted to get some money from the bank to pay the hotel room, a woman like Micha appeared in the ATM and I almost forgot (by Dirk) to take the money.







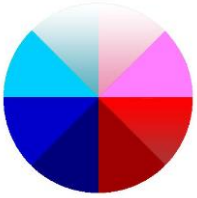


There was supposed to be an event at the Christmas market in STA where I would knock out the oppressor Tobi, but Jane (girlfriend of Tobi's brother Felix) was persuaded again and came up with the idea of placing a fat guy just as big with blue eyes next to Tobi. Both of them together weighed at least 280 kg (617 pounds) – which is why I failed to jump on both of them – I'm not Goldberg after all – the mountain of mass would have been on me.

Closed Huth IT service

December 31, 2011
INN

In 1997 I made with my computer company Vectron 309.000 DM turnover and gross profit 25.000 DM. Green Jan and Greg worked sometimes for me for money. My fellow students from the business academy and STA brought the customers, who could rely on me. Later a lean guy registered my company name "Vectron" (I created in the 90ties as a combination of the math word "vector" and "Tron" (from the movie) for his company "Vectron Kassen-systeme" - he could do that, because he had a limited and I had just a commercial; it was legal in Germany, but against the originator right later in 2003. One can ask the other guy how he came to this name (*laughing). From that I canceled Vectron & created (Malte) Huth IT (& few false bills)



Started Working at moms' company Huth & Sons

January 1, 2012 — Assistant Manager
@ Inn

It was an idea of my mother to work as a staff for our family company. My income, health insurance, pension, my unemployment insurance, and my long-term care will be paid through the payroll. I do the internet and computer stuff and help with offers and shipment. I am also involved in the acquisition of new customers by Internet activities and get a commission. The company sells Teflon products to the German chemical industry... Tobias "Hergi" (left-side,m platonic friend of green Ela from the case 1995) designed (very nice) and programmed the website for us in 2007…



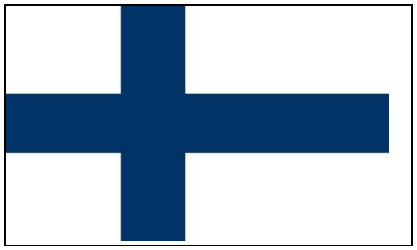
look page Nr. (U.S: President Trump?)

Finn says that the case is barred now...

March 10, 2012

At a party 1988 in STA Heidi Edge looked at me like I am garbage, whereas I pushed her at the ground, tried to kiss her and take off, but then made a withdrawal of a bad consciousness, because some guys instigated me before to rape her. Later Heidi talked, that Bernd Hero knew the thing of Tommy M. from 1984, and Felix knew the same about Tobi from the kindergarten – it was a staged case, because of my "heir" and Sabine from Feldafing. 24 years later in 2012, I went to Heidi's father Hans E. (aka "Elrond of LotR) to speak with him about the past and told me, that the "thing" is barred now (20 years for the "thing"+ almost 4 years, because Heidi was 14 years old and legally inhibited till 18) ... even though she has suffered no damage (told me Heidi's husband Philip) and juvenile justice was for me (maximum penalty is 10 years), what Heidi's father Hans aka "Elrond" (LotR) apparently did not know / ignored – so **I got "linked" off 11 years**! Maybe he also meant some financial stuff…

"It would be a shame, if someone does the same the same time to him…" (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood)





End of my penalty (from the tax officer)

March 20, 2012, at Inn

As 96 % players of "our" PGL did not pay the participation fee in 1-1999, my "father" Malte (somewhat kind to the House of Redshield, told me "grandma Sybille´s from her books) had the idea to finance 20 % of the cost of the PGL with false bills to a friend of him (a rich headhunter). Malte meant well, but was not aware that this is an injustice for police, who was working at the same time for German chancellor "Helmut Cowl", who had black coffers 1999 or Bavarian prime minister "Mr. Duster" (2007), who gave 500 million of tax money to "Mr. Church´s" TV company SAT.1 (whereas Maja B. "fucked herself up") or 1 billion to the bank in Austria of "Mr. Heida" (friend of Gaddafi), "who drove dead when drunk" and they said: "Our money was this". In any case, such a tax evasion is an offense and after 10 years barred. So, some people have of 10 years chased on me, what has made me partially incapacitated in job (btw. C.B. father worked for the tax office). In addition, still comes to the fact that 80% of the cost of the league still stuck on me, so the whole idea of Malte as a total nonsense, as it has caused debts, even if I had not to pay taxes. The tax bill will be adopted in the following year and therefore elapse after such a case (last time 2001) over 10 years until the thing is barred in 2012. This one is loaded at this time, and perhaps cannot achieve a high income, Malte "has thought" - what has made me angry, when it comes to his "instructions" and in retrospect dispute between Malte and me what ended in a fight (page 25). One time, when we (me, my mom and Malte) were eating at home, **I told** Malte, that "**the devil is a woman**" (after I have seen one with red shining eyes at night in disco light nearby), a gold tooth has fallen out of his mouth…

"It would be a shame if someone demands the pension provisions of civil servants as damages…" (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood)





Trip to Berlin & Hamburg

April 1, 2012

Visited Berlin, Germany and Hamburg, Germany

After C.B. told me that he was in Berlin and Hamburg, I took Malte's suck sports car "Christine" 1983 John Carpenter) and made a trip to Berlin and Hamburg. I thought of a conspiracy according to Anna (unicorn) of concurrent Jens Hill (skinhead) from "turtle entertainment" and some guys from STA...

I thought I could regain Anna, what was maybe far too late. They gave me a video of "Anastasia" there in Hamburg. I watched on Easter how high church towers (100m) were full of light in the night (04:00) - a kind of black mess between the "*two towers*" Hamburg and London? I am approached from below, whereupon the guard "Quasimodo" has turned on the light. I thought to myself, now I need "Goldberg" to crack open the doors to rise upward, to clear the way and "throw the devil off the tower…" I made also a race with a woman in a sports car at the left, beginning at the lights, she was first, then I gave gas and overdrove her, she turned away to the left. After that a race began in Hamburg between little cars, whereas I must laugh. I also met some weird people in an old cathedral with music, whereas another guy told me that they make "acid parties" there and on the lights, were earwigs painted on, but I could have a free meal there and a cigarette. When I left Hamburg, after I had the vision that Anna from Love parade 2000 is together with Johannes (weird rich guy, long hair) in Dubai, driving to the famous hotel in a taxi, while Johannes is touching her at her legs, and Anna went out and got almost caught by some Arabs, who wanted to sell her. At the end I landed at an empty parking place in Hamburg, where was one black Jeep with the sign "Krull" at the back. After that I drove back to Bavaria, where the police were waiting for me at the AutoRoute, because Malte has told them, that I have embezzled his car and because I had hurt my mother before a bit at her neck, when she told me to take my psychopharmaceutic and squeezed like a mouse, that´s why Malte says often to my mom "Mousi". The police arrested me, took me to the police station, they found my personal details and then took me to a doctor who let me ship to a nearby hospital in Lohr. When I got there and thought Anna and all is lost, I cried, but life went on… later I got fined from the court for stealing Gasoline on my way, what was declared as "fraud". I had to pay a 90-day penalty a 13 €: ~ 1.000 €…

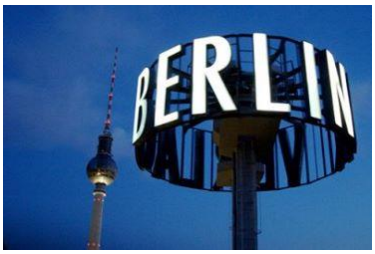
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dKi5XoeTN0k

"Fast and furious 6"













3-month clinic - after Anna got kidnapped?

April 15, 2012, at Lohr am Main

3 months in a clinic in Lohr (Main) after trouble with the parents Malte & Marita, after I took his sports car to drive to Berlin and Hamburg. I had the vision in Hamburg, that Anna got kidnapped by some Arabs (according to a picture Anne Soraja sent me), when she was with Johannes in Dubai and cried. A weird guy in the clinic, who looked like Merlin (long hair) told me: "They are back in Berlin, now".

I told another guy there about a false part of my formula and met also some nice - but also crazy people there - *confused*- a Latino guy said to me "I knew that you are American" and an old soldier wanted to use me for his aims, another one (who looked like Boris Becker) played with me a pensum of Ping-Pong games. One time I was dancing with two guys around a table listening the "bum song" from Tommy Trash (music link) whereas "green Jan laughed" … another time I listened "Celtic tenors" of a North. They told there about me: "He still wins. After the clinic, I went back by train to home...








Fight with my "father" (Malte lost)

June 16, 2012, at Inn

My "father" Malte (68 years old, grey, swindling nose) came to my room and started a fight, because I have written an email about the crimes in a helpless mind state to the secretary of the mayor of STA, also to the Ministry of Justice and Interpol. Malte knew this people (from the newspaper) and knew that it is the job of these people to turn us all a rope from it (even me) – and so was it, I had only a disadvantage of this; they did not help but have only looked to see whether they can introduce myself. On this day Malte has struck out his arm and indicated to hit me, then **I answered with a right punch, and he landed in the closet** ("the Hoeness in the closet"). At 12.10.2012 he simply turned off my electricity through the fuse, which has caused an error on the hard drive of my computer (scratch), after which they broke down and my PSU. Then **I gave him a slap in the face** (what was maybe wrong) and called the police. I got it from the court fined Judge Mrs. "Conrad" about 1.000 €, Malte has come of it. However, my mom Marita has paid the new computer components for 300 €…







The for punctually, well dressed and tidy Malte downed and patronized me not only when I was a child; he talked some racism things like "**N-word**" because I had a black friend who was entertainer in the middle ("with a longer dig as Malte or his aristocratic friend Ferfried of Hightaxes" (officially familiar with the Wilhelm II, who started WWI to prove his "penis", what meant Bismarck before), but maybe in deed is a car bodywork builder "*Ferdinand (opel) Schmitz*" married with former Tatiana, who looked later like Britney Spears), where Malte wanted to be; Marita said Malte is a "narcissist", he wanted to use a whip against me and said something to let Indian children work for him and always repeated "it is only about money", what my mom Marita believed, because she knew poorness

from her family. By the way I must agree, that Malte and Marita paid a lot for cars, education, holidays (USA and Zürs – where I met Otto Walkes and Niki Louder) for Terry and me and we also got the house from Malte's mom Sybille (also because Malte had depths to the financial department to pay). Malte's business in the 80 ties did not work so well (he meant it good, but was a bit sloppy, was choleric, provoked and trusted the wrong people – "Hallodries") and he tried to cheat then the insurance company off 5 million with a tricky arson (Lucifer?) in his stock by electrician "Petz" (mustache, who died as witness by moving with Alcohol – Bagu's idea) and liked J.R. (aka "Meier mountain") from the TV series "Dallas" to this time, whereas he got a penalty of 1,5 years in prison (2004-2006).. btw. I was only able to make my high school degree, when Malte was out of the house in prison 1989. He put me into big problems by "**blzzcon**" with the help of the electrician Nazi C.B. of the stolen M cha in the year 2000, as well as with the PGL and later 2008 he said Anna (heim) belongs to Tim "Krüger" what caused **murder manslaughter**. He played also in secret with Maja who wanted to patronize me and is friend of Peter Fish... he is only about to win with his talent but does not deserve it. Malte was a successful racing driver in the 60 ties, but also extremely touched by it, what changed his soul, he became mentally ill (in the meantime also Diabetes), what one can hear in his voice. By this moto racing thing and his studies as a chemical engineer he uses technology and some tricks for his aims. The stepmother Ingeborg said: he is a "swindler", when he got caught, distracts, and blames the guilt quickly to other people with his looking. He deceives the Bavarian public with his apparently look; in truth he has red stripes in his eyes – the mark of **a transducer**? **Maybe he is "Jabba the Hood" (Star Wars)**. Anyway he has the role of a good-looking swindler nose guy, **whom has fallen a gold tooth at lunch**, when **I told him once "the devil is a woman"** (after I saw one with dark hair and red shining eyes at a discotheque nearby, but it was the red light of the night club – whereas I thought "I must inform the Lord" (compare the music song "the number of the beast" performed by Bruce Diggenson of the British heavy metal band Iron Maiden)…

3-month clinic - after Bambie got hurt

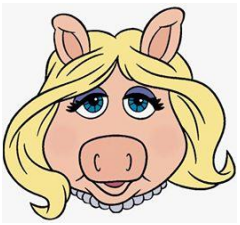
November 6, 2012, at Gauting

3 months in clinic in Gauti, after I kicked at night a door in our house, when I had the vision of Bambis (beauty) voice screaming in cause of a broken hand - a playout (of Chelko (?) because of his wife Chantall) - itsoundsd real. After I had destroyed the door in our house with a kick (I got back "feet"), the police (Mr. Hew) came and attacked me over from behind torn down. I met Bambie some years before with a guy like Greg at the restaurant "Raven at the lake" and showed interest for her. I said, "my little reindeer" and Thilo said "you do already have a daughter...". This case caused Tim´s mother, Mrs. Krüger, who thought that Bambie has stolen her the show - the feelings of her son Tim…

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLvX-erABqY








The pigs and the assholes…

May 07.2013 in Inn

As a short conclusion of the story, I must say, that the pig has started the trouble: People were offended, because the pig-pocket has stolen and "swindled" for his "good" in case of money and other things and his "nose-picker" has made a lot of trouble with some (blonde) girls (for whom it´s a lot easier to get to money) with his sexual innuendo and harassment, which results in a gender war (also due idea of "rape" of a dirt pig (story 1, page 16). My conclusion is, to say "pig" to him and show the public some "pig-tures" (of the blue pig and of the brown pig), and also say about Mrs. Piggy "the sew is from Sweden", who meant it good (for us), but did it with the wrong art and kind and too little self-control... leaded by emotions, influenced from eating pig meat… which should be forbidden, in consideration of this story to ensure peace... - in cause of the pig some "jealous" assholes began to make murder plans... and almost succeeded. One time the pig coupled with an asshole and treated a young Sheppard very badly (like a piglet). There is also a pigeon (Micha was called by Heuni) and a "pick-ass" (ace of spades") involved… and the German word for pimple and pick is "Pickel" which sounds like pig-gle (phoenetic).






Mom´s 70-birthday @ Jesolo (Italy)

Die Ballade von Lui Lang (WoW): „Geld ist das Mittel zum Zweck für gewisse Lebensfreuden, aber nicht der Mittelpunkt des Lebens, da der Mensch (das lebendige Wesen) im Mittelpunkt steht und nicht das Geld … verwechsle mal nicht deine Lebensfreude durch das Geld mit der Freude gesund und lange am Leben zu sein."



"Friday" the 13th

December 13, 2013, at Harz (Germany)

In December (13) in the year 2013, whereas formula 1 champion Michael Schumacher felt on his head, a brown millennium boy named Jeremy got a servant role like „Friday" of Robinson Crusoe on a single island in World of Warcraft, which is called „the island of the giants" as a „bone collector", which he sold later to other players for gold. He was almost 15 years old at this time. When I founded the guilt „Brotherhood „in summer 2016, I knew Jeremy from his business before, he was the first who joint and officer for his high talent. Later he got some main roles (as tank) in the best guilts of the realm. Even if he is a guy, who lives at the upper left side of me (direction 13) in German Harz – "Heart of Europia ". He named me / him: "Brother" or "your son" …

End of my penalty (Maja's revenge)

January 11, 2014

Maja stopped to treat me after 13 years (in cause of the obligation of the past), what is the penalty of a hard rape and not of an obligation (what I did by mom) until the police guys (good looking from high school Martin "Wusl" & district administrator Mr. Red) intervened (after 20 years, instead of 5 years). She thought in her ignorant naiveté, that I did a hard case to her (driven by allure self-confidence), even if my lawyer said, that is only a light case. I read on the Internet later, what the federal highest judge of Germany wrote to this topic: "rape is a penetration against the will with the help of violence", what I did not, but just had sex with the help of a drug test in a state of false self-defense, because she always sits on me in bed cause Heidi and set me under drugs. She was my "women" from 1994 to 2000 (after she said "then I take you") and caused (with Malte) by an overdose of drug botch my hospitalization 1996. After I have fallen in 1999 in love with Micha, she was not anymore "with me" and played with some arrogant artists, who treated me badly and I called her (falsely by C.B.) "filthy sew" (what was Simone F., who infected me, what Maja and Solveig wanted to prevent) on the phone in 2001, after I got totally mad after the case with Annika in 2000. After that she called the police, made me mad, and destroyed my positive thinking over 13 years, because of Annika. In this 13 years Maja and Tanja "witched" me a hard penis (both sit on me before) in the morning and I watched up to 4.000 pornos on the internet in this time and "jerked" – maybe they thought that I´m C.B. the "Penis" (with Marionette mom), whereas she said to my penis "he was much bigger then else", after having sex with her from behind. The word "condom" was disregarded at this day in cause of "Markus Silke" network because she always took the pill (+e of Star Trek). Later, Maja said that "she got a son from me", what can make me more understanding her, but she also lied to me from the beginning: I should be the surrogate father for the son of dead Max. In cause of the fact that I threatened her 1994 on another day in Fritz apartment in Munich with an unloaded gas gun, after she "linked" me and wanted to disappear, French Peter Fish told the people (to bear Tobi) in STA that I "have threatened her with a gun and raped her", what is a foul defamation, after Nazi C.B. made me to mean to him "to be the poor jerk" (I meant "seccousse"), but had then sex in 1998 with his sister in law Marion and I made by C.B. a self-defamation at the end of 1999 in house 14 in STA, before my "test time". After the punishment for Heidi was over in March 2008 some left people like Marcus "Maul" (medium skinhead) said "when Maja lies…" and so was my punishment for 13 years up to the 14th year 2014 (even if the obligation was barred after 5 years in 1999), until left side Maja got fucked in the ass and the right side Tanja must swallow "something" (whereas another left-side woman from beer garden "Steg" whispered "enjoy your meal") - because they did not stop, when police guy Martin "Wusl" told them to! Later in France 2014, the "Clique" was somehow involved in a kidnapping of a woman from Versailles to Hamburg, who wanted to be my girlfriend in order to prevent, that I would get more child's, who could get an heir from me, whereas I believed, that Maja got really a son ("Lucky Luke") from me but Greg never talked about him, only about my daughter with her grandpa Uli, so the secret was behind this: She was 1991 pregnant from Max (who died), told about an abortion and want to have a surrogate father – me (with rich Malte). Btw. Some right local folk in the landscape (fat prole Hansi Stockcar) wanted to prove that I´m an instinctual offender, saying "which is quite obvious", because he "listened" the word "fat" (what was Tobi) and said "jerk" … I was cheated off 13 years by this situation & defamation.

It would be a shame, if the police would also be made a "stiffy" unwarranted manner for 13 years (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood)











Death of "Uncle Mario" Welz

May 9, 2014, at München City
Friend

Uncle Mario was a gardener and truck driver. He did not like office work and has rather worked outdoors. In his spare time, he was in the nature and fishing and knowledgeable places well. Aristocracy he disliked, he was more of a simple man who has grown up in Bavaria and occasionally drank too a wheat beer, and BMW cars drove. Unfortunately, he died of cancer at the age of 65 years, perhaps because of smoking, bad meat or a tick bite... Dr.'s tried chemotherapy and radiotherapy, instead of a biotherapy and he was even more damaged with this and died. That´s one of the reasons, why I think that the medical profession consists partly of mindless people, but my house Dr. Kosta told me later, that the pharma industry does this in cause of financial reasons (with their antistatic) and not for the good of the people and prevent bio therapists to get on the market with their products…

In autumn 2017 I read about, that the Swiss biotech company Novartis (with a turnover of 55 billion €) from Basel got a legal admission in United States for their new biogenic medicament against cancer, what made me happy, because it can save millions of lives - cancer is beside heart attack and stroke the most common cause of death in the world…





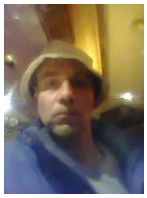


Travel to France

March 14, 2014

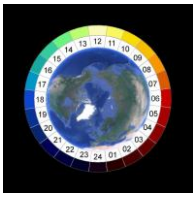
Berlin, Hamburg, Cologne, Strasburg , Paris, France, Versailles-Le-Bas, Champagne-Ardenne, Hannover, Inn

I made a trip with my green Cabriole to Berlin, Hamburg (a guy helped), Cologne, Nürburg and Wissen (where a some truckers helped me) and to an Alp (where I drove on a forest track without “upset”), Cyrus helped me in a parkour drive, until I want to a quinch better, then I had a little back accident at a garage. Near a city a poisoned river (a big natural crime) was before, and I came to the theory: *“the trees protect themselves with leave fog off the sunlight*”. One time there was “the Awakening” (Oliver Sachs), I drove to Arnheim (“the bridge”), and this guy said, “the **dark knight** is here”. After Strasbourg on the 1st May I felt great – freedom in France like the son of an Allied colonel: O’Malley from the cartoon Aristocats; in Nancy, I helped this gardener at a marketplace with his plants, who paid me 10 €, but at a carrousel was working “a maitrasse” like green Ela, who didn’t want me to have an income and to give the rest of the money 5 € back; i was followed by a German boxer with BMW. Then Paris and Versailles (home of Hortense 1994), whereas where I stayed for some weeks, a smaller femme wanted to be my girlfriend and then was possibly kidnapped, whereas a blonde (like Maja?) took part. In McDonald's, this skinhead civil police officer asked me “what the pursuer looked like” - "this skinhead with **black** eyebrows", police team martial art) came by a white transport car and arrested him. In this time, I had only 14 € a day and slept in the car. A guy like Roberto meant to me “pas de chaussures”, my feet became wounded and poisoned from pigeon dirt and I must drive to hospital. I lost some weight, but got in good shape, low food and some running. “Roberto“ spent me 10 € for gasoline. if. My skin got colored from the sunlight. One time I felt very hungry, and I thought about doing a robbery in Paris - then I decided in decently to starve and found an old chocolate Santa Claus “by police officer Martin” at the bus station, bad taste. I made two new acquaintances “Olivier” and a small skinhead, because I drove them home and they invited me to a Whiskey and Marihuana joint at a couch- slept... recitean a poem for him: “Le auteur de dictionaire est un homme que toi, avéc le jeux bleu de la milieu” and “le diéu de verité est un homme avéc jeux bronze”, whereas a ugly stranger started to give me orders! People there also helped me: A guy like Constantin Bagu, when I started with my European college B.B.A. spent me a Big Mac for 9,45 € and an African spent me some noodles for 2,80 €, a Spanish woman spent me later 25 € for gasoline. An act: “La maitresse de Artagnon” (Simone) who went from her right city quarter at the weekend to the left side, and an African meant “I´ll do it for you”, she returned home on Sunday with a lila back. I wrote a personal formula at the wall in the street: e = m(ass) * a(nge)r* c ³ and had the idea to put my globe watch into a color circle like with Mireille Mathieu’s carousel. A guy like Peter Fish turned me into a Nazi then by terrorism “in the head” and I shaved my head to a skinhead. One time I had trouble, because I played with Funny and then I talked to an Asian brunette tourist, who had dyed her hair "wrong" blonde - a big bouncer (weight +369 lb) set himself before me, I wanted to lift and the guy “smashed” me into a basin, where I got hurt at the back and bloody elbows, but was saved off his trampling on me by a French femme, who meant “Francois, Francois c’est Marc”. They told me then “Funny” Miller was kidnapped “to Hamburg”, I stole gasoline (like Vin Diesel in his movies) and started the role of "**Mark Hood** from Glasgow as “Castor” to INN” and then after police in Munich to Hamburg and there jealous Felix Psyllich (brother of Tobi and son of this woman) had the idea to remove half her upper head and put shit in it. When driving at the German highway at night with 87 mph (police 80,77 mph) before a truck into an exit, someone claimed, “you caused a traffic jam”, but then with **that speed** in the fog (“you don’t know Jack”). “The rescue” failed - lack of information and ability to open doors and a skeleton key, but a good showcase, for a story to sale. Then in Berlin I jumped over the Holocaust memorial stones to the middle and back. Back here in INN (Bavaria) I was stupidly influenced, did a Facebook rescue action (setting a budget of 800k, costs then 4k) and wanted to start a vendetta.












Due to my voyage - some truth about the “Steinberg’s”

March - July 2014,

STA, Versailles, Berlin, Hamburg



- “Christine Buzi” (left girl, tall, skinny, bent nose - Philips and Stephan’s sister) made me a swayback since my childhood for a long time with the proof of a similar girl in Nancy, after she has “won” in Felda with s.th. as neighbor’s daughter and her brother said 1974 “I´m a false son” …

- Peter Fish (left guy, middle size, long hair from House 14) called me by phone, when I was in Berlin again in July, because he felt not good due to my blonde unicorn of 2000 – he maybe slept in this time with one of “his” daughters, who could also be from Rainer (left guys, long hair), because his daughters have blue eyes, and the eyes of his wife Caroline are green… Also, a guy like Peter Fish and a French woman (fille) throws me something “burning” under my car tank, whereas some street gangs were…

- Greg (long guy, glasses from House 14) spared a bad part of my life´s story, when he meant “no violence”, when 5 guys were chasing me in Belgium - and I fled by car and got away. But later Greg was coupled (by me and Funny?) and “beaded” his child a bit… which was maybe not correct, because Greg is not so radical, more as an anti-hero, because he does not use violence, not for good, not for bad….

- Thomas Ö. (small grufty guy, from House 14) tortured me emotionally and caused an emotional suicide of me, after I got with my excellent driving capabilities out of a situation, with a poacher like Peter Fish with wild Sheppards, a “devils driver” in a **black** Mercedes and the Pate himself on the backseat of the car), whereas my “father” Malte (European vice mountain racing champion) and my ex-trainer Sandi Bilas (Master splinter, 5. Dan TKD) helped - when they want to hurt my little Padawan, because I meant to them “**take me** – **not her**”, who said about me: “**Our Paladin is this**”. Afterwards I said: “**I´m not the lost Paladin** – **I´m Mark Hood**”, what leaded the young princess of Pfui to give Tim my role and meant: “That is my innate right”, whereas Tim like her bro Charly led me down the wrong path the whole time.

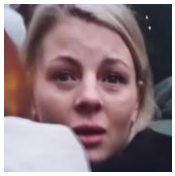
- Holger Bug ("Tom Hanks" from AKB) whispered to my enemies, where I am, when I was looking at a small church refuge, until Jesus intervened and coughed… Holger Bug and a girl freaked totally out, when their murder plan on me failed in Versailles, because a French special command squat with an Asian martial arts fighter appeared and arrested the skinhead. She went extra to bed with Holger before, because she heart, that I said, that such girls as she like it, to do "it" with two guys… Micha said in this case to me: "you are ruining our image" … Holger changed then sites to right and said "he wanted nothing more to have to do with them" (Felix & co.) also due to the "accident" with the child 2009…)

- Dirk Cuckoo ("boyfriend" of Micha, left skinny but endurant guy from AKB) left cowardly the house to rescue his skin, after he has listened, that he will get a visit from Mose (the Ninjutsu grandmaster from Munich, 10 Dan.), who meant: "**there is a mind criminal in this house**" in this time, when I drove to Hamburg to rescue the kidnapped girls… I came also to the story that Dirk is a kind of "King Dietrich" (btw. Dietrich is the name for a skeleton key for rogues, which shortly named Dirk), who must flee from Germany to Flandern, after it came out, that he was a family murder. The "Cuckoo" - real son of a swindler from the local driving licenses office (who lived in Kaiser Wilhelm Street in STA), who put Dirk together with Dirk s mother in the house of the richer guy as a false son, so that Dirk gets the house…

- Felix Psyllich (beautiful nose, left guy from AKB) intervened together with Peter Fish, when I was in Berlin and got an offer of my last unicorn (from Loveparade 2000, tall blond, blue eyes and straight nose) destroying it in cause of jealousy with the argument: "George Clooney should be this" – putting the nose into the affairs of other people…. and when I did some other superb things with the car. One time I drove better than "Mr. Perfect" Cyrus (good looking guy) and offended him a bit, which resulted in a little car accident of me. "Doing nothing more perfect, than Mr. Perfect". Felix wanted to proof himself later by driving a beautiful small oval on a parking circuit, after I drove with 87 miles in the fog at night to Hamburg to help the "kidnapped Funny", whereas Dr. Tim never wants me to have a driving license.

- "Funny M." (aka Cinderella, down right land-model, girlfriend of Felix friend Karim): After a French girl (brown eyes, brown hair) in Versailles asked me, if she can be my girlfriend - a kidnapping happened to "her" and a woman like Maja said to me "remember that" (1994?), in the time when a woman like Micha (lion nose) appeared in Versailles. When I left Versailles to rescue the "kidnapped Funny" from STA who played this role only, a French guy told to me: "they lure you into a trap" btw. the STA wanted to make me a process according to what I have written to the district administration in January 2014 and Micha ´s "accident" 2009, whereas my ex-girlfriend Maja (lower left side) and Solveig played for me in this time and got raped from her left "friends" Gschwolli & co., who made some weird and perverse and weird sex fantasies according to the kidnapped girls. After "this" Maja "hosed" Anna (in the mind) and has again "brought it at the peak" – like in the cases before... After I failed to save the girls, because of some information lacks and abilities, one guy said "*they are just girls*", whereas Micha repeated "*they are not just girls*" In the time "on mission" - when I was moving by train, I always listened to a music track from my psychobilly time from 1989-91 of the band "Mad Sin", which is called "the wicked witch", whereas I have seen Micha in this role – in deed it was the ex-girlfriend Steff of Felix Psyllich, who was behind this "wicked " story, because she wanted me to be a "Jerk", after I said "pothead slut" (1998) to her, when she was a leftwing rebel, smoking weed with Felix in the 90ties… Funny said: "Chelko (Peter Fish brother in law) is the devil" and told me "it´s too late, Marc", after I returned from France and Hamburg to safe her.

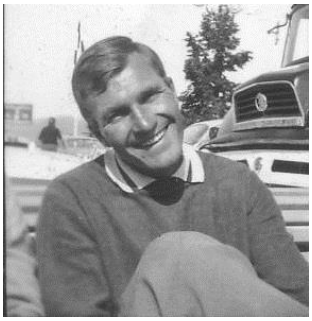
"Funny Miller"

↓

BREAK: Quest (ion) Mark?

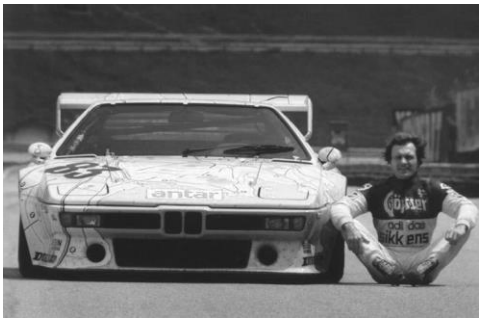
July 01. 2014





D. Quester and my mother Marita at 14. February (Valentin day) 1970 - 9 month before my birthday?

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dieter_Quester


Similarities: I am like him with women – not serious – just fun (what Questers conservative Austrian family did not want to have) … also from the smile view (upper left photo) and I loved fast motorboat- and car driving… besides running, swimming, and fighting (martial art) – btw. I had a bad consciousness, when stealing an apple or gasoline on my trips in the past, so I´m probably not a "Hood" …

"He was always with me"

(& also, Malte, who prevent accidents)

Dieter Quester (born May 30, 1939, in Vienna) is a former Austrian motorboat, motorcycle, and automobile racer. Dieter Quester started motorboat racing in 1957, 1962 he won the European title in the 500-cc racing boat class (outboard motor). He was European champion for touring cars in the years 1968 and 1969 on BMW 2002 ti, 1977 on a BMW CSL 3.5 from Alpina and 1983 on BMW 635 Csi. As one of his strongest performances Quester refers to his victory in the Formula 2 race on October 11, 1970, at Hockenheim: Towards the end of the last lap, he was in the entrance to the Motodrom right next to Clay Regazzoni, who pulled in and Quester's car touched. The BMW climbed up, got into the meadow, and drove on badly damaged, while Regazzonis Tecno for a moment also stopped outside the track. Quester won the race over 35 laps in 1: 16: 34 hours and with an average of 186.17 km / h, 1.7 seconds ahead of Regazzoni. Moshe said 2014: "I know this man from the past"

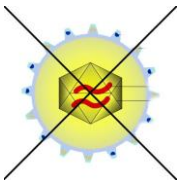
Malte, who cared about me, could have partly believed in a lie (maybe from blond-blue woman): That I am the son of Questers colleague Gerhard Mitter who had a deadly car accident in a race (and could be Sirus R. father with the black hair) or from Winitoo (who made suicide on a rope) – btw. the name "Mark Quester" has 11 letters and the name "Marc Oliver Huth" has 14 letters and my birthday is at 14.11.1970 – so both could be number true – but I want to be "Mark Hood" the secret agent from the 70ties - and my brother Terry could be from a guy like Johnny Depp (American actor) how he looks – also because of his friend "Depp Poldi" (from the staged rape of 1987) - what would be his real name? ☺ According to the fact that the European champion could be my father it is clear for me why people of the landscape did me wrong in the past in cause of resentment, envy, and jealousy, beginning with the accident 1974, where I felt on my head and the way for the 7 times formula 1 champion Michael Schumacher was open, who felt 12/2013 on the head, whereas Sirus laughed…

In World of Warcraft, I have reached 10.000 world quests on 24.12.2017 and 10.000 daily quests at 15.01.2018.

End of CMV (Simone lost)?

June 12, 2014, at Nancy, France

Something “very happy” - CMV (link) was maybe over after 14 years - through a lot of coffee during gaming in the for field as much sex (to get rid of the infected sperms), but in France through starving and loosing 15 kg weight and sports (running) and in a documentation was written “it vanishes by itself after sometime”. After my sperms become white (brown in 2007) at Nancy (beside place Stanislav) I thought "yes - I could have babies again" and must not wank anymore at least every two weeks to get no cancer from it, what was not sure in the “heart stone” case in Oct./Nov. 2019 what “failed” – maybe also tby another virus HEP A. According to “PSA test” in 2010 I had no cancer due to this, but a test in 2019 showed a very high CMV level of an “old infection”. The virus is very dangerous for: Babies (they can have desformated heads by it) or for people who have an immune deficiency (like me in 2004 by the Leponex medicament). Simone F. infected me on 01.01.2000 due to Peter Fish and Felix defamation of **rape** (there is a picture of her in Bushido´s (German rapper) music video “Nie ein **Rappe**r” (2010).



2-month clinic - after Bambie & Funnie got kidnapped?

July 21, 2014, at Gauting

2 months’ clinic after trouble with landscape STA and my parents, because I felt so good after all the exams passed and experiences on my journey through Germany to France, what has not been recognized in the landscape STA, and I felt looking at me for lack... I had a vision of myself this time, that I´m a hero named "Mark Hood" (and my brother is “Robin Hood”), who could save the kidnapped Bambie and Funny. Later I read something about " Mark Hood ", who was a fictional character from the 70ties as a secret agent using Karate and working for an organization called "Intertrust"... what Phil Reiyer (prior "Tom Cruise") interested, and Micha amused... in the clinic I painted a “dragon” ...

http://spyguysandgals.com/sgShowChar.aspx?id=544









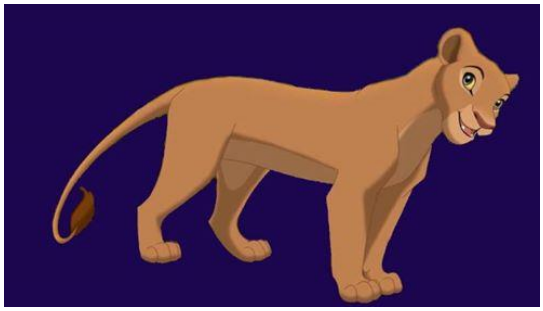
Micha's save

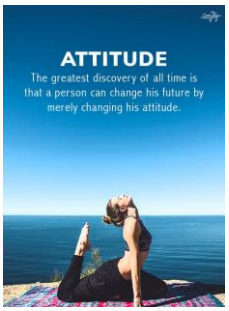
December 21, 2014, at STA

When Munich police intervened because of the kidnapping cases from summer, Dirk´s false father Mr. K. asked Micha "why do you protect him?" and she said "he did not want this, they have instigated him..." and Tim Krügers uncle Udo Jürgens (famous German singer) made "the walk of the dead" - "*ein Rabe ging im Feld spazieren, da fiel der Würgens um*" (Doc Schneider) after an intrigue plan of the clique failed, whereas Tim got the Beauties and I was a "whoremonger". Thenceforth she has become my heart and I changed to "Mark Lionheart" (Löwenherz). Micha ´s boyfriend Dirk built in this time a "mind Arche Noah" very good (as a stage builder) – it holds stand against the biggest (German) machinery in the waves… while Tanja "Funghi" (1991) left me in need, when I called her in Suisse….

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qk2KUKIXePc

Micha also inspired me to study penalty law (StGB), and I made a big table of it (§, offenses, penalties times)







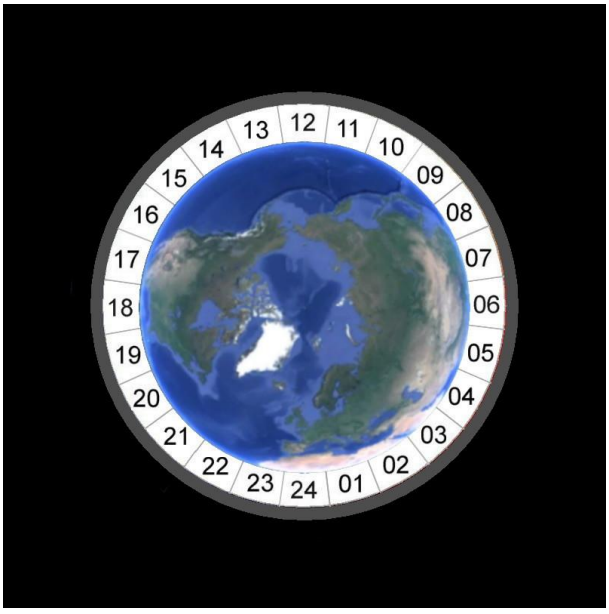
It would be a shame if Micha makes obstruction of justice for a guy, who tries not to rescue kidnapped girls (Mark Hood)

"True" (blue) view of my clock project

January 8, 2015 ·

Animation of the earth-time (photo: Google Earth)

Influence of my geography teacher Ulli Knight (daughters grandpa), whereas it must be said, that elements (stones, metal) of a planet are ordered randomly and then processed physically. Graphic is without colors – "true" and rational:

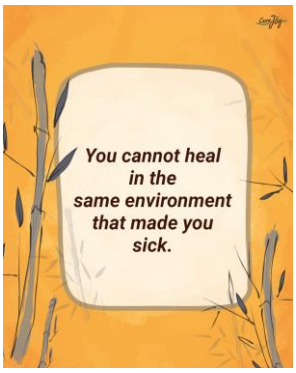


Trip to Vienna / Wien (Austria)

April 16, 2015, to April 19, 2015
Visited Vienna, Austria

Thinking of history, the kingdoms and the wars... to build a palace like “Schönbrunn” additionally to the castle “Hofburg” in Vienna with high costs was the biggest “Schmarrnn” – the “Kaiserschmarrn” (= meal in Austria) of a blue king in a country with a white-red flag!” I drank a lot of beer…










My brother in New York

May 30, 2015 ·

Photo of my brother Terry in United States (New York) – he was also seen on pictures with “Red Sonja” – Brigitte (familiar with Mr. Nielson from Pipi Longsock?) – ex-wife of Sylvester Stallion, as well as with Reinhold Knifer (Mount Everest climber) and many other super stars from movies, sports and television….




Déjà-vu of

« Assassins Creed »

June 17.2015

Mark “Löwenherz”





When the refugees came… by Angela (chancellor since 2005)

(It´s a shame, that some racist wrote in 2018: “Luder wollte N-word-willie”)

Master: « You must give up your name » Scholar: “I have already forgotten master”

Name change to “bulletproof monk” (who fought against the Nazis in the movie, which wanted to have the eternal scroll power for their aims) or to “Athos” (of the 3 musketeers) by drinking wine hooch (fusel) due to “Winter” …

Marksman = not Jesus (or Jedi, what Philip Lehman meant 2009)

(Melle 4 called me “modern Jesus” in the year 2000 to convince the church of Petrus in my “test time”)

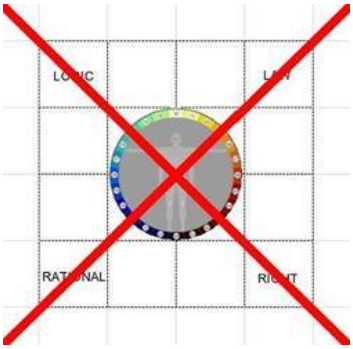
Explanation:

Prehistory: I felt on the head 1974 in “Felda fish” after Inge meant about me: He is “French Marc” wrongly received a goldcoin Krügerrand – “Himmler” (Sandor’s father) & Bockelman took part in favor of his Tim “Krüger” and Dirk Cuckoo (“Michael Shoemaker"), Tobi oppressed me 1975, I threw sand at Micha 1976, met Anna 1977, almost drowned 1978 due to Anderl, got the role of Colonel Kurtz 1979 in the movie “Apocalypse now”. Sabine said 1982 “They don’t like you, but I like you” – F. Hosse played me of her 1987, Tanja called me Marlon Brando 1991, I was with Maja 1994 (btw. on my white thick Paladin Hoodie was a Fish at the back due to Petrus the fisher from Felda fish), Nazi C.B. won with the help of Winstrol a box fight and I meant French “Peter Fish shall be a poor jerk” and he was “the penis” when I obliged Maja (in need by mom), then with Ela 1995 squished her tits, Dr. Schroet’s cauterization 1996, C.B. & others did not like my good relation with Anita, Astrid 1997, then C.B. had sex with Peter Fish marionette 1998, Felix destroyed it with me and Christiane, the German Gamers caused 100k depths 1999, Jan gave me a pill at Christmas 1999, I drank, lost consciousness, went to house 14, where C.B. ghost made me self-defame: "I threatened Maja with a gun and raped her"" (a slandering by Peter Fish), whereas French Nazi Simone Flori infected me at 01.01.2000, when I was drunk with cmv (what Maja and Solveig wanted to prevent), whereas Brigitte Bagu meant “Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco”. Dr. Montgommery (the thick "Himmler") has concealed he is a wanker or whoremonger ("Bockelman ") because of cmv, in order not to get prostate cancer like King Charles or Netanyahu, whereas Tim’s Jane meant: “Have you figured it out now?” and to the other one “mind your business”, whereas her l8er boyfriend Felix (“Mr. Pence”) meant “rapist” to me when he heard “I love Micha”, who played my judge due to Moser 1986, Fool 1990, C.B. 1991ff. Felix colleague Dirk then approached Micha in spring 2000. C.B. back connected (“confused*”) me then to Micha (1,70m) and put me in the Troj case of Walther v. Brauchitsch who led the attack on Polen (what Bagu knew from his nephews Mrs. Hundt (“dog”) in STA) before I met & convinced sports models Anna (1,80m) in Berlin and Steffi (1,77m) in Munich <- wanted Steve (1,82m) and Hosse (1,90m), and Peter Fish (& co.) has won with that*. Dirk was allowed to destroy me then 24 years of my life (“only in the head”, what “you cannot proof”) and the chance to meet and get to know the supposedly real father Quester (whom Bagu knew), where my co-heirs were concerned about €60 million. In return, the people here received contracts and investments. European Champion Quester is related to Grace Kelly. Scuderia Dirk Cuckoo real father worked for the driving license office of the state… whereas Mrs. Cheetah of the health department brought me 2004 into one of their clinics, where Dr. Hurz prescribed me Leponex - a immunosuppression drug, to which Jane said "that might work" (and I had masturbated under the covers because of cmv), whereas the nurse from “Tutzi” gave me an overdose and maybe another injection (-> kidney failure) what caused 10 days comate and the death of our official grandma” Sybille”. My charges were rejected by Berata Nictu's prosecutor's office in MUC. Dr. Hurz meant in 2025 "she had confused me with another patient like C.B., who spoke in 2006 of a child murder ("dismembering and throwing into the sea"), which the civil servant's son of the same name then committed with Maddie Mc Cain (link) in 2007, whereas I did some gaming with boys before; where the police officers Martin P. and Mr. Roth set up a case where I was supposed to play the role of the child murderer ("the lion") and was then driven to suicide with 60 pills around 3 October 2010 (at the end of the German war debt to France), whereas Nazis here said: "he would have paid for it". I was also confused* by this misconnection and a red pill in 2000 due to him (Felix) and blamed Micha and was the victim of a mistake, like “Messi”, who took part in “Assassins Creed (link) 2009” – difficult to apologize then, but it that the last verse? (link)

Thinking over combinations & errors

August 17, 2015, in Inn

I have in the past confused combinations made by man, orientation, color, time, and values that I would like to hereby dissolve. Perhaps this merger of concepts came out on a certain stupidity, to combine all different things to bring everything together, UMEs to have easier. The approaches of the concepts have been not necessarily wrong, but the development and combining all into one. Be the one image stands the figure towards the viewer and the left hand is red, which the viewer seems to be right and a rotation error, also the colors are combined with the time, which is totally unrealistic and partly wrong (see newest watches concept). On the next screen, this figure is integrated into a value scheme, which is a total confusion of values, time, and color and runs around standing figure. On the next screen, the figure stands upside down in one color scheme, they should be seen from behind. In the fourth image, the woman left, and the man is right, which cannot be generalized. Because of this error, I have resolved the whole combination and tried to make individual concepts and these no longer combinate. In addition, I will expand the view of errors try - the old combination with the errors would probably fit more into a circus for children or a carousel of Mireille Mathieu! (link)


Reset of my clock project

August 19, 2015, in Inn

That with my color watch - project I again been thinking:
1. Colors cannot connect to the time, because at different times, the color may be the same (for example: Japan - the morning red, California red evening) - so I've taken the color out for this...
2. My clock is designed from the perspective of the North Pole and rotates analogous to Earth left rum; a clock from the perspective of the South Pole would turn right around; both watches are not holistically thought out, but I let out my northern clock as an idea so stand. The conventional clock is nonsense, since it only right around turns, only 12 hours has (instead of 24) and the whole world has confused, also because the pointer says nothing about your position on the earth disk - made by a simple half man. The best is probably now a digital clock with 24 hours or my clock in white / black with 24 hours (and a pointer which goes clockwise or counterclockwise, depending on whether it is located on the northern hemisphere or the southern hemisphere...)







Travel to Korsika (France)

August 27 to September 8, 2015

Visited Bastia, Calvi, Haute-Corse, Ajaccio, Bonifacio, Corse-du-Sud, Porto-Vecchio and Corse Propiano

With my parents, Marita & Malte, beautiful girls and beaches, fine French food, but also, some assholes, who told some nonsense about “rape”, what made me aggressive the whole time. Also, Peter Fish intervened and wanted to share my potential to other people…











Unable debt

August 27 at München City, 2015

The prosecutor's office of Munich has the case against me set for an offense in 2014 (following an opinion of the clinic that represents me as incapable of contracting guilt in this time) according to some train tickets, which I wanted to pay afterwards to help the kidnapped girlfriends, what the police declared as criminal act…



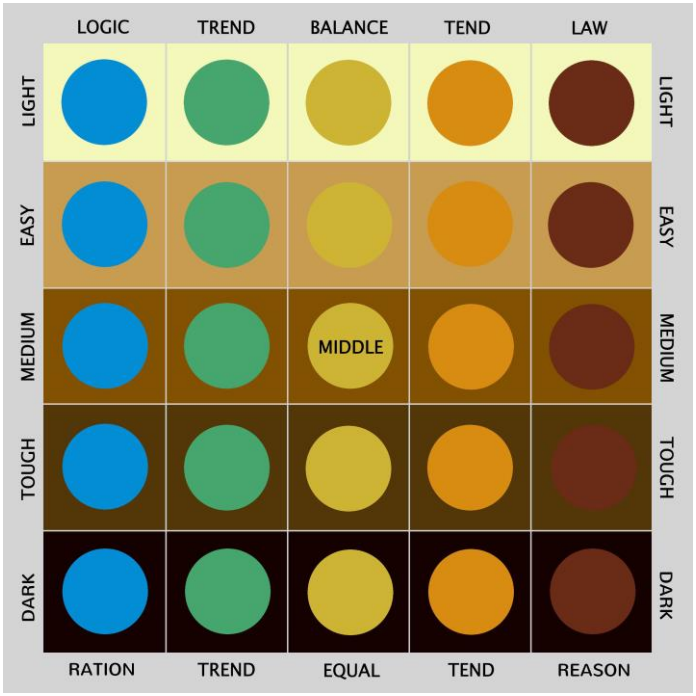
Attempt of a human color order / scheme

September 30. 2015

This is a naïve perspective flat scheme, global totally wrong ordered, but a simple shade of truth due to persons.

A trick to lead actual sight into this color scheme is “a kind of magic” (eye color essence)

(but here is also not the form concerned, which is very important…)



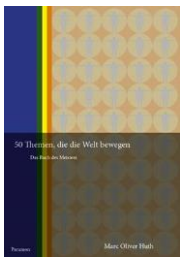
Started Working at Freelancer

November 14, 2015 — Author

Inn

I am a freelance writer and work together with the publisher Paramon Verlag





Phone call to C.B.

December 22, 2015

On December 22, I called C.B. on his cell phone, but he wanted to get rid of me to avoid the conversation, he also made the first attempt. After that I wanted to write him a “sms” to declare war. But he called back a short time later and we had a conversation. I made it again clear that he had badly influenced me in the period 1994-2006 with Tanja, Maja, green Ela and Nina until green Jan intervened, but Felix blamed me. C.B. had in 1994 won a boxing match against me, after he had doped with Winstrol. When I asked him about it, he raved about Winstrol. I told him then that my victory over him in 2006 with the Ninjutsu technique of Mose from Munich (10th DAN). I retrieved it and mentioned that I do not "hurt" him wanted. Then I said C.B. again clear that you cannot "bitch" says, or nobody spits (it's not a llama (link), where he was sitting on one in 1990 in the pub “too much”) and anyone engaged in the testicles. Btw. I mentioned that Captain Kirk had taken from Star Trek to his opponent in the genitals and C.B. felt it was right. I told C.B. again, that such a thing does not. C.B. waved then (at the end of the conversation) to and wanted to be a normal man - stand who never had anything wrong - a family man. He deceives the public with that, but with me he did not make it. He was it who made me to say “slut” to Annika and Maja and “fat sew” about Tanja but has spoken out smartly. Anyway, it remained officially here, and we wished us a merry Christmas and a good future.... for me it was important to have clarified this with him.





Bernd´s penalty

2015-2016

Bernd Bagu, (left-side rich aristocratic style, rider) the guy from the kitchen case in 1974 made a “hunt trip” to Africa, where he wanted to shoot buffalos, but a buffalo has waylaid him behind a bush and took it on the horns. Bernd must be returned by plane to Germany and be operated on there, because his whole side was ripped open. Perhaps my friend from Africa made the buffalo attention to Bernd with a loud “buuuh!” :-) Bernd survived the thing, and I heard how he started again to ride...

The other Bernd Hero from the case with me and Heidi in 1987 got falls in the head again and again, after Heidi whispered that “Bernd knew the thing of Tommy Muh" (from 1984) and Bernd screams out again loudly “no!” I also have heart how Bernd Bagu’s son Constantin (skinny, but a bit crafty, high-skilled) broke a glass at the head of Nina Heidinga and got a 2 years’ penalty from the court...







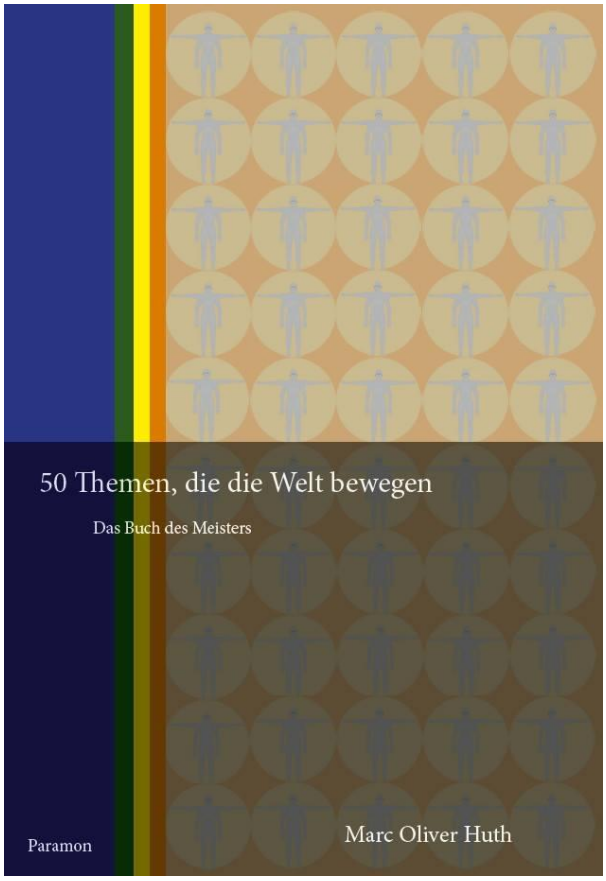


My book has been published

„50 topics, that affect the world“

April 18, 2016

My book is now published and can be found on the major platforms for eBooks. The book is part of my work over the past 15 years. In the book, 50 subjects have been developed by me, and I wanted to provide many solutions to problems in this society or to refer to them, not only for me, but above all for generations to come, the children. I hope that they will get a better life than I had or many people who are worse than me fared. Many things are in this society improved, although an older generation that has lived through the war, might smile at the things that has experienced my generation, but each person but wants a better world, especially as legal, financial and health concerns and many also need an orientation - especially the Germans, who seem to me like an innocent empty vessel that can be filled ... Anyway, it's done, the work is now in the public and I have joyfully sing " Kein zurück" (no return) of the music group “Wolfszeit” as a reminder of the past and the way I'm gone, belongs – btw my friend Robert H. said “not bad” when I mentioned the title of the book… in 2019 I overworked partly the book and put it (together with graphics) at my new website.



https://www.isbn.de/ebook/9783038302360_50-themen-die-die-welt-bewegen.htm

ISBN: 9783038302360

NOT ANYMORE AVAILABLE (10.11.2020)

Talk with "Speedy Gonzales"

May 2 in STA 2016

I have Alex Seller (little guy) - aka Speedy Gonzales alias “Homé” - met by chance in the afternoon in STA, as the new beer was delivered from “Brauhaus” (brewhouse) attempts the same. Alex had in the 90ties the trunk of his car full of different drugs (weed, mushrooms, etc.) in the morning at a party in “Landstett”, whereas he and Tobi 303 were DJ´s, whereas he showed himself at the same time as reasonable guy in the public - working at the bank “savings bank” in STA. Alex told me about his trip to Mexico, where they drove 5000 kilometers. Since Alex is one of the best friends of Dirk Cuckoo, I inquired about him and his family, and Alex said “good”. He also said that Dirk’s surrogate father - the car seller “Karat” died a year ago, and his mother “chewing gum” died last week seen as mother in the movie “braindead”. I asked Alex whether Karat was Dirk’s real father, because trustful little Benno from Mos Eisley techno music studio meant 2002 that "Khunat"(from the driving license department of STA, who was in dispute with our “father” Malte) is the cuckoo of Karat" and due to money Dirk was set as heir into the house of the richer (with a lie?), whereas Alex meant: “You have been told an untruth”.

But "lies have short legs" (in German: “Lügen haben kurze Beine…”), btw. the collegial Alex was telling everyone: “He is Dirk’s best friend” – whereas a guy meant: “Nice is the little brother of shit”.

Btw. I assumed then “the Cuckoo had also a half-brother”, who had fallen out of the nest”

Alex has a friend or weed brother (Martin?) here “from the police”, who tells him / them (the clique) to provoke me by women and sex in order “to deliver me to the clinic for mind ills” (C.B., Bagu’s Nina), which belongs to the ministry of the interior as well as the red cross in Bavaria, where a nurse from “Tutzi” made “a plot” with Dirk and C.B. and tried to kill me 2004 due to jerking when I had the CMV.

I told Alex briefly the story of Maja and me (and C.B.) from 1994 – “it was only a mild case - an obligation" – whereas Tobi told him: “He threatened her with a gun and raped her…” and I was "punished" for 20 years (till 2014), whereas district administrator Red meant: “she could lie”, what caused a lot of trouble, because it was barred 1999 after 5 years and she already had kissed me 1998, but there was trouble due to the money (German war depths, false bills, corrupt politicians).

Was this in favor of “the Cuckoo of (Micha’s) fuck powder mountain”, whereas Tobi who was seen then with a brunette (who fits to him and had some spots in the face), at the church place, surprisingly and greeted, he in return greeted some distraught. The next day, Tobi “whispered” to me Peter Fish told him this lie, because I meant sometimes that Peter is the jerk: His neighbor Thali” (a social worker in the movie: The Flodders, where the C.B. guy meant this). He destroyed me with his lie 13 years.

YELLOW ROT KOT







“Peter Pinocchios populismn (Pöbel) -> “Tobi Popel”

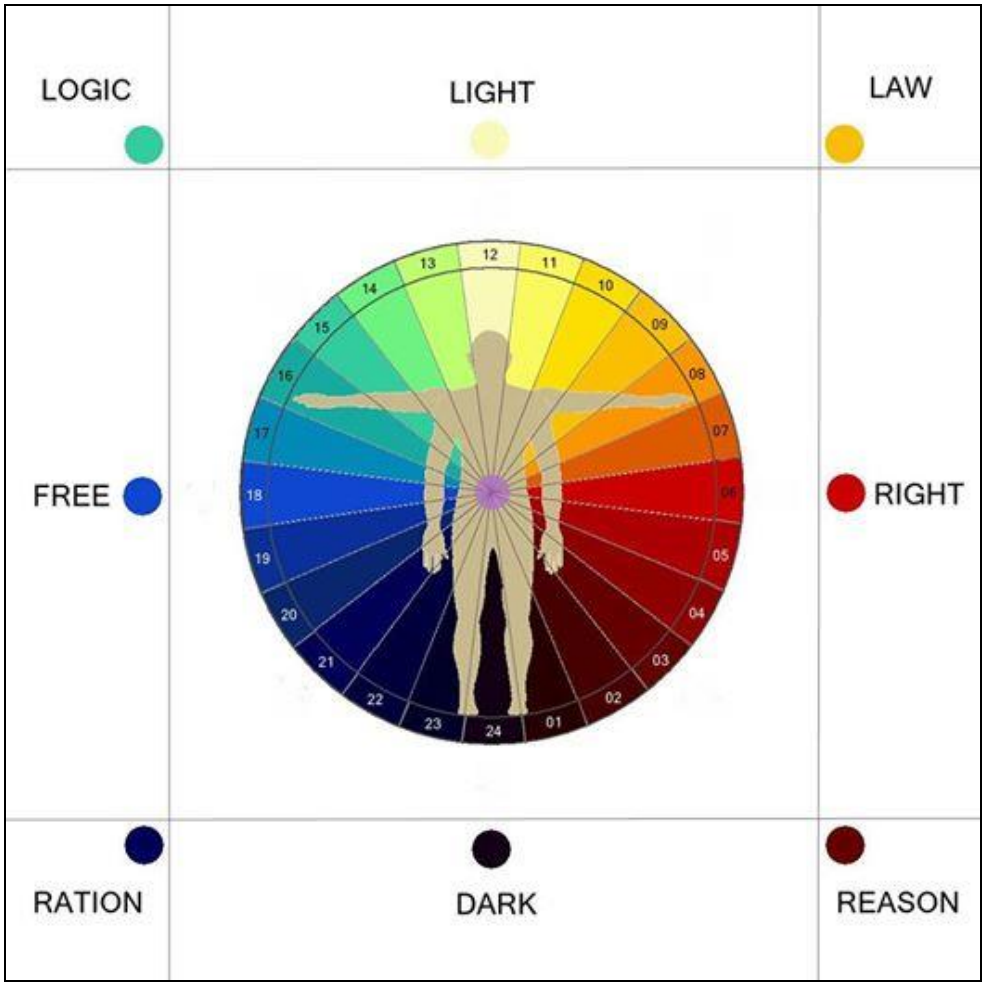
The first time I lost “my” lady Micha to “Amon”

Human perspective

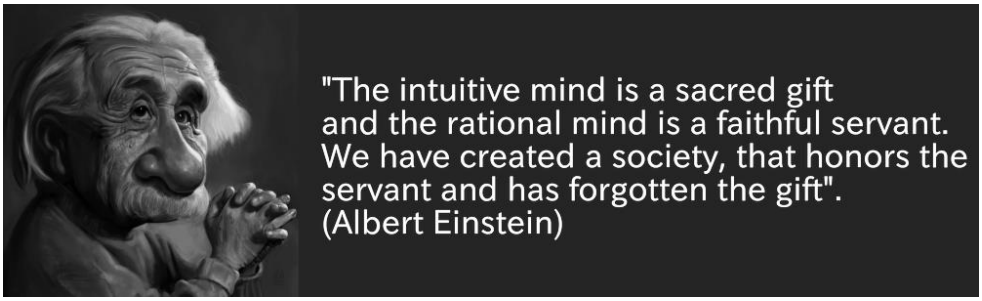
June 14, 2016

My human color system (corrected at 05.03.2020 & seen here as a little naïve individual projection for a kind of global system shown at 25.10.2020, story 2, page 210): Up is the light at day, in the middle is the intuition (Lila), down is the ground. Aim: mental balance (with the help of logic, wisdom, and mathematics) - through words and deeds (in consideration of your being) -> for the soul (in your voice)

The (black) shadow is at the ground and not to the south!

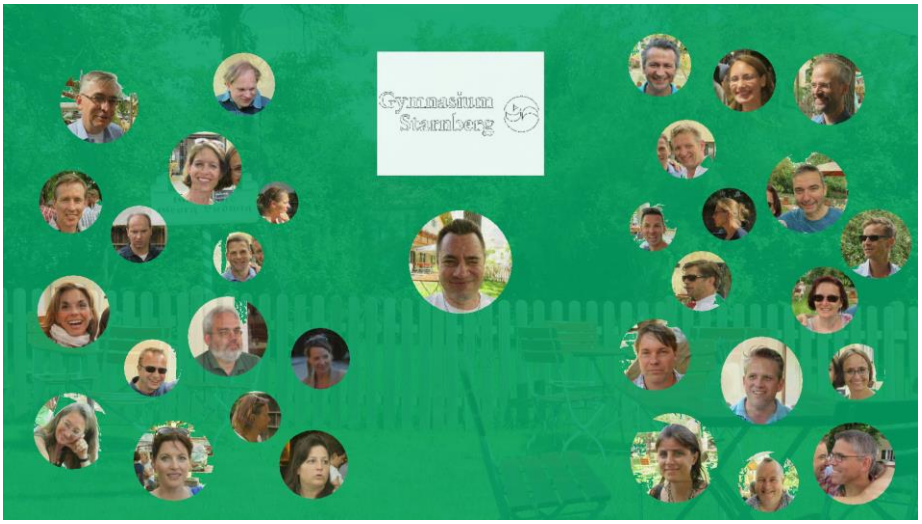


Direction = Earth mid (not South)



Abi´91 (high school graduation) - 25 years meeting

July 09.2016 in Maiysinger



We met on a beautiful afternoon in Maising (STA district) in an economy with a garden. There were about 50 people to the meeting. Everyone was very friendly, looked healthy and greeted each other warmly. Some had old class photos and memories of that time. A student had on the day of birth and received a small fine chocolates package as a gift, said Phil R. (tall right guy, dark hair, green-brown eyes with a lake t-shirt and a leatherjacket) her officially congratulated and mutually birthday song calling. I took photos of the meeting. I had good conversations with the following people:

- Tassilo (tall blond right guy, blue eyes) about business
- Flappy (light-brown hair, brown eyes, and glasses) about financial tricks and communism
- Tonio (good looking guy with brown hair, brown eyes) about his time in foreign Japan
- Phil (tall right guy, dark hair, green-brown eyes) about swimming and my book
- Susanne (medium girl, dark brown hair, blue eyes, colored nails) about partnership
- Andreas (big right guy, white beard and hair, glasses, brown eyes) about law and right
- Oli (small guy, white-brown hair, blue eyes) about sports (his daughter) and beer
- Ariane (right woman, red hair, blue eyes) about school and my book
- Frank (good-looking guy with dark hair, brown eyes, glasses, calm voice) about Tobi Psyllich
- Jens (brown eyes, glasses, white hair) about the book, he did not receive.
- Hubi (skinny guy, brown hair, blue eyes) about media and my brother Terry
- Christoph (strange guy, blue eyes, blond hair, belly) about my physics formula
- Claudia (little thick girl, green-brown eyes, dark-brown hair) about work with children
- Michael (big fat guy, tattooed, few hairs, brown eyes) about his career as a mason
- Fabian (brown hair, brown eyes) living in Australia for 10 years and music (with Jan)
- Lars (dark hair, green –brown eyes) about his work in the States for a fertilizer company
- Greeted some others: Ingo, Anne, Katharina, Connie, Andrea, Stephan, etc.

I drove home very happy and my head became “silenced” (the silence of the lambs) whereas I listened at home to loud music and after 2-3 days my mind state was as same as before - they have all disappeared… in order to work “secretly” …

Some truth about Micha´s case

September 20.2016






Micha's second child is probably from another man (Gschwolli?) and the clique of Dirk (especially Felix Psyllich) wanted to get rid of me and Peter Kara of “it” (he told this in 2011) through an intrigue (with Simone), where I should be violent and then punished as the guilty one, what means that behind Dirk´s blue eyes is presumably a family murder (Felix?) like in the case of King Dietrich (von Elsass) in cause of the woman he wanted … it should seem like me in the movie “one flew over the cuckoo net”….

<u>There are different indications:</u>

1. The child sees the so-called "parents" not like ".

2. A medical report was falsified (which a guy in Munich told me later).

3. The red-haired musician "Gschwolli" has extremely attacked me in 2014 with sexual and violent content, although I had never done anything to him and as the betrayed Dirk took revenge on him and said “it´s no longer good with him” ….

4. The “drug clique” is quite receptive to the principle that a woman can have children by several men. Just free love (from the 70s) among hippies in such communities is a priority, so that everyone from the group "is to train", which of course the most beautiful and most desirable woman in the group liked a lot (as Muschi Overeier of the Commune 1 in Munich). In addition, still falls the statement (by Andrea K. from 2002) - " it does not matter from whom the children are” - where a simple shade of truth is included, when you smoke “something”.

5. Micha looks similarly like Lady D. and “Prince Hurry” is surely from the red-haired horseman and not from “Prince C” (which already noticed my mother Marita while reading a woman´s magazine - whereas a right woman brings excuses like "this appears in the best families "- in fact such thing appeared maybe only at the beginning of my parent´s marriage of 45 years). I believe that Lady D.´s car accident was “staged” - and partly influenced by Mrs. Chamomile by using a chaos situation: Black Mercedes, night drive, flashlight, rain, rushed by the press and a yellow drink for the driver (who was out of duty) - while Lady D. intervened in prince affair being with “Mr. Jordan” and “wanted to set a simit into the kings house” (wrote an Arab on fake book).

-> Also, came out that Dirks colleague Holger Bug wants to have Micha too. There is also a saying: "When two quarrel (Dirk and Marc) - would be happy the" third man…"

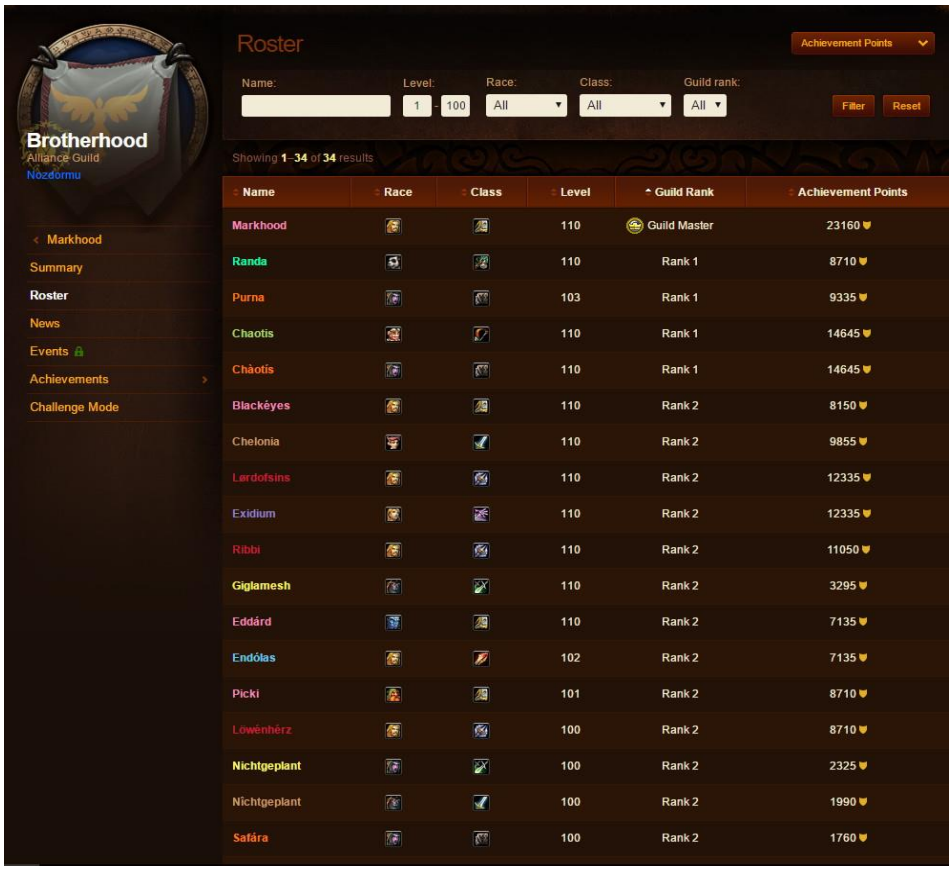
Brotherhood

October 1.2016 in the battle.net

My char: 110 Protection Paladin – Weapon: Hammer / Shield: “Keeper of Truth”



Our guilt “Brotherhood” founded on 22.August 2016 – 15 “players”

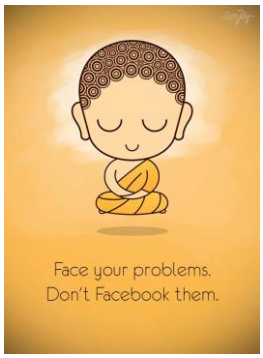


Some quarrel in the shire

October 10.2016





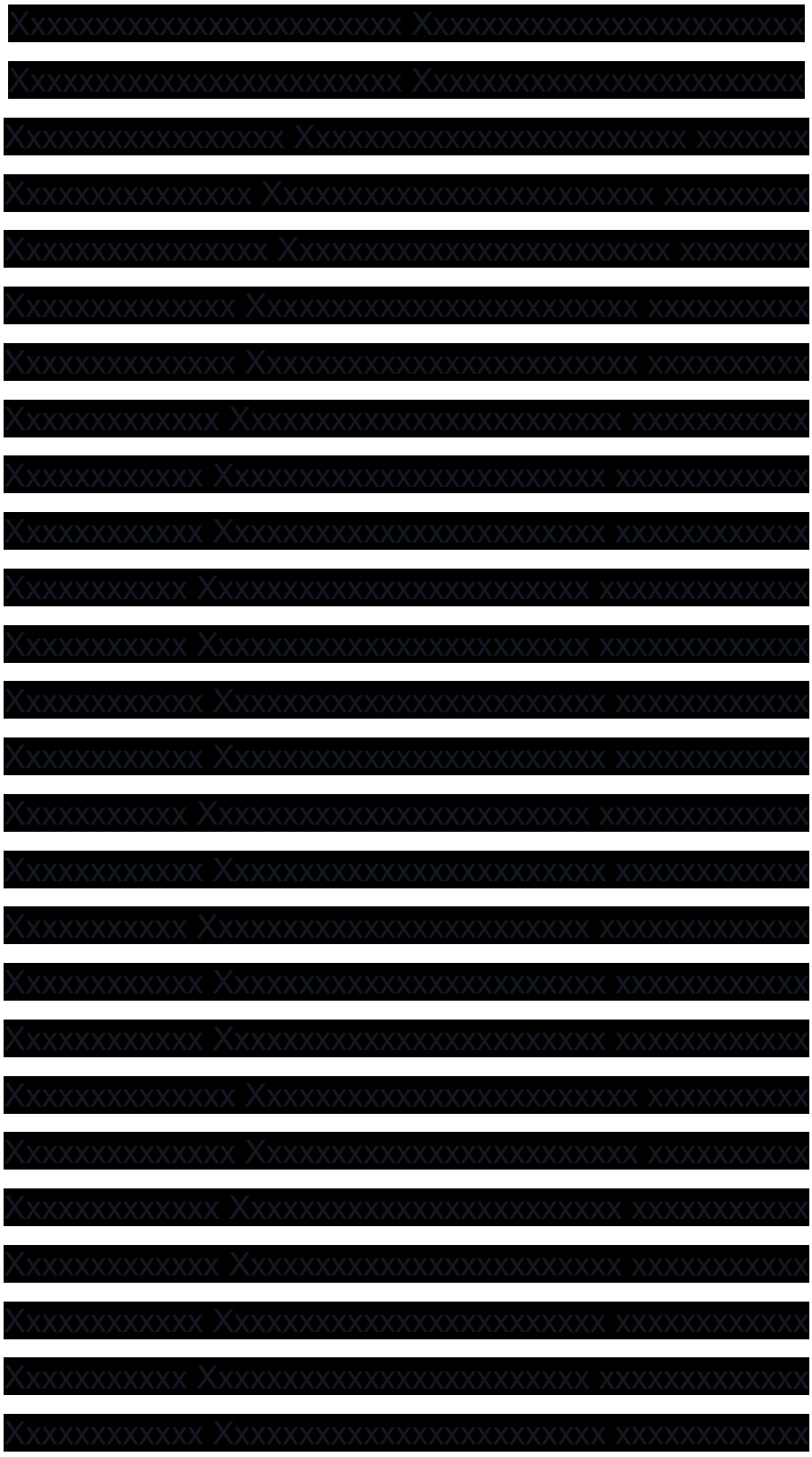


It was about whether foreign (public) people should be informed about this calamity here in this county or not. Some of the locals are then off for their offenses and crimes, I am probably also for the "posed" cases, others not even when in Bavaria bad things are permitted, especially playout (of handy capped), lies, intrigues, oppression, which are not punished, what I criticize and then get the answer that I should disappear from Bavaria. Because of this, I must conclude that somewhere in German laws – a good character spirit is missing, which these people have used logically to do what they are not punished for, and my hands are bound to go against it. I have therefore listed the legal errors in my books and can use this colored story as an identity study, quasi as the sword of a 33,34 % truth…

However, I want to publish the story only at the end have deleted everything from Facebook and pass it on to close friends, which Terry and Nader find well. Whether the majority would now find good, what in this regard legally change, is probably attitude and depends on the character. Sex & drugs intrigues of Peter Fish and such plots are certainly not, except the godfather is satisfied in the "**House of Cards**".

When Steve read the story, I just heard "I believe it hacked" and since I wrote an email to the police-man Martin "Wusl", Felix has been silenced and after a little "quarrel in the shire" is quiet again, also with better medics for me, cause the reimports made me dark eye rings, red points at my chest and I had an inflammation of the abdomen over the time. Felix has told me that his "intellectual works" here were permitted, and that a "play-off" in Bavaria was part of the cultural heritage, as well as the (mental) oppression by his brother Tobi, and wanted to "clearly say" that I did not do anything to him for this, which I feel unjust when you look at the consequences for my life. The whole thing is an art of assholes. But society here has tolerated it and concentrated more on work, and it must be said that it was allowed by the Bavarian government. "Psyllich" has thus built up a kind of ego with this "win" and I can repeat to him: "**Nosce te ipsum**" - and Tanja (1991) blames me for all with the background that I didn´t want to be a prey of the big female spider "Tanja - Trampel - Tarantula" (btw. she likes it, when the little red widow male got eaten by the bigger female after the pairing to be strong for the offspring).

… weird Jesus story deleted, because they lost a Paladin in hell due to…



life of Brian

Artist Side

November 22.2016 in the Internet

I set up a professional artist side; named “Mark Hood 14” for me with my work from the past in the Internet @ Facebook, also in remember my time of the year 2014, my birthday at 14. Nov. and my whole life is connected to number 14: the site was deleted at 12.09.2019, because of dangers in fakebook (here *counted only the head*).

The color star is of my naïve human color system (story 2, page 69) -> global seen then (story 2, page 229) …



Beside some old friends, who gave me the first “likes” I work together with the SEO company “Link Collider”, which was recommended to me from Thomas B. and collect me some “likes” for a 50 x cheaper price than Mr. “Sugar-mountain” himself: D





Technical equipment upgrades

December 12.2016 – January 17.2017



I upgrade my technical equipment in my rooms to fulfill the next 6 years (because my old things were up to 13 years old) - thanks to Roberto M. for his help…

- Computer: Shin-Obi-Case with light cathode, Asus-Board H170 Pro, Intel i3-6100 Prozessor-3,7GHz, Corsair Memory-16GB Ram-2133MHz, Western Digital Harddisk-1TB-Sata-7200upm, Gainward Graphics card GTX1060-6GB, old DVD-Player and two old WD Hard disks…
- Monitor: Samsung S27E330H - 28-inch, Full HD 1920 x 1080, 1ms response time
- Switch: D-link DGS 108 with 8 ports and 5x CAT6 patch cables
- Printer: Hewlett Packard Officejet Pro 6230 with Internet cable
- TV: Sony KD43X8309C, 43 inch, 4K, integrated Sat receiver, Internet connection and Netflix
- Blue Ray-Player: Panasonic DMP BDT167 with internet cable
- Music Amplifier: Onkyo TX8050 Stereo with internet cable + my old Infinity music boxes
- Lamp (kitchen): Tristan T8 – 18 Watt EEK: A

I could finance everything from my birthday and Christmas presents, my eBay sells and repayments from the tax office, because I use the equipment for my profession (my book).

With the computer I had big problems, because Microsoft installed an EFI Partition automatically, whereas the Windows updates did not work and I had boot problems, until a BIOS partition was lucky installed between the firmware and the operating system…

The case of Ludwig II of Bavaria

February 2017



It is about the case of the King Ludwig II of Bavaria (<- shown at a former painting), has been declared crazy in the land district of STA, because of the intolerable expenses for his palace "Neuschwanstein" and co. (whereby the later-on revenues by visitors and the image revaluation were due to myopia ignored) to impress his lost fiancée Sophia (little sister of "Sissi"of Posssenhofen), who has liked his money and status, but *loved in deed the merchant Edgar Hanfstaengel* in Castle Pähl *"because the king was gay" (means: to girlish)*. The king was driven then into the lake of STA, because some people (e.g. a bellboy) of the folk (who choose later Adolf Hitler (who looked like the kings murderers Luigi Luchení and Gavrilo Princip) and "folkswagon") meant that he has not "earned" the money and spent it at the expenses of workers, who said "our money was that", and Ludwig was changed like a ghost in the shell into blue (by a the feelings of mistress of the lake (who had the **mighty sword Excalibur** in the movie "Merlin"), the sister of Queen "Map") and drowned (13.06.1886). Shown in following paintings always "dark-blue" in a carriage with the white horses at night, to proclaim the truth here and their territory - what **is right due to my later work with my global color system** in this little local projection to Munich; whereas this "blueprint" leaded to the fact, that the often drunken public here in Bavaria mismatched the king with Thomas "Ö" or Chelki (mistaken for vanity) or seen a "plagiator" like Guttenberg or Thilo as a "Truchsess" of Gondor - in the movie "the Lord of the Rings" (director fat Peter Jackson), who let the whole "enemy mob of Orks" into the kingdom, whereas the King was in deed the good looking King Aragorn ~ Steve, who did not look like the Indian Aragorn from the original cartoon film of Ralph Bakshi...

Annotation: I ´ve been put into this tragedy king´s roll through an old man (white hair and beard, blue eyes) in 1997 at my trip to "Neuschwanstein" and partly believed in it through the whole similar little story, especially with Micha (alias Nasila of from the "Lion King") and the PGL with the high expenses; whereas the old man said to me (I was in this time naive): "for you has the devil has black hair and blue eyes" - a personal clue is, that Thilo ("house owner here" from role playing game "the black eye" 1984) was a role-thief for me , because he was shown in the "Fist of the North Star" movie of 1995 as Ken-Shiro, fighting his left-site double, whereas the real "one" (Jet Li ?) looked like me (educated in a Shaolin monastery in Eastern China, like the movie series "the Iron fist") in the cartoon movies (1986) and (2002), but this movies were dubbed childishly by Germans! Ken's girlfriend Julia (left, good shape) was from colors like Thilo´s girlfriend Britta (but right and fat, glasses), after Thilo twisted my arm in the 80ties and became the "Ritter of Britta". I set up myself then later as an actor: James Dark "American agent Mark Hood" (cause my brothers middle forename is Robin) – using Martial Art...

08

IP Man - Philosophy: The growing tree in the landscape…

March 1.2017

ARK-TREE



“Life is like the growing from a little seedling to a big tree, not only in body, as same in in mind. Behind this building stand logical work, endurance, care, and adaptation to the environment at an appropriate (made) place. The duration of this procedure is not made in some weeks, but in a half century...”

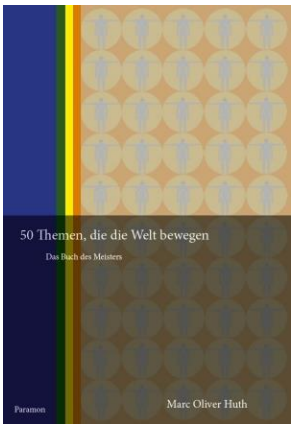
Health way: O^2 in the night (window open), sleep (very good bed latte rust), clothes (comfortable), movement + sun (on the terrace), sex (compatible woman), food (few mead, rice, bread, vegetables), bath (warm, clean), vitamins (fruit drink, 1 daily tablet), little music + painting + games + movies (inspiration), work (money income), a bit promotion , nature (go out at lake / forest when few people) , a bit humor + fun (happy with friends), own ethics + beliefs (no church), no trouble (few problems), avoid politics …

The Perfect Master: Genetics + Education and Training as a means -> Can -> Work -> Payment -> Money -> Possession -> Wealth -> Respect -> Recognition -> Pride -> Ego -> Attraction -> Couple –> Children: It is very important with whom is the seed of the young tree…

Caution that the tree does not become sick (muttering) - avoid bad influences (pests + parasites) - when choosing the location of the young seedling / tree pays attention to the environment + other roommates / take care -> in the end: the golden leaf...

Cheated with my eBook sale...?

March 31.2017



After finishing the first part of my book in September 2015, my manuscript (what I sent also to some friends) was accepted by Paramon publishing company and the eBook was produced to April 2016 and then set on the Internet for sale. It was listed on 70 platforms, and I had 300 visitors on the Facebook side of the PGL Germany, who was mentioned in the book. Today came the billing from the publisher and it was only 1 eBook sold on the bill. I felt cheated and remembered, what my mom told me before, that I can never proof, how many eBooks are sold in the net…. I felt sabotaged by Germany in my mission to improve the world with my book and very deep in the financial part… In 2018 it came out with a test in 2017, that I have not been cheated with this.

The 11 is the (mental) father!

April 5.2017



Micha has today acknowledged that Jan "Grünblatt" – our "Orlando Bloom" (from LotR and Troja) is the father of the second child and has something to do with the word "Elfenbein" (what I got later), about which Dirk's foster father "Peter Karat" in 2011 said that he would prefer to get rid of it, also because it was partly hurt. "Micha had apparently turned to Jan" (who was together with Julia Plum in the time of World of Warcraft "Lich King" (2008 – 2010)), after Dirk had cheated her with one of the Berlin girls (Anna's little girlfriend*) at 01.01.2008, after the "darn seventh year" 2007, where Micha was pregnant from Dirk, and I was in Munich and here with the Sandra together. When Cinderella "Funny Miller" (friend of wise child Karim and Felix, related to Thomas Miller (Bavarian soccer player)) hears this*, she talks to me (like to Caroline Greenwitch from the sleeping beauty) "I believe, you spin a bit" (like her sister Caro Arwen / snow white). It is also clear from the feelings, I would have been tolerant of the father ship of Jan with "my" woman, because he tried to be a good comrade of me in former times (and is one of the best friends of my brother Terry). I also understood, that Jan wanted to kill me in 2010, after the kid got hurt 2009 *²(Jan´s sister Heidi from 1987 looked at me like a guilty toad), whereas Maja brought me out of balance before, Tobi and Sutta oppressed me and Simone instigated me(after Alex Sella spent her brain shit) with the counting of time: "Dirk cheated on my time; whereas I thought: the Jan the Elf (11) cheats me off 5 years".

I thought (by Malte) also on a playout*², because the German King Dietrich was a family murder (by his friend: Felix) whereas Mrs. Rabbitnose (from the 90ties in Munich) meant: "Maybe is your father Malte the father of the child…"

The food & the ass of the world…

April 24.2017





After Anderl (from the ski resort Königsleiten 1975, the lake case 1976 and Thailand 2011) posted a "Hamburger" fast food in Facebook I wrote him, that I stopped eating meat for some time and became a vegetarian (also of ethics in cause of the mass murdering on animals e.g., 1 billion chicken/day worldwide) he answered, "now it goes down-hill". I wrote him, that me under trousers became white since stopped eating meat and that I must use only few toilets paper (what the Kung Fu Master Alan Bacclayan from Munich, wrote before in his book) and that I became calmer without these animal hormones in the meat. Also Dr. Kösta and Dr. Schusta said, only eating meat 2 times a week for vitamin B12 is good and not more. There are also some studies, that people in Asia (China), who eat "Tofu" instead of meat, have less bowel cancer cases then in Europe. You can also compare "apples" of a horse, which eats oat to the "shit" of a dog, which eats meat. I showed Anderl also my "artwork" – the map of "Europia": The pillar goes from Denmark -> Hamburg (neck) -> Braunschweig -> Harz (rear wheel) -> Erfurt -> Nürnberg -> Munich (loin) -> "Grossglockner" (coccyx) and below is a cave, where "something" came out and Anderl wrote "hahaha" ironically. In my "map" is at the left side of this "cave" southern Tirol (where Messer came from) and at the right side is Kärnten (where Haider came from) - the gap between the cheeks was maybe the "Neandertal". These two "brown" guys were very good in climbing and waggling (with the ass) when skiing and had sun-brown faces like Anderl´s father Heini (who was a judge in STA, before he died in cause of cancer). Some people think that the mountains in Europe are the middle of the world, indeed they could be the "ass of the world" …

Macron intervenes, but...

Mai 14.2017

As soon as Macron became the new French president on 14th of May (where here in Germany was mother´s day and I became exactly 46 ½ years old, but lost a lot time) – I listened how C.B. (to this time a Nazi at the upper left side) became arrested, after I wrote Vincent G. my biography before, and some right guys here complained about it. After 1-week C.B. got free again here (maybe after he used his slyness again, what is a mental good in Bavaria) and I must admit, that even if the French people have more spirit, then the Germans, the Germans (BiP 3.636) are more then 1/3 stronger than the French (BiP 2.200). That was also the reason in 2014, why I could not get my "freedom" in France – it is maybe only possible with the help of the Americans (or in left Amerika itself), who are much stronger (BiP 18.000) – btw. the European´s have together a BiP of ~ 17.000… but a white-blue guy told me once: "in Bavaria you will get back your freedom some time…"





Mom´s birthday

June27.2017



Look at my family; it seems "my lady" Micha is again pregnant of someone (as 3rd father, after Dirk Cuckoo "Macron" or Jan, who meant 1977 "Psyllich is the guilty one" …. seems that Tim, Peter & Caro Fish, Simone, Felix and Gschwolli destroyed my (hardcore techno) legacy with Anna, Maja, and Micha…

but there is "whiskey in the jar" (link)

Dr. Schusta intervened and Micha ate something; she had not informed Malte about prostate cancer caused by cmv

Thomas Ö. laughed again about a new infection

summer 2017

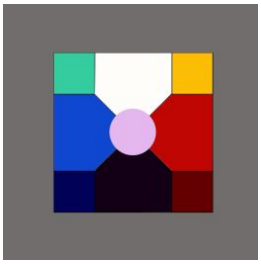


Thomas laughed about many white bowels at my private parts from the sex with type of whore…

Micha, Chip fail, Martin

July 26.2017







After “weapon dealer” Andi from my World of Warcraft Guilt Brotherhood showed me “Neevi” on twitch, she told about “birds appeared” and I must think on the starlings from STA, Dirk Cuckoo and Tim wanted to have her too (like in the prehistory, where they scammed us all). I sent then police officer Martin from high school) my story 1 (which included Anna and year 2000):

- ➔ Greg M. (the freaky story bungler, where I marked the family door) was cleared away -> “iiih “<- „must this be! “(false government)
- ➔ Sutta got visit -> false winner -> uproar of the right folk…
- ➔ Bernd Hero -> jerk -> “Bernd Drittenpreuss – the 3rd Führer” (Marc: ‘”is that (Bernd) “Mundstuhl”?” -> Bernd: “no!”)
- ➔ Peter Fish “landed” in the psychiatry + made some shit (poop) there, whereas Thomas Ö. laughed…
- ➔ Martin H-shield said: “He will get it now”: Christiane “Sewi” (from 1998) <- “she sewed your life” -> Neevi drunk…
- ➔ Steffi (from Felix) had sex with a shoe - the silver one of the evil witch of the East (W.o.O.) or ash-poodle <- “Stefanie!”
- ➔ Micha (Mary Ascension at 15.08.17: "The Dormition of the Divine Wife" -> Rosemarie (s Baby) + music: "Rosemarie" (Hubert Kah) - Micha hair cut off (NDW “Dauer – Welle” -> "look at her now") <-> “Die Ballerina der Zwerge” (Party Prinz) -> Wusl wept…
- ➔ Terry pissed in his pants and said: “stop it please now!” - “okay” (said I)

Martin's wife (a similar type) read my story also at home 2017, gave it to Micha (who was bribed by Bagu's contact (Princess of Pfui) cocaine-induced, narcissism - her right-wing double Geli, and jealous boyfriends) persuaded the wife to have sex roughly with C.B. (before I send my story 1 by myself to him in 2018 (story 2, p. 100)); he had before sex in 2004 or 2005 with Tim's ex-wife Melanie (& sister?) in his brothel in Augsburg, where Micha was studying law in 1995). C.B. had anal sex with Marion in 1998 - sister of the Caro Fish (who knew then in 2017 about unicorn Anna), as well sex with Thilo's sister 1990, Nina “Heidinga” (whose family was bribed by my co-heirs with 4 Mio.), Tanja (who was his girlfriend before me in 1991 and knew Peter Fish - jealous of Anna and me, whereas Tanja worked in England before and they influenced each other). Bagu's, Merkel then had the idea that Anna should marry Lord "Hugh Grant" (an acquaintance of the Princess of Pfui) in “Birmingham”, they led Anna there via Tim’s (who had sex with Anna in Berlin in 2008) influence; Tim bothered me the whole time and meant “you cannot prove it, because “it is only in the head” and “you would have won when not”. Note: Hugh was seen “on a photo” with Cunningham - director of the movie "Friday the 13th" - I was born on Saturday the 14th and I almost drowned in the lake of STA due to Miller like Jason in the movie but was saved by the Olympic champion in 100m dash Armin “Hurry” swift in 10 seconds (but then p.6).

Solstice (1/2): Light & Dark

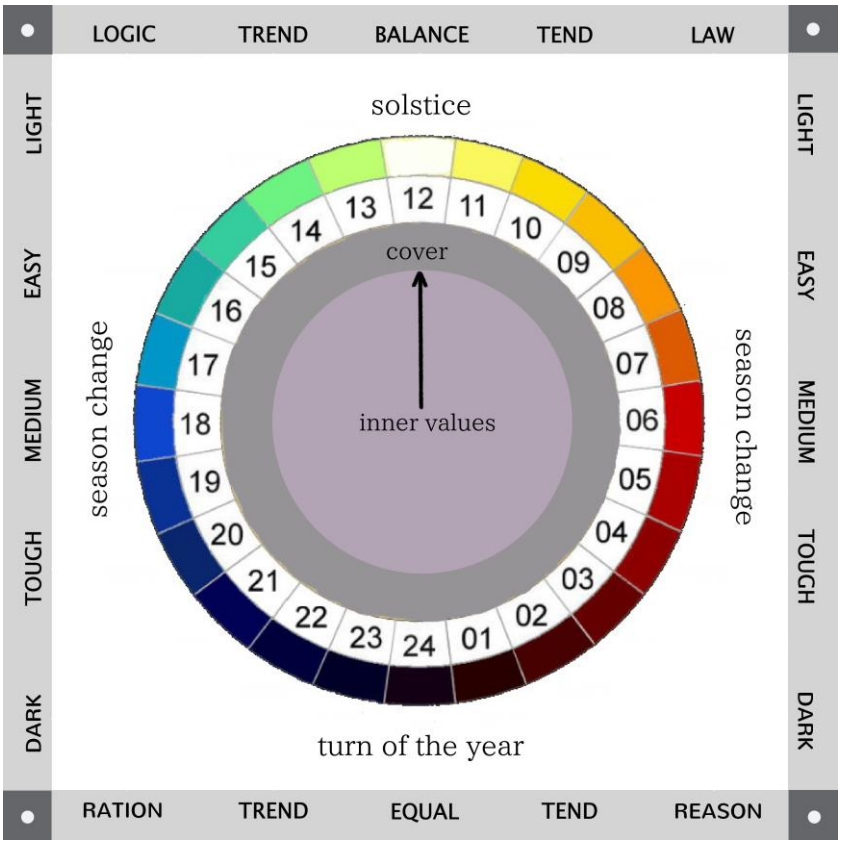
Juni 29 – 13.Sept. 2017



Case of chose between light and dark: A medium (like me) can take both: light and dark and its advantages – according to the situation: at sunlight dark glasses, at night light lamps….

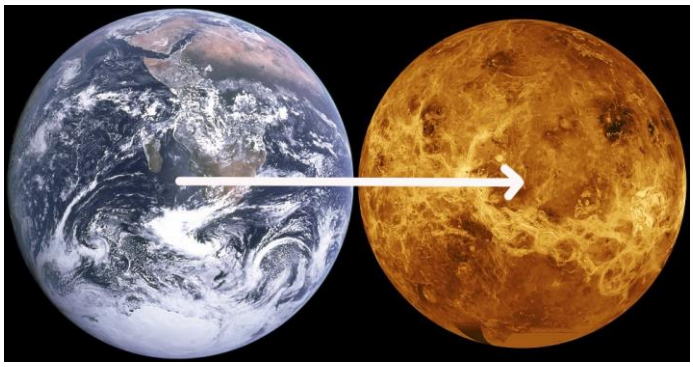
_____-

In cause of the above-mentioned fact, I developed my "**naive human system**" (hint: Black is in the direction of the ground and not to the South) a bit further: The circle is most competitive when complete (with all colors) ordered and united. People of the "friend´s circle" must be "color tolerant" to have the advantages of all. Every color has the same weight but is ordered and leads to all-round competence. In the middle is an energy dwell – the common "soul" of all (inner values) which could exchange the "soul" (energy and color) of each part of the circle in case of defense against offenders with the strategy of energy compensation to do a neutralization of the attack, which leads to balance (= equilibrium) + peace. The system can result later on in a 3-dimensional ball in space…. btw. it´s maybe an advantage for stability and security to build a neutral square grey wall (cube) around the circle with 4 edge men - the "towers" - like a castle. The global result can be seen in story 2, p. 210



In 200 years, the Earth looks like Venus...?

Summer 2017

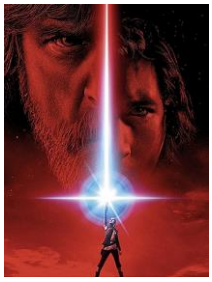


Accounting the temperature in Italy got 5 degrees more in 20 years; it must be 50 degrees more in 200 years (on the sea) – which means water will evaporate at the ocean (at 100 degrees, whereas we have already 50 degrees yet), resulting in big climate change (and hurricanes) and also the ice at the polar caps will melt, leveling up the water, resulting in a flood (mentioned in the Old testament – by Arche Noah). The astrophysics knew this at least from the early 60ties, measuring temperature (in space) over time and seeing the development in our solar system. The theory is, that the sun becomes bigger over time, radiating more energy, becoming a giant some time, explodes then and ending in a black hole through the resulting negative pressure. It´s a physical phenomenon, whereas mankind did also a part to this, destroying the protective ozone layer (made by trees) through their industry. The development in the solar system is a long time thing and did pass over the Venus in the past, which means that Earth will look like the Venus sometime, whereas Mars (with its frozen water) could be a “safe spot” for mankind (for +500 years) and later maybe Jupiter. It is to be feared that the population could panic and create chaos, knowing that only a few people could be safe and not many. Looking at the development of our technology over the past 150 years (from industrial revolution), interstellar flights in short time should be possible in the future – opening the possibility to find another habitat for humans in cosmos. At last, one can “telephone” to an Alien (Elon?) like “E.T.”, asking to get on its spaceship…

Fake „news”: Heidi stabbed!

October 25. 2017




I have been heard that Heidi Edge (from 1987), who presented 2009 a “green dragon” has been stabbed, when my mother had won – but the murderer (Andi Wimma) could be a fake of “House 14” and else, that nobody beliefs my biography… maybe there is the “wicked stab mother” behind this…. I played the song “Ghost faced killer” of “the Dead 60ties” …

According to this there is a Halloween Story: A blonde lady (like my ex-Maja) wants to be the queen of the world and she has heard, that if one belongs the sky, him belongs the world – so she went out at Halloween to find a pilot (like B. Spanner) – the “biggest cock of the cockpit” in order to go to bed and sit on him to own the world. But something went wrong and there was a murdering from 0:00-1:00 o´clock, which resulted in “los dias de los muertos” on November 1 -2…

“Did not know with whom she was fucking with…” (Riddick, Vin Diesel, movie Pitch Black)

The truth was turned for blue…

October 27. 2017



Jeremy (left side) of WoW won with a Deathknight tank against my Pala tank a duel and he got the role of the protection guy, and I got his role as damager. In this night blue Sutt(n)er (from box fabric 1991) seen me from a shop window as dark fighter and played me out (through influence of “father” Malte for a financial blue guy according to the money) and I attacked an old friendly dark allied (“Paul Elstak”) … I believe Greg or “Bugbash” told something about violence and psychopath” - from this point of time I was “the bad guy” and a lot of worse thinks happened to Micha and me… **8-7** = 7:30

my fake news: Micha is my relative cousin (3rd grade)

November 5.2017





I gave a hint to Micha and C.B.: A relationship between a woman like Viva Bianca (actor playing Livia of Spartacus B&S) and a guy like Oliver Cromwell (my second forename brother), whereas Christiane Sewl (from 1998) said before: "we are not co(ck)gnate…" whereas some right people say, "she sewed your life…", whereas gnom W. Wimma (2002) freaked out…

The former story of the "aubergine"

Nov. /Dec.2017



It is about the discussion of Vincenzo Coccotti (played by Christopher Walken) and Clifford Worley (played by Dennis Hopper) in the movie "**True Romance**" (1993), whereas the train guard Clifford says "aubergine" to the Mafioso Vincenzo, after he told to him, that his genes are from "N-words", who coupled in former times with Nordic people in Sicilia (Italy) and has been instantly shot after that by Vincenzo, who want to find the son Clarence Worley and his girl-friend, who got away with his cocaine. In Nov. / Dec. 2017 DJ Steve (as Vincenzo) and police guy Martin (as Clifford) replayed this, whereas my brother Terry must laugh deadly. According to this, is the question, if the so called "aubergine" is the false step grand-mother Inge or is it Caro ï h? (black, green can symbolize the death through poison). It´s also Felix & Tobi Psyllich…!

End of "fear" (of Sandra & Maja)

December 27-29.2017



Stupid sex action in Nov./Dez.2007 with my girl-friend Sandra Hero – serious body harm (by the virus of the Nazi - French Simone "Klingone" from 01.01. 2000, whereas some French friends in Nancy told me 2014 (where my virus vanished?) of a big problem in France with a gang-leader "Madrichiosa" or else, infecting all the people there). On 27.12.2017 I was not afraid any more of Sandra (its case was barred after 10 years) and Maja (from 1994), who knew each other from Roberto M. and Peter Fish. At 29.12.2017 – a right guy said: "**everything brought back in order**", whereas Malte shoot at 31.12.17 (Sylvester) with a gas revolver (known by Maja) a placebo flare ball instead of a blank, narrowed his eyes and cried "niiiine" (9) - maybe he meant the left artist & painter (Nr. 9?) from Sandra, maybe Peter Fish and his 8 siblings…

A shitty part of the story…

January 20.2018





My new glasses – the Kl-(o)-brille – „Lindbergh“

Order: -> Marc (4 left) – Oliver (6 middle) – / Hood (4 right)
but
O-liver is an oval circle around the middle and not the middle (= m) at the Kl(o)? Ooh -> the adequate woman would be the Kl(o)-frau…
what means for me (mind age 22*): *in cause of a restart 1996

~~Oliver~~
(Sex with whores)

and for Micha (in the age of 22):
~~Olivia ~ Lydia ~ Luder~~
(Sex for cocaine)

(of the brothel 2011 and Spartacus B&S, where I got a mark at my left leg from “her”)

-> Oval is a wrong form for a place, just good for a toilet, where an ass sits, but often used for a stadium form in southern countries like Italy, Greece, and Spain, where a Marathon stands at the end in the middle (and drives with an Audi TT car home) …

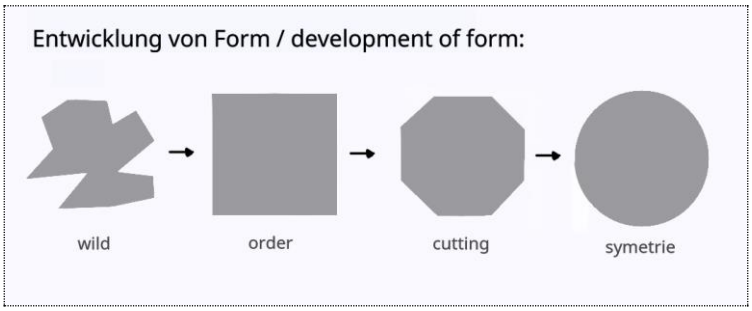
-> use a round even symmetric circle, which represents harmony, where the “100” is in the middle and the brown Marathon men “Oliver” can built the border form - with his “Glück”…

Result: For that fact I have deleted my name Oliver from facebook…and maybe substitute it later with Micha &…. after “the half of the time”…

Studying forms…

January 21.2018

For that fact I developed a color system in the past and colors do not count everything (what the French ignored), I started now to study forms and maybe order them too, to find a combination at the end. Forms are a sign of beauties and models; colors do not count in that...



Micha´s death drive

January 15.-21.2018

I wrote Micha on 2. January, that Quester is possibly my real father and showed her some pictures of him, whereas she (we) got lovely feelings for us.

but

I must go to brothel in this time, because of Dirk Cuckoo and her (she did not understand, that I also wanted sex from her due to my health, and someone made a master plan, that Dirk should get the half of the time till 2025 and I should get the other half to 2050– btw. Dirk´s "making" was a "malheur, because if he would have been made 7 months before, his birthday would have been on Quester's birthday and not at the birthday of a "turk" and if he would have been made 7 years earlier, he would have fitted to her from the age –

I came on Monday (15. Jan.2018) in the "Luderhouse" to a woman, who looked like a lion whore, I have called her Lydia. Later I remembered Ilythia (Vivia Bianca) from Spartacus Blood & Sand, who looks like Micha, whereas the names Luder - Lydia – Illythia – Olivia is relevant). On this day I also got Prestige Level 13 in WoW – presented by a right dragon and also a legends cup with a drake and my birth year 1970. On Wednesday I deleted my facebook side of "M.Quester" and could get back my name "Markhood" in WoW, but it stayed at "Marki" (titled by Chelki). At 18.01.18 I got my new glasses and wrote the bad chapter about Oliver here in the biography on Friday, whereas I have heard that "Möchterseimer" died, and Peter Fish started to plan a murdering. I deleted Oliver from facebook, whereas "Marc Huth" was left and got number 008 (for letters, or agent or similar to the black billiard ball, whereas balls numbers and colors are false combined – or the black& white dragon "Sirus") and wrote to delete Lydia for Micha´s life too, but when she was 22 (what would have been 1995 but was misunderstanding through my writing) and sends it under influence of alcohol to my friends. On Sunday 21 someone said to me "must this be" - my "father" Malte felt down to earth at a walk with mom Marita – and at the evening I heard how Micha had a car accident, whereas it is said that flames where there. Malte and / or Quester were not "present" - I became deaf in the right ear for some time…

"don´t drink and write".

I do not understand why the other one should get the half of the time with her, or why I should get only a woman, when I work (whereas my "work" would not have paid here in Bavaria, because I have two left hands) or why I should have been punished 15 years over the legal time, when a case (like the so called "rape") is barred, in favorite of Dirk (son of a civil servant) or why I was played out (after I got handicapped through the accident 1974) or why nobody helped me over 30 years…for me the society here is guiltily and should be *killed in the head*…

Ok- from my point of view a woman, who cheats sexually to me, should be *killed in mind*, but with Micha I felt love (she was so sweet), so someone other must be behind this – "Peter Sargeras" (who fucked his wife into the ass), because of

Felix, who said "rape" on 01.01.2000 after he has "heard" that I love Micha – the official truth of a staged case from 1987/88, because for the "Starling´s" it was about money and woman, and we were rich (from "Opa Will") and I´m possibly the son of the European champion D. Quester

and also the blue-eyed "Dirk Cuckoo", who things it is his freedom to "convince" the women for whom I showed interest (3 times) and deceives the local public here with "general chatter" and his look (Bavaria is white-blue) and his work (as a stage builder) …







Question: Revenge or new start? First revenge – to the end of the year of the dragon - then a new start is possible…

The Doctor is here!

February 03.2018

After I sent two alumni friends of my academy my story part 2, the left one Dr. “Digskin” (brown hair, brown eyes, who could be familiar with the “famous” Dr. Krastinov of World of Warcraft) “treated” Tobi Psyllich the “oppressor” at night, who vanished the next morning, whereas Mrs. “Psyllich” totally freaked out in the next two weeks and changed sides in her disorientation. I did not hear commands of the bear again - maybe he did suicide maybe he toddled to the “Zillertal” (Austria) – at 07.02.18 they said: “Marki is the greatest” …



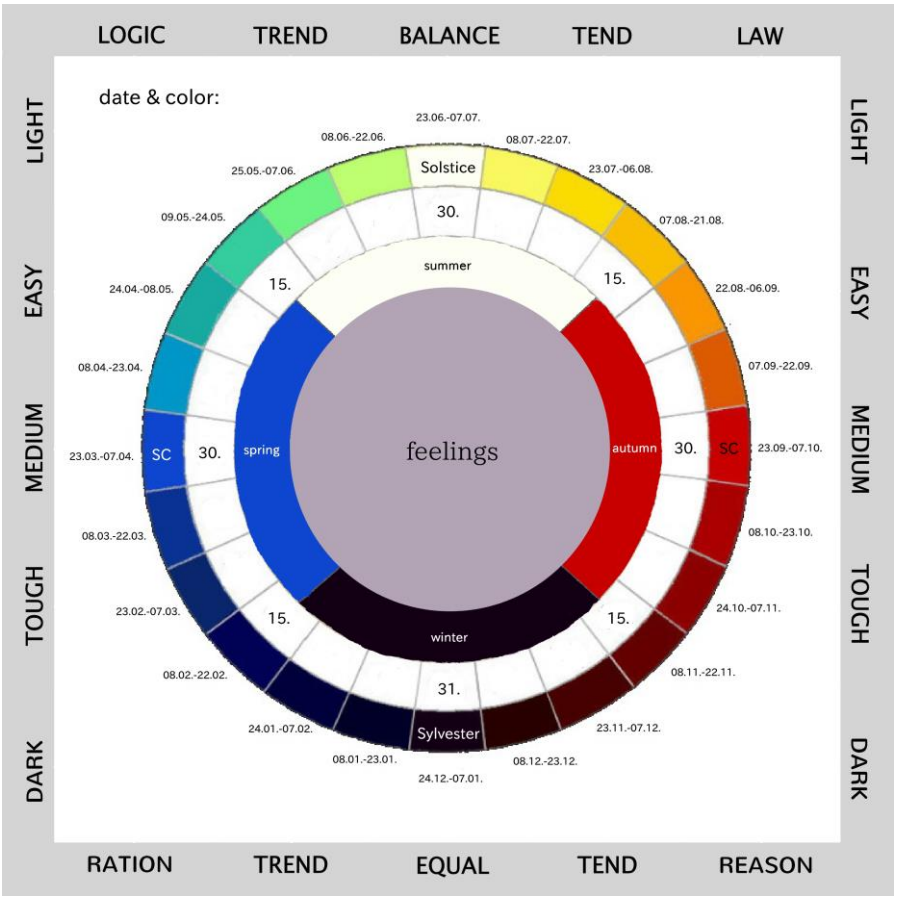




A try: Is your birthday a Malheur?

March 01.2018

It’s the question if this “color thing” is adequate for calendar page 122 (astrology) – It leads to partly wrong fields !



Murder commissariat Istanbul

March 22.2018



The same guy as commissar Özakin (aka Erol Sander) from the television series "homicide Istanbul" on ARD "helped" me to see the whole case with his eyes… shortly: "I should be the guilty one…"

Case 1: Anna from Feldafing said to me "I like you", what some guys (Felix and others) noticed and thought in cause of our family money, what I "do not deserve", destroyed my skin afterwards and set up a rape case with Heidi, where I should be and look like the guilty one, when Bernd knew, that 2 guys (one from Serbia) had violence over me before, what I did not perceive, because I have fallen on my head before, because "he is not from Malte" – the "winner", but as likely from Quester from Austria.…

Case 2: After the case with Heidi, Maja came to me and start to sit always one me in bed and "set me under drugs" - in this time Christian won against me, using forbidden steroids" and influenced me (together with my mom) to obligate her, to end her domination, whereas Peter "turned the truth" and made it to a "rape", told it to Tobi and he further on, influencing stupid women, who don´t know difference. After that Ela sit also on me in bed, moaned (cheated and lied) later, so that Christian made me hurt her, what caused the end of our relation and later a little suicide case of me (like Markus P.) with an overdose of drugs…

Case 3: Micha made me fall in love in cause of the rich investor Malte sent me to - I told Simone that I love Micha, what Felix overheard and said, "what you have done before" and sent his blue friend Dirk to Micha. Felix used Simone also to get Tim´s girlfriend Jane for him before. After Dirk was Micha's boyfriend my "father" brought the false winner Christian to bind me to Micha and Felix said "you should not have taken her" – what Malte agrees - … and Dirk complained in sausage style "his girlfriend was this" -> a beautiful set up, that I am the guilty one, who gets punished and don´t get a woman…

Case 4: After Simone infected me, I received an overdose of immune deficiency medicaments in the hospital in Haar from a sister of Tutzing (after Dirk provoke me to violence) who as likely knew some of the STA's and as a civil servant "worked with" Christians or Dirks father's (who were also civil servants), who played for their family sons and see me as guilty one in cause of the tax evasion (what was Malte' s idea) of a little over the top saying "100.000 Mark"… I wake out of 10 days of comate…

Case 5: When Micha got pregnant from Dirk, I was together with blond Sandra, what Felix (and Dirk) did not like and they influenced Simone to try to infect Sandra over me, what made Maja angry on me, then they spent the night with Anna (from Berlin), cheating Micha, find out that Micha cheated at Dirk too with Jan, and scheduled "tortured" me on Micha through Simone (or Marita?), whereas the angry Maja brought me out of balance before… to let "me" punish Micha "in cause of jealousy" (Felix) and later myself with suicide, but she did she really play with my murderers? NO!

After I wrote the first declaration at 22.03.2018 a small left brown guy told me "I hate you…" You have turned the case – in German: "**Du - "Emil" hast das** (Schatz-) **Kästchen** (mit Ringen, Münzen, Schmuckstücken, einem Eisernen Kreuz von 1939 und einem USB-Stick mit meiner Adresse) welches ich der Nähe vom Wald hier in der Gegend "verloren" hab und mir von der Mutter des Finders (einem kleinen Jungen, der einen hohen Finderlohn gekriegt hat) zurückgebracht wurde (bis auf das Nazi-Kreuz war alles drin) **von Erich Kästner umgedreht**", but I have corrected it at 27.01.2019…

„Thorin" has won…

March 22.2018

"World of Warcraft (https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_of_Warcraft) has a lot of achievements that are incredibly hard to get. But to collect every single achievement before a new patch of even expansion hits is truly a feat in itself. Completing all achievements means you need to do things like reach Prestige 25, collect 300 toys and mounts, finish the most recent PvE raid on Mythic Difficulty, win 5000 Pet Battles and do 250.000 honorable PvP kills. However, someone has done it! As of March 22, Thorin (https://worldofwarcraft.com/en-gb/character/vashj/Thorin) has obtained every single achievement there is in Legion, all 3,314* of them!" (http://de.wowhead.com/news=282949/world-first-all-achievements-completed-in-legion-by-Thorin). The achievements have come in with patch 3.0.2 on 15.10.2008… It is said, that he played 6 years, up to 10 hours a day and about 900 days playtime and has a high art. In comparison to my char: I have made the following table:

CATEGORIE	THORIN	Mark Hood
played since	2007	2008
Chars on level 110	30	5 (+ 7 trials)
Achievement points (in game)	29220	26265
Item level	975	959
Total mounts	475	362
Total pets	863	873
Toys	459	385

After having correspondence with game master *"Nirgiturat"* from Blizzard Entertainment Europe (Paris) according to the different in game achievement calculation and that in the armory, he wrote me back:

"I have checked your request carefully and while I looked at your character, I noticed that you have been here since 2008. Not bad"

A community manager of Blizzard wrote to "Thorin" on that day "I think you have beaten the game" – but what else? Will he get no price from Blizzard, who made a total turnover of 2,1 Billion $ in 2017?

For me it is a hint, that playing is just for fun and not serious and I am going back to business, after almost 10 years of World of Warcraft (15.08.2018) - whereas I spent up some $ for the game & its goodies… and Thorin can be watched on twitch.tv (bought by Amazon), which has 70 million viewers…



Guild meeting

March 30. – April 2 @ Green valley in Alpine pasture (Austria)

“It is not the game, which is so interesting, but the people you met, when playing the game”



Everybody was educated, well behaved, had a job, don´t smoke, was funny, very good in information, and playful

I won against Juli in https://cardsagainsthumanity.com/, where we both were on the 1st place with 11, but the Austrian meant: “Marc was funnier” and her German husband Lars told the others when they saw me: “this is just Marc” (compare page 381)

We laughed, but drank too much in a bar – this drinking session in the bar led to doing something good for the wrong person: through Jörg “Jerk” (story 1, pages 32, 46) who already had 2 children with her (from the Swabian Alpine pasture) and was then together with her, C.B. received too much (story 2, page 100)…

3 Blondes (Maja, Tanja, and Anna) are dead!?!

~ April 2018







„His two favorite people from Germany and the Dutchie somewhere in the Gulf of Mexico … “

Before Tanja “drowned” in the sea, someone (maybe Poseidon?) likely said to her: “Have a drink” …

I must remember the song “moth into the flame” (click) from Metallica (click)… especially James Hetfield (click)

but I / we found a scientist (black glasses, long hair on an Antarctic ship) of Tanja size with whom she has agreed

About the trouble in the past with me, the three “left side” blondes said:

Heidi: „this was not so bad “ (1987)

Maja: “he was much bigger than usual” (1994)

green Ela: “that did not hurt” (1995)

but since Maja vanished (maybe because of the kidnapping in Versailles) I had no more luck in the game...

“Anna just in fantasy”

April 10.-12.2018

Tim meant to me: “Anna (from Berlin) is dead for you; a guy (upper right) said to me “I´m sorry for you”, and sexual life with her will only stay as an erotic fantasy for me. At 24.05.2018 I heard her “I´m away – you instinctual offender!” (which was C.B., Sutta, who meant tell: “**N-word**”, whereas Dirk & Macron were jealous on me – and she married “Hugh Grant” in Birmingham (Cunningham’s friend).

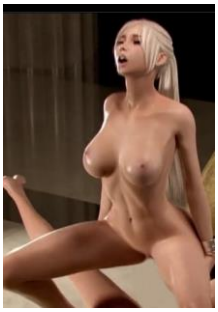
















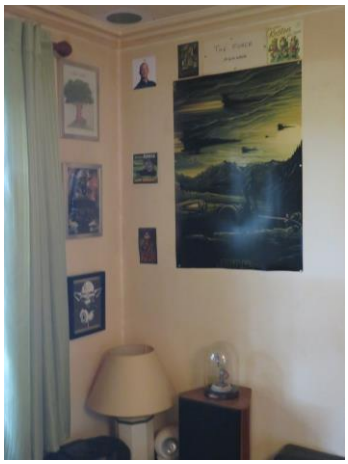
Thanks to the 3D designers for this artwork ☺

Remodeling my art room

April 25.2018

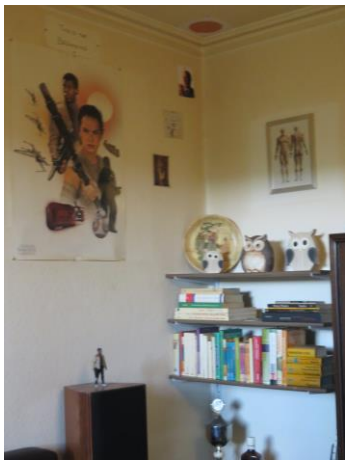
“frog”

left front

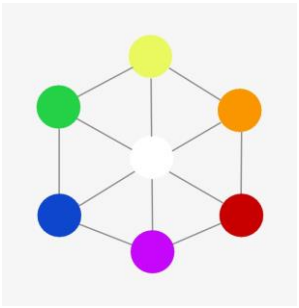


“warm”

right front



ceiling:



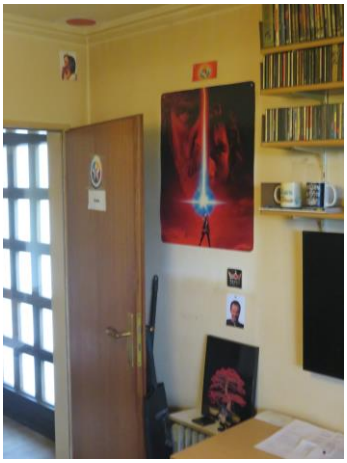
“cool”

left back



“hot”

right back



May the “light” be with you because the dark is deep… ;-)?

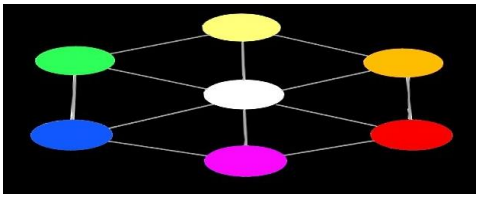
The X-View

April 30.2018

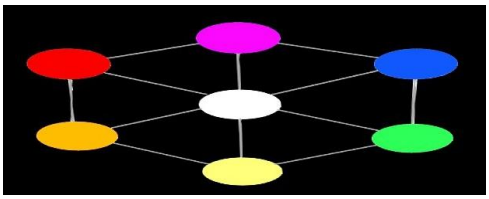
According to my map of “Europia”, we are living at the backside of the world:



The front side must be at Hawaii (in the following graphic yellow):



If we watch now from the middle (white) at the TV (purple), what happens at the backside (e.g. Germany), the order of red and blue changed sides:



➔ This leads to a kind of disorientation and disorder in head:

red “right” (at left side) + blue “freedom” (at right side)

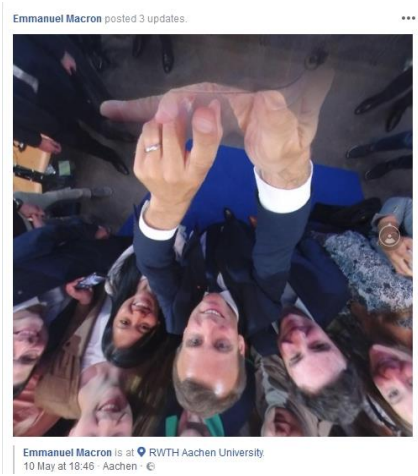
SDP
SOZIALE DEPPEN PARTEI

CUS
COOLE UNION SCHWEINKRAM

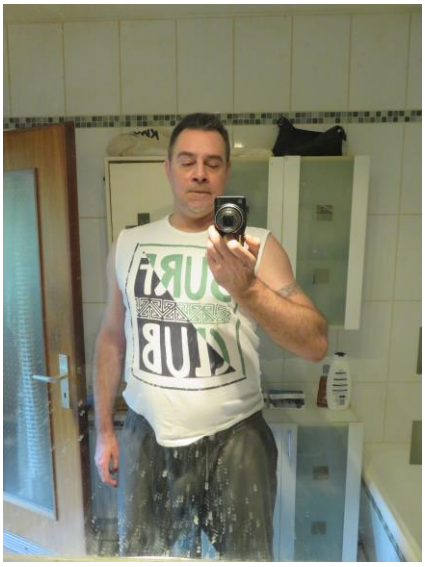
What I would describe because of an X-View, X-Drive, X-Wing

Ill meat in Germany!

May 12.2018



If you look at the color of the faces of the people at this photo: Macron and his brown female colleague have a good face color (looking good) – the young German people from Aachen university have an ill face color - according to the eating habits and the environment they live in – they look from the color like ill pigs and others (which are in the sausages) – who got medicaments, hormones, stimulants or else in Germany – that something is wrong in our country for economic reasons is obviously – the minister of interior looks the same…. it´s a result of bad mass livestock farming and meat production – btw. if you calculate those 7 billion humans are eating one chicken a week each, you must kill 1 billion (1000 million) chicken per day – which is a kind of mass murdering on other living beings of the planet and cannot accepted from the ethics as a good person. Of course everybody needs a bit meat to stay strong, but only one piece in 2-3 weeks I guess and that from an animal of a natural farm… something must be changed (cultural and legally)..! The Jews would say it is their fault, because their meat is not at all “kosha” … https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kK-i-O-REPA



At this day I got the achievement “ver-loren” in World of Warcraft, the advice from Facebook “wix”, became “the biggest jerk” and got ill at my prostate - maybe because I was not “friendly” to my woman 18 years ago…or someone else had his fingers in the game… and later (2020) they said French Peter Fish had won…

Colors and form combination

June 11.2018

Old concept a backfall due to Malte's naïve view, but with forms (balls)



At this day a found a combination of (human) color scheme and forms by a genius thought:

a.) I took my human color scheme of the past (ignoring new finding p.93), where I put: true (blue) and right (red), light side (white) up, dark side down (Malte's view: Couldn't think outside the box to Antarctica) Earth disk and came to a false result… but started to rethink about it later… due to the time of the day…

b.) I thought about my form studies from 21.January 2018 and came to the conclusion, that the perfect symmetric and harmonic form is a ball ("the universe consists of small and big balls" (my motto from 11.April 2000) – the small atomics and the big planets) – so why do not use just right now only these balls in a graphic - and order them too: The small ones in the middle for a high condense, the middle ones around them as a transition and the big ones at the border for protection (strategy or physics?) This order seems in my illusion to have the best stability. A comparison is a with balls formed hourglass, which has different sized grains of sand, which are falling from the borders in the middle - but the colors?

c.) The combination of both (colors and forms order) can be seen in this graphic illustration - the arrangement functions only with elements of a similar form (e.g., balls in different sizes and colors), but not as a mix of different forms, e.g., balls, triangles, and squares…

End of the revenge for Ulla

June 13.2018

After 10 years since 2008, when I spent a night with Ulla in our house, whereas I used 2 times condoms, not the 3rd time, ignoring her life negligently in action (according to CMV), Dirk meant: "the Ulla forgives you now" and stopped to make me totally mad with the sentence: "the Tanja loves you though" (as psycho 1991 by Tobi 303 "Psyllich"), when I mentioned better looking women, whereas I meant falsely with C.B. words "fat sew" (2001), because of her shape and chaos relationships, whereas she caused violence and accidents. I must remember a techno song "bad dreams" (**a fiasco due to "I didn't know you could take a woman"**) - similar to the song from Kate Bush "wuthering heights", but a lot faster, more bass and a high "Micha" voice (about Tanja laughed), which says "tell me: I was looking too good for her", which is an explanation of our (equality) fight - because she had a good look, but I have performance (e.g. as a runner). Sie: "Du siehst nicht so gut aus" - Ich: „Dafür kannst Du nichts…"



all complices of Nina & Bagu invested wrong "landsc-ape" Sandi)

Watch your live r!

July 11.2018



Marc Liver Huth

Case: I got a bump on the upper abdomen, whereby Dr. Cobbler and Dr. Kosta said that it is a tissue weakness.

Idea: According to the bad chapter from January 20.2018, the "live" (from the word O-**live**-r, even if it looks like a liver) of all participants of "O" should stand in the middle… In case of a woman, it would be O-**livi**-a…

A kind of this "O" appears at 3.33 at the techno song "Soushkin" of dream your dream on Bonzai Records and at 1.11 at the psychobilly song "Wicked Witch" of "Mad Sin" - OOOh – I got a weakness, maybe through fucking with Elena (see photo) - sitting on me in "Lydia's house" for 50 €, but I made a revenge….

Simone's Grub

July 31.2018

At 10. Avril 2018 someone said, "something happened to Simone, because "she went too far" and at 16. July, they meant "Simone will get death penalty for that" and at 18. July "Simone is pregnant," what means, that she will presumably get a child "grub" (in German language "Made") …

MADE WITH LOVE®

This article is about Simone from 01. January 2000, who "passes up" people, when they are in weak circumstances to play them out like a Ninja, who puts a poisoned spider in the night of a bedroom and then drive away with her "Ferrari spinner" (like mom). Maja said in 2000 about Simone, that she is a "sly old dog" (her father), what fits in this year of the dog. I wonder if Simone has still CMV, with whom she infected me and Hosse in the years 1999/ 2000 when we were drunk, because we are "sexual criminals". Simone smoked shit with her friends from "Neuperla" and people from STA (Sella and Susi). CMV does not kill normal people, but people who have an immune deficiency, babies can have deformed heads (when infecting women in pregnancy), and you can get prostate cancer if you don't get out the infected sperms (knew Tim's Jane Cancer), also the virus proteins have been found in breast and ovarian cancer. In 01.01.2010 the infection case (dangerous body injury) - Simone did to me was barred and my CMV test was negative (?) and after 2014 in France, my sperms were white again.

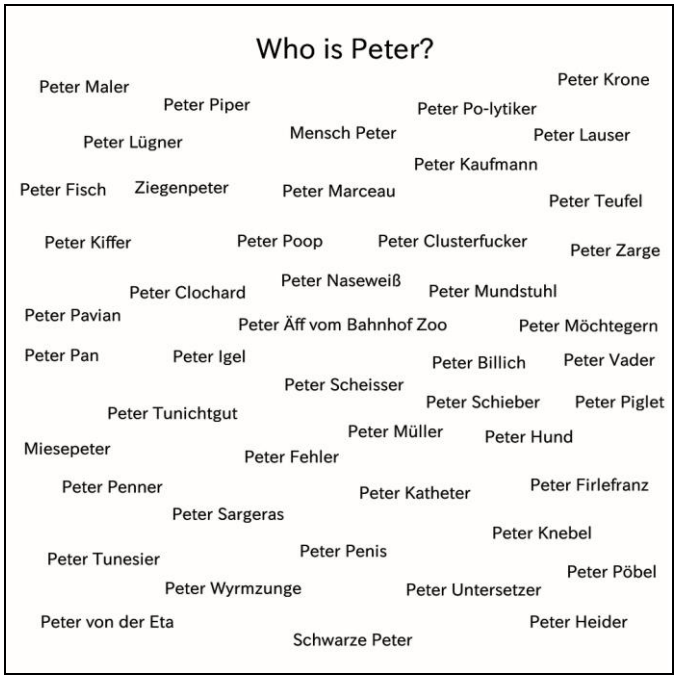
I believe Simone was infected by an African (which had to do with shit-smokers green Ela, Annika and Thomas Ö.) because she likes his well-trained ass) like my mom, what causes our surrogate father Malte to say: "**N-word**":

Btw. in Versailles 2014 happened the following situation: "La maitresse d' Artagnon" (Simone) went at weekend from the right city quarter to the left side and enjoyed an evening with an African (who said to me: "I´ll do it (the sex with her) for you" and she returned at Sunday with a big lila bag (the "Nazi" loot) to her quarter. French guys told me, that they have a big problem in their country with a "Madriagosa" gang, who are infecting young guys with sex (by Africans). It is important to mention that Simone liked Tim and not Jan "Edge" for a long time – same as my parents (mom with Simone and Malte meant Anna belongs to Tim), who were business concurrent of Hans "Edge" from Finland. The argument "the half of the time" would have counted in Anna's and Micha's case… due to the 2000 **hammer**… but I thought I had all this time this CMV until 02-2022 – a mistake Jan, who joint them, but just played for them.

Peter, the dog and the bestiality

July 10. 2018

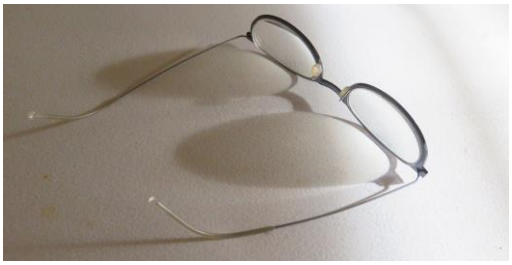
If you smoke Marihuana it will free your mind from the right order in cause of the hallucinogen, which is inside, because the world does not seem like the same when you are smoking and you begin to question what is good and bad in this world, especially “to fight (also with violence) for right values”, whereas you know, that some of the right people made the law for themselves through taxes, tolls, trade and vocation rights, in concern of gold and money they want, like kings in the past, which could be seen as egoistic, asocial and unjust for poorer people – like in the industrial revolution (~1850), where workers were exploited by rich people and kings, and had no social insurances or securities and the French idea of communism came up in Paris, where all private companies shall be closed and incorporated in the state industry, who was leaded by the communist party, working with plan economy and sharing everything equal to every companion (also the women, who better wanted to “be” with a winner instead of every guy?) The past (in Russia) showed that the communism idea leaded to a society, where nobody was anymore dedicated in money and material things, because every involvement in making more money (with better work and products then the others) was useless without private companies and capital and the goal of getting rich - and the country society had not the “drive” to development further. For that the United States, who believed in great winners forbid and fight the communism, also in Germany, where this left politic party KPD was forbidden, but the social party is still there for good reasons and it is allowed to smoke Marihuana, also in cause of the mind openness for art (which is “drawn” - from the opposite of right-side order – the left-side chaos) and for liberations (e.g. women’s liberation for sexual freedom, which can have a good site, but also can be bad site - if nobody knows anymore, from whom the children are to care for). Smoking pot leads hence to mind openness, art liberty, sociality and else (which does partly not function, because it´s chaos) and stands for freedom (but also to do wrong). For that I must explicitly mention Peter Fish from France, who became the greatest “economic artist” here, through smoking such a lot of joints (over 300) with people, who bought later computers, insurances, dog food and meat from him that he could afford the biggest Mercedes car that exists…Is it necessary to shoot him?



Peter once won a fight against me in 2005 with the help of a large wolf god „Balu“. He had been selling dog food. This year, 2018, is the Chinese Year of the Dog. People sold a neighbor woman „from Mars“, who knew our "grandmother" Sybille, meat in the supermarket that was actually dog food. Furthermore, a giant bird was presented as a symbol in the German Bundestag. The world went crazy that year, and the Italian neighbor then committed bestiality with her dog. The tradesmen here also had this woman or mother and said, "That's disgusting." They informed Crixus (who had the spirit of Thomas Ö. in his head, who had also a black dog) – he then burned down the house with the woman and the dog. Thirty firefighters came. My „brother green Tuck" said, "The mayor is the devil." Other women 15 km away know about the case. The „designated Markus“ was also here for an evaluation – he was born in the Chinese Year of the Fire Horse.

…lost in theories…

Solstice 2018



Marking of the doors

If you have a mental-high and rich society like in STA, where some “black sheep” do deadly intrigues and are tolerated by well-behaved “white cheeps” is the question to punish them all by e.g. destroying something – “it would be a shame, if someone puts dung into the lake, to let the seaweed grow, so that the lake overturns” similar to the case where Nero burned whole Rome, but after talking with Josef Mouse (good looking brown right tiler from the local city here) one must consider that, also innocents and the flora and fauna would be collateral damaged, who did nothing wrong. So, it´s better to find out and punish only the “black sheep”, after marking their doors with a sign (M) – this art is more precise and precision is a very good attribute. The big revenge from the east will come presumably in the year of the dragon, but began already in 2018 with a trade war counter...

Smoke accumulations

After looking at https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life_expectancy and https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lebenserwartung I found out that smokers die 20 years earlier than others and after Terry changed to e-cigarette, I tried it too and bought an “elaef Icuu 80 TW” with “Melo4” and some liquids, but did not made it at all till now, but some thoughts:

1. I smoked my first cigarette (a “Rot-Händle” from some 15-year-old guys) with 12 years at an “Alm” in the mountains, and sit afterwards at the toilet (mum´s feelings), between the evening and night party.
2. I smoked my second cigarette (a Marlboro) in the jungle in Malaysia 1993 with 22 years, after going into a bat cave with some British and was full of bat dung afterwards and had that smell in my nose…
3. I smoked my third cigarette 1994 with 23 years in Spain after I got addicted to my girlfriend Maja and the Marihuana, she brought to me, I was lost in love, after the connection was over and became a smoker.

In the next 24 years (1994-2018) I smoked at least 1-2 packages (21-42 cigarettes) per days and spent 5-10 DM per day. Accumulated is this: 7,5 DM (per day) * 365 days * 24 years = **65.700 DM in total**, which took e.g. Philipp Morris and the state (as tax for each rolled cigarette and the whole package), but did nothing with the money to help people who **get lung cancer** from this... when I wanted to accumulate all other things in my life a right brunette woman (Susanne) told me “are you crazy?”…

Should the “system” be patched?

Fact: The actual World of Warcraft version 7 leaded to some false winners and is not up to date – patch it? Sure, the results must be all right (after a feedback) -> new version 8 with new ideas and the old things from 7 will be arranged and partly sorted out – 12 GB!!! The people will pay for it…

As a comparison I see a change / reformation of the society in educational and legal things, but maybe also in constitutional - through my idea of “relative democracy”, where each vote is weighted with a personal score, given from a neutral institute to consider class and mass, not only mass like now, which could lead to more political quality, the voters graph could maybe look like the Normal distribution (click)...

I sent the stories to C.B.

August 9.2018





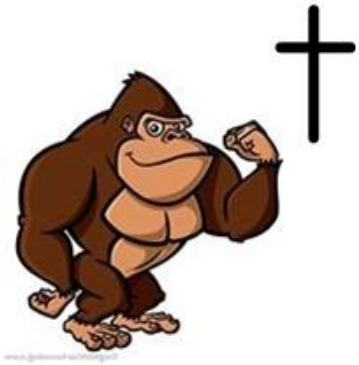
I decided to email C.B. (a Nazi from the past: story 1 page 27) my story (1 and 2) due to Jerk's feeling (page 91) to inform him, what I wrote about him (not in public) to be fair to a former sports comrade, in case someone asks him about that, instead of just writing that about him - a fault. I wrote him explicit that this story my opinion, and he "as the 1st ("prince") has his own - in order to get away with it through cleverness (in Bavaria called sly) with which he can swindle local people in Bavaria as "Reichs burger" (not Hamburger <– bad joke) and civil servants by the language of his father, who worked as civil servant for the tax department…btw. reich means "rich"

It can be said that many Bavarians, Germans and Austrians hold a naive opinion due to their local context, if they have not vacationed or worked abroad, but nevertheless see themselves as special because of local successes – but in reality, are not "grown up". They still have the hairstyle of a 12-year-old at 60. Especially when someone only sees their own profit and doesn't think about others, and then is alone in a photo…

I once thought of sending C.B. a gay man because he wasn't allowed (got afraid) to be gay because of his father (that's why he fucked women with men's faces in the ass. I had thought of my African bringer, who perhaps could have starred in the French film "La Cage aux Folles" (click), whereas a German politician Westerwelle was gay.

"The Hammer is dead…"

August 30.2018



At 30. August 2018, I heard, that the "**Hammer"** (aka Zeus) from the year 2000, is dead. He and his friend "helped" me with a strong mental support to make an 80-hour discourse and a show in Berlin at the Love parade **2000**, to defend myself against Peter Fish attack by crossing arms in STA **2003**, to stay under water for 100 seconds in Thailand **2011**, with the "Maitresse d' Artagnon" and a meal in Versailles **2014**. I think he liked my help with the boys & (dance) show, because he tried too. Even if the "**Hammer**" has one of the strongest wills and did a heavy acoustic impact, he was not very well educated, especially in sexual diseases (like many Africans), what leaded also to his death 2019. I suspect that Felix (story 2, page 45) played him with his ex-girlfriend Steffi (who had prostituted herself in Italy for many years and contracted AIDS)

AIDS–Test positive = negative

↓

Displacement of Dirk Cuckoo

September 4, 2018

After terrorizing me again with “Tanja loves you, doesn't she?”, Dirk Cuckoo was displaced in the direction of Colombia, the nurse from Haar 2004, who tried to hose me plays with him, indeed it came from Tim Krüger. About Tanja the Bavarian singer Hans Söllna would say: “Jeden Fehler mach ma zwa 3x aber lerna tu ma nix, zefix”

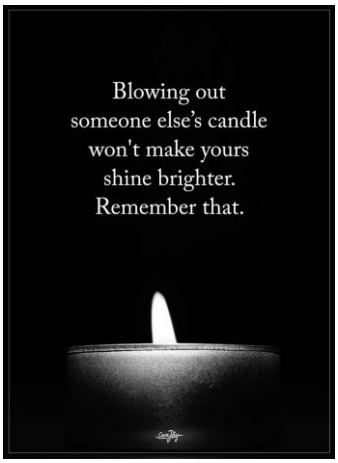
At 23.10.18 he (they) consumed cocaine – one can do a hair sample to proof this.



Review: Maybe there is an “accident” with Felix?

September 25.2018





Is it good to crunch a football- / soccerplayer like Felix (and his “Garbadge” team) by car, after a legal playout /-off of a handicapped guy like me (who has fallen on the head as a child), when it was about money and woman (like Anna), like in the computer video game “Carmageddon”? This was the question for me in the year 2011 in summer, when I spotted Felix randomly at night near the hotel “Bavarian court” (and an idea of an old right blue guy Mr. K.) in cause of what happened before to me and others – but I decided not to do that, because it is an radical evil act to squeeze someone (or a bunch of the society, who tolerates this playout) by car in order to kill him or set him in a wheel-chair for the rest of his life by using machine power. Once a guy told me “To do it only with your own crafts (what should mean in German words “Kräften”) and not with others (like fire / gun powder / power) …!!! But what can a guy do against a legal playoff, which brings the others a win? Acclaim that this is against human or basic rights. Say “this was unfair because he had a disadvantage to others? “I don´t know yet” …!!!

“Que sera sera, whatever will be will be, the future’s not ours to see, que sera sera” (Doris Day)

Later on (2020-21) they said “Felix tensed up in the swimming pool an and had to be taken to the hospital.”

Review: “Official *dick* pulled blank”

22.Sept. - 07.October 2018



“du hast Dich verpisst” ”verdammter Terrorist”



„Schwanz-Josef” of Munich (Bavaria)

pissed a friend into beer because he made him bad in front of girls

urinated at “Sendlinger Tor” in public

<u>What in god´s name would have he done “on cocaine”?</u>

bought a new expensive car for 50k

looked out for a new job as coach with a high income

wanted to fuck for free at the brothel

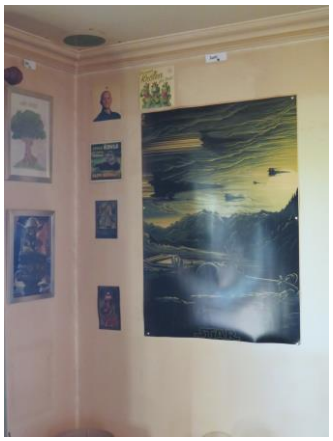
pulls naked in front of girls at “Marienplatz”

Rearrangement of my studio

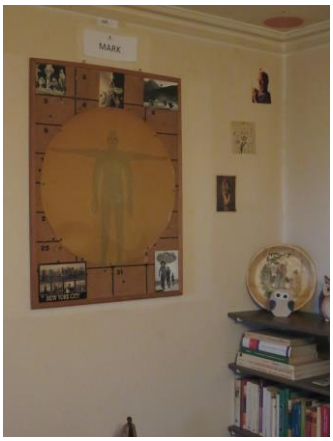
September 26 – October 03.2018

After I recognized that the **black** hammer is dead and the time of Heidi´s killer last year is past, I put the Star Wars poster with Ryan and Finn away and put my figure at this place at the right side next to my brother Terry. The hammer put me in the middle in the year 2000, where I should maybe not be as a “runner”, more a “100 hero”. Even Anna from Berlin was “sorted out” by some guys and I was alone in the middle at the end, what was wrong…. there must always be two people: “femme & man” … and not one person alone - a runner…

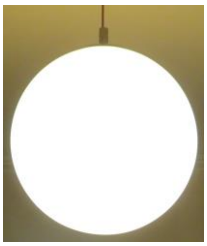
AIR / LUFT



EARTH / ERDE



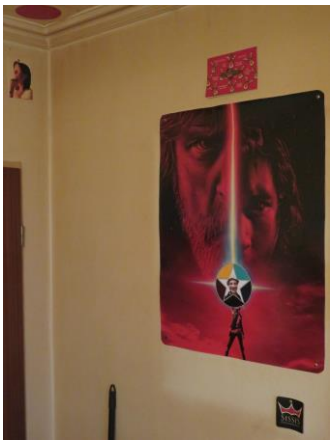
LIGHT / LICHT



WATER / WASSER



FIRE / FEUER



Inclusion

October 10.2018

When Mike Morhaime (Opi) gave up the job at 03.10.2018 as CEO of Blizzard Entertainment to Allan Brack:

Blizzard's aspect: Include (from mathematics) minorities as a part of an amount? Answer: yes –sure, with a little part (as their percentage) to determine the whole, but the majority should never determine the minority in form of their existence (life, environment, etc.), because in some cases it needs the minority to solve a special problem: E.g. a special black spider bit me near Cologne, Germany (2014) and killed a worm from the jungle of Malaysia (1993) under my chest with poison… sometimes you need a specialist of a minority, who should have a veto-right.

The best task team is built of participants of each age, gender, sex, nation, folk, form and color, because it needs diversification for perfect specialism to solve different problems, even if you need a big mass to solve main problems -> teaming up for a purpose (e.g., business, or else) is useful, also in relationships, although for children it´s better for orientation if their parents look a bit similar (according to the most animals).

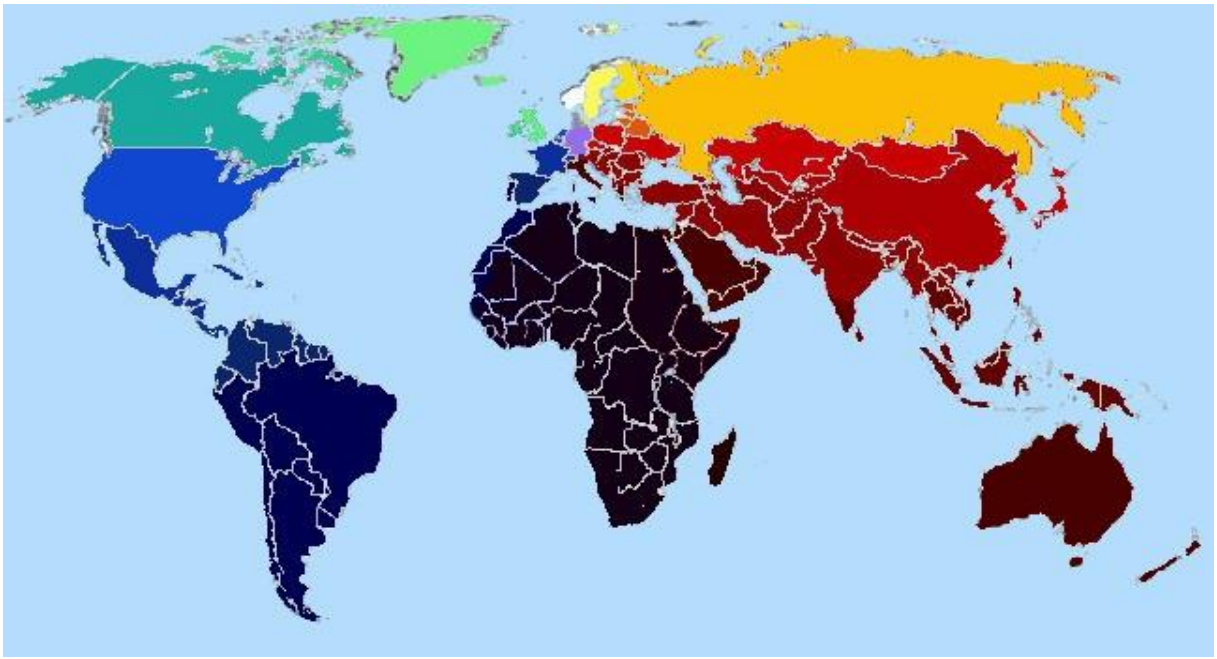
On planet Earth it's a mix of different species (e.g., in a forest: a bear, a wolf, a fox, some birds, some deer's, some rabbit, etc.) and plants, who are together a kind of biotope. Each creature must live in their natural habitat, in cause of biological, physical, etc. facts (climate, nature, surrounding, pressure, temperature): In 10.000 years each living creature on Earth found the best place to live. E.g. the penguin does not belong to a lake in Bavaria.

How it is about to mix creatures of the same species (like humans in "Chaos Studios" in Amerika) at the same place, even if it´s not their natural habitat. They could feel not so well there (e.g. in fact of the climate) – maybe false settled – also it is to concern that, if you mix red and black ants at the same place / or mix lion (of Africa), tiger (of Asia) and jaguar (of South-America) at the same place, there will be always frictions between them, what is not so optimal, even if you make a law for all participants to solve this, it is not very fine and relativity aspects of each participant does not match and society can become a "chewing gum" with a lack of details and quality…

Therefore, it is better, if each individual is at its natural habitat and behaves at this place quite normal, how it is / feels / to a local law – but can be internationally teamed up (over the internet) for a common purpose….

But, from my point of view, human settlement on Earth went partly wrong in history, because a "mouse" of Mongolia in Asia went around the back over the Bering strait (to Alaska (Amerika), became Eskimo, went further on, became Indians a then Mexicans (and Mayas and Aztecs) later on…. what was quite unfair to Scandinavians….

I made a not almost correct* (color) plan (as a suggestion) for placement / settlement on Earth to be fair for all:



*It´s not almost correct, because at my "human color system" shadows are at the ground, not (always) at South.

Btw. this is a (naive) placement system for humans (due to evolution) ignoring Antarctic and not an art concept.

"The French are proud to die for love…"

October 2018

France is a western state and generally open-minded to art, music, beauties, inventions etc. and love their freedom to live a self-determined life and not like someone (a dictator) "ordered", because its every adults own decision. Dictators often want the control over others, because they lose their own afraid of them with that…

In that way the French wanted also equality and justice between the people, what has taken shape in ideas of democracy, but also communism (e.g. La Commune de Paris 1871 in the industrial revolution), begun in the French revolution (1789-1799) with the words "liberté, égalité, fraternité" (in German: Freiheit, Gleichheit, Brüderlichkeit), ending absolutism, propagated and implemented "éclaircissement" (Aufklärung) and human rights, also impulsed through the American revolution (1763-1789) fighting for the rights of life, freedom and pursuit of luck. Are all of the same species equal? The lion would say no ~ maybe also the Tyrannosaurus Rex :D, but this theory would result in special rights and maybe leads back to absolutism and monarchy (historical backspin) – but if you look in the book of human rights there are written special rights for women and children…

I want "to get to the point" now; French want to have the people equal and free, love music, art, emotions and French men women (most important), but does not so exactly exaggerate the difference between people, countries, cultures and e.g. different women in the world, and how these women can behave and are treated locally… a women cannot sexually behave like a man, because of her gender (she can get pregnant, he not).

Surely must be a common law with equality for all humans, but it must also consider all the differences…

Personally I don´t want my girlfriend / wife to have the freedom to fuck around on drugs with "Pferdeschwänze" - a county horse hairstyle like the hippies had in the 60ties (and still have today)… and maybe get a child from them… because our life (emotions) becomes a chaos through this… the same counts also for me with other women as man… but: French noblemen have their mistresses (Ela) mostly fucked in ass to prevent pregnancy…

Simone´s dead - "Made" part II

October 2018



They declared that Simone was drunk (like her mom due to her dad) in April 2018, pushed too far and fucked around (maybe at the spring feast in Munich at "Sissis" bar of Steve with blue "Obi van Kinobi" Star Wars), whereas her spouse has "pulled the ass card" (what I told falsely Maja 1994). There was also the question, who is the guilty one of "the half of the time" saying in 2009: Marita or Simone or both (maybe one can see the difference) but both have to do with "Adolf´s" attitude of work, food and sport (who murdered 70k handicapped) - but mom Marita never betrayed her husband Malte, but she took part in "putting me under a rich to care for me". One can also see a link between Simone´s case and my accident in the kitchen 1974 (in story 1, page 7) Nazi 4, btw. she could be a female "Sauron" a concurrent (like Peter Fish) due to my official parents….

("Stifter": "Hut – ich bin Dein Vater" of Star Wars) …

Maja told 2019 ironic lies and nonsense: "I sent my story to a Istanbul commissariat", "Simone is such a sew" ("Mar-sew", whereas Marita meant "impudence"), "Simone is stumbled", whereas Adolf meant "just wait" and they tried from this moment to autumn 2024 to infect my whore Elena, where I stayed, "Simone has got it out and it is (a bit) blind and smelly" (whereas C.B. meant "I warn you") and now "Simone is smiling", "Simone freaked out – the child felt down" (and that is still attached to the umbilical cord), "Solveig has drowned in the lake". Maja lost due to problems with "our son" the overview of Sido alias Hosse (from 1985), who had a sex affair with Simone before me, whereas she tried to infect him too. For her child I played confused the techno song "the first rebirth".

I only found out about Simone's death later in Aug. 2019 (page 138).

The gardener is the murderer

October 01.-07.2018

After my “father” Malte organized a local gardener at 17.09.2018 to cut our hedgerow (for 20 € / hour) - I met this guy, who called himself “Jüsef”, had a good talk and made little friendship with him at 19.10.2018 – he looked like Peter Fish. At 06.10.2018 I asked myself, if this guy looks like Peter and I like him, why we had a big dispute in the past? Some- one (down right) made me insult him in 1994 with the words “you should be the poor jerk” a mismatch with secousse. For this reason, our project was ruined in 1999 “for social reasons”, whereas Christiane from 1998, was interested in the money and Malte told “it is only about money”, ignoring that I was “closed out” to this time (mainly through Psyllich and some idiots here), in cause of right anti-socialism and I became the poor jerk for a long time, also to regulate first the problems of the past, before going on for success (money and women) ….

At 25.10 a woman told me, that Peter Fish and his wife Caro went away “three weeks ago” (in the week 01.-07), whereas I put the names of the months in my color ordered room and made clear that red must be right (for right) and blue (freedom) must be left and not like in Bavaria, (whereas a disorder is in fact of an x-view) and for that I put my Mark Hood photo otherwise in the red zone, because this zone is at the backside, whereas two guys are otherwise positioned (a left “red SDP chaot” and a “right blue CUS idiot”). I´m not going after Peter (for his deeds in the past) – “if Mark made his way out here – so let him go” (ex-chancellor G. Schröda 2014) … but I can tell where: U. Frankie (Berlin) - the fight with Peter over the past 13-15 years leaded only to the fact that:

“Thorin” has won, and Anna is gone – “if two argue, the third is happy” (brown-bear Tobi 303 Psyllich) …

End of my legal care

October 12.2018



After I came back in July 2014 from my trip in my role as “Mark Hood”, which was disregarded by jealous people in landscape STA (Bavaria) – I became angry and threatening in cause of this and must go to the clinic nearby in “Gauti” for 2 months. In this time the judge “Hunoltstone” visited me and put me under a “legal carrier” (in German: Betreuer), which has the rights to care about my health, stay, flat and as representative for authorities and insurance companies for 2 x 2 years till October 12, 2018 whereas the judge made an end of this legal care, in cause of the testimony of my health doctor, the statement of my legal carrier and my talk with a woman of the district office. In these four years I went always to the doctor for my medicament each two weeks, even when I had problems with the medicament and my state certificate of good conduct has got “no entry” …

What happened in these four years? You can read pages 35 – 81 of this story 2. I think one of the most important things was to write this story / biography – starting in 2016 – sent it to my friends and became better in the head.

What was a little bit strange after I sent the “ending document of legal care” of the judge to some people and “usenext” for getting a new login, my computer rebooted by itself on October 19, even if there was no entry in windows updates, maybe to uninstall something – a trojan? On October 23 I had a final pizza with my ex-care.

Got rid of a tapeworm

October 27.2018



After I had problems with my stomach and infections of my after over the past 20 months, since I ate a Gyros at Old Inn (@ Etterschlag) and my excrements were whitely, I find out by cleaning my asshole by shower in the morning of 27.october, that a kind of worm tail was inside my after – I went instantly to the pharmacy to get a medicine against the worm, but they did not gave me something without doctor recipe, only a common medicament against worms, which should cost 40 €. I did not buy it but went to the supermarket and bought a big can of "Sauerkraut" for 65 cents, whereas my mother told me that tapeworms do not like this and I should eat it raw. I ate it at 11:30 o´clock (4 spoons) almost had to choke and a sour stomach, but 7 hours later a long brown "sausage" came out of me at the toilet, where I guess the worm was inside. The Tape Worm did not say: "gegen mich ist noch kein Kraut gewachsen". From this point on, I was not any more tired in the afternoons; something which pulled my energies up was out and my cravings on sweet foods (also coca Cola) vanished. Afterwards my mom told me to eat this "Sauerkraut" further, but also told nonlogic shit, that she does not believe, that it was a tapeworm in order to satisfy her feelings… because the parasite came through the food (of a big brunette woman, the manager of Old Inn) in the body… at 25. October I was again for a beer at this inn and listened to the song:

"Oh, oh, oh, oh, oh, oh" (musician band "say hi")

"… and if the devil was a girl … it´s okay with me"

(I was in the 90ties with my friend Sigrid B. "blue Sher" (female, blue eyes, dark hair) in cinema watching "Army of darkness" laughing a lot… she is my sister 2. grade (because I am a partly green black).





When I mentioned, that this^^ goes over 3 edges (3D), Thomas Ö ~ said: "I must tell you something: Dirk Cuckoo plays with a policeman (photo)…" (like the guy in the movie "Pitch Black" with Vin Diesel)

Objects from outer space…

November 07.2018

Talking with my new neighbor (60 years old, blue eyes, white hair, medium size, export car trader) about how to handle an incoming meteoroid / asteroid, which could be "driven" to us by a supernova -> I told him to destroy the object with (nuclear) rockets, because if it hits the earth, it can cause not only make a big worst "thole" (in German "Dulle") at the planet, which could be as big as Bavaria, but also could move the earth out of course and cause either a second ice age, where a lot of living beings freeze or push the planet to the sun, that water evaporates and all beings burn in cause of high temperatures like it was assumingly at the Venus – he said "this (with the rockets) would cause an area wreck - it is better to distract / deflect the object" - but if the distraction goes wrong, what then… because a false distraction happens also sometimes by the Billiard world champion…?

It is informative to tell some facts about our solar system:

- the sun holds 99.86% of the mass of the solar system and has a diameter of 1.4 million km, about 100 times larger than the earth…
- our planet Earth has a mass of 5, $97 \cdot 10^{24}$ kg and a diameter of 12.756 km
- the moon has a mass of $7{,}349 \cdot 10^{22}$ kg diameter of 3476 km and is full of craters – a protection shield.
- asteroids (+791.194 in our solar system), size < 1.000 km, form: misshapen, fly on Keplerian …
- meteoroids (1mm – 100km, most of them come from asteroids, they burn up in the high atmosphere, "For aerospace meteoroids pose a risk, because due to their high speed, the impact energy is so high that even particles of less than one centimeter in size can lead to significant destruction.") (Wikipedia)

In fact that a meteoroid or a big asteroid could be a crucial danger for us (like a giant bullet), it is necessary to be prepared for the future with long-distance scanners & adequate defensive (nuclear) rockets around the planet – or just pray more often to the moon… ☺



With 48 years – life starts…

November 14.2018



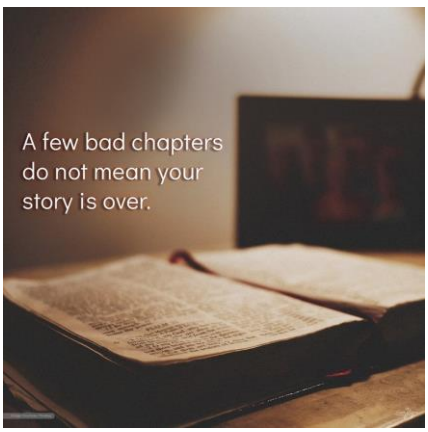
Why does my life starts with 48 years? They told about the police guy: “he spends me the half year” …

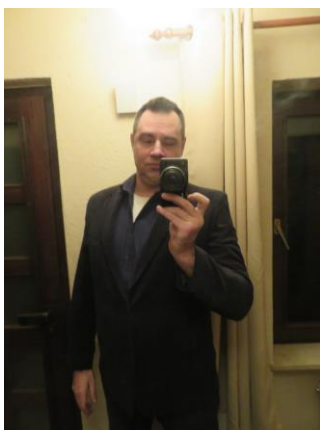
I made my birthday party 3 days after (what is maybe inaccurate, but the guests had time at the weekend ~ Sandor) as always invited my brother Terry (with whom I had a political dispute), my blond friend Thomas B., Roberto M. and his girlfriend Andrea and Robert Highmel (who could not come according to the Schwanz-Josef case)

The driving-license office set the case down

December 08.2018

The district office for driving licenses wrote me, that the case with me and my license is set down / over, because I sent them all the attestations of my doctors for taking my medicament for the last 3-4 years. They wanted that in 2014/15, after they have seen some entries in my state **certificate of good conduct** due to alcohol and drugs in former times, whereas my blond friend Thomas B. told me “You can let them delete the entries after 10 years”. At this day also Christian B. from the past telephoned me (I wrote him a birthday felicitation before) and we talked a bit; he closed his brothel “Augsburger Puppenkiste” some time ago and does his electricity company with some employees (which cost 115 € / hour for the customer), we had the same point of view of communism as a bad thing, and he was 5 times in Africa talking “N-word”, that cannot exchange tires and votes the AfD (presumably financed by bank house Fink) in Bavaria…





How to handle a Grinch invasion?

December 24.2018



According to Christmas and those astronomers have seen “dark shadows” on a far exon-planet, I have been thinking of what to do against an alien invasion (in this Christmas time a Grinch invasion) to help f*** humanity…

Generally, in the case of Aliens, there are 3 possibilities:

1. Friendly Aliens: -> Learn to communicate exchange and work together…
2. Neutral Aliens -> Learn to communicate, tolerate and do trade with them (but don`t trust them) …
3. Hostile Aliens -> **Examine them totally** (society (individuals + specialists, masculine + feminine, children, olds), technology (who must be very more developed than ours, if they can reach Earth and has possibly protection shields of energy), biology (they must have hands and fingers to build a spaceship and have 2 eyes to see 3D-room like we have too), their needs (air, water, flesh, metal, wood?)) **before any interaction / war** (like in the movie “Starship Troopers” of Paul Verhoeven 1997 (whose poster was at the stage of our first PGL Starcraft league finals 1999 in STA) or Independence day of Roland Emmerich 1996) … **or you will have surely many losses** (humans, resources) – *maybe hide first…*

29.000 Achievement points

December 29.2018

With the achievement “master of all classes in Kul Tiras” for 50 points I have reached the mark of 29.000 achievement points in World of Warcraft and place 3 at my realmpool “Garrosh” with 6.000 players, place 27 of all Paladins in Germany (with 220.000 players in total) and selected a music hymn for this:

The good, the bad & the ugly

(I must also mention that I break down with 3 different chairs in 2018 – Hard- KoR)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=enuOArEfqGo&fbclid=IwAR3bOe9YTGbyiy8Hj9pB8dhdO-tqNs7f0iPJ-qfwXsgi1QONYJJG8y1S-88

because I have “played” 10 years Solo / Django and my brother Terry has lost his beloved cat. At 31.12.18 I got at last the achievement “king of the pets” having 1.000 different pets…

Welcome to the year of the pig

January 01.2019





In the Chinese horoscope is 2019 the year of the pig – I have celebrated Sylvester and New Year with Thomas B. (left guy, blond hair, blue eyes), who is a “pig”. We ate some Nachos with Guacamole, Pizza, Chocolate Pudding, drank 14 Spanish beers, me some hard stuff, smoked a bit, watched movies, TV, listened to music (Radio, Yoko and Charlotte de Witte) and (he) shot some fireworks rockets at midnight & drank champagne. Thomas said, “you have made it”, after he has seen the documents from the state (end of legal care & driving license stipulation)



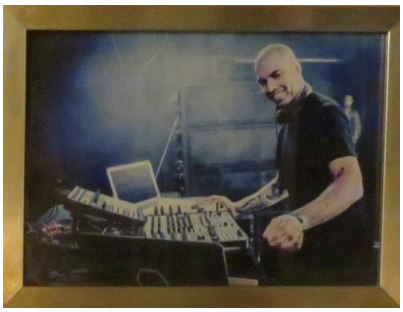




In this year can be a revenge on the dogs from the past, which are loyal to everyone, who gives them food (corrupt) and have “bitten” me – “Hindemitts (of comedian Gerhard Polter) Hinrichtung “

“The 3 holy kings”

January 06.2019

Casper	Melchor	Baltasar
		
(+Maja)	(+Ela)	(+ Micha)
blond, blue	blond green	light brown-blue

I would guess that the three holy kings in modern time are the three guys @ the photos (Väth, Cox, Liebing) as a kind of futuristic astrologers and mages in techno … personally combined with three women of my life…

PS: The three holy kings must be from nightlife, because the star of Bethlehem could only be seen at night…

“It would be a shame, when the three holy kings appear, and no good music is going on”

The end of the ring

January 30.2019

“One ring - to rule them all, to find them, to bring them all and in the darkness bind them”



Did you know? A ring is for a woman more important than a car…

The way of the gold: Sauron made blood gold from Africa -> coin “Krügerrand” -> Nazis -> “Grandpa” Will -> “Grandma” Sybille -> (“father” Malte) -> “Grandson” Marc -> “meltdown” (Lunatic Asylum) -> back to Africa…

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWwOon1vpCA

Sauron´s end was at 13.02.2019 in the early morning by Jedi Hero qui Gon Jinn (looks like Steve White) and I got the achievement “the fall of the empire” in Battle for Azeroth (World of Warcraft).






I was also chancellor Angela Merkel's idea for a gift for the African, who was mismatched with Sauron by the Bavarian garden service and racist Sutta (and his wife) in this video of the

cartoon Lord of the Rings (click)

(der Herr der Ringe wird somit der Herr der Augenringe)

African "Sentongo" got the parcel with the gold at 14.02.2019 (Valentinsday, where I was "made" 1970), but afterwards his "brother" was killed at 27.02.(day when Hans Edge fabric exploded) *by a speeding car…*

(It would be a "good thing", if every German sent one Facebook friend from Africa such a parcel by DHL)

"so schließt sich der Ring"

---

schließ nicht immer mit dem Schließmuskel

sonst kommt kein Scheiß mehr raus

verwende aber auch keinen Analspanner zum Öffnen

lass es von selber Fließen

Dein Leben

It is also an end of my chars / nicknames (in computer games) of the past (a French "Scaramouge" used that role-play for his aims):

Malte Thorsten (Arathorn) -> Marc: "Athor" (=He-man for Terry or from cartoon movie "Fire & Ice") / "Thunder" or later Aragorn" (LotR)

Fish (Military) + Boyfabrik (Rambo) -> Marc: "Hütchen"

Christian B. (Penis) -> Marc: "Huthi" (- Rebels of Jemen ~ Alien)

Tobi Psyllich "the bear" (Prolet, Psycho) -> Marc: "Bear", "Psycho", "Proll"

Steve W. -> Marc: "Braveheart"

Church (Mrs. Gebheart, Lichtfe, Marcel Guppi) -> Marc: "Ionstar / Lonestar"

Avenger (PGL) -> Marc: "Avenduin"

Sandi Heidi + Sandi Bilas (Rocky, Mr. Carter) -> Marc: "Dunadan"

Peter + Chelki -> Marc: "Marki"

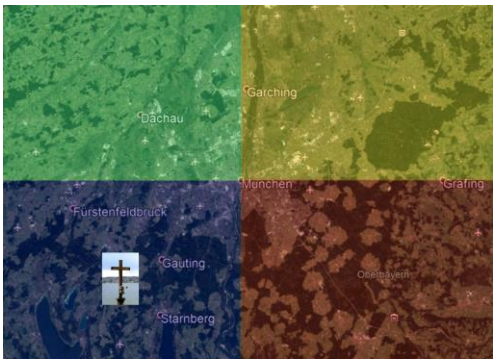
Stayed on this: Zeuss "the hammer" -> Marc (skinhead) ~ Riddick (Vin Diesel) -> "Markhood"

The dead son case

February 13.2019

Course of statements:

Malte said: "It´s only about money" and Maja (lower leftist) f*cked herself up in the TV company SAT.1 and meant to me "your son is this" (whereas son was playing at the upper left-side, where beautiful Gangster Max played too but Max was already dead, and should I be "the surrogate father"? She made me together with Tanja to a jerk for 13 years – for the obligation in need (story 1, page 34) prostate cancer (or disabled children) through *cmv (story 2, page 2) to sort Hosse (compare story 1, page 20) and me out because of the leftist model in favor of Tim (Jane's idea), *what Maja & Solveig wanted to prevent! Btw. Maja continued to make me a stiffy, until she got fucked in the ass 2014 by the influence of C.B. and the police guy Martin until Peter's, Felix and son's slandering of "rape" from 1994 was barred ("they could lie" meant the police officer and district administrator Mr. Red), whereas the son C.B. of the tax office official said: "They should all be fucked in the ass". Maja's former sex friend "Gonzo the hustler" influenced "my son" to work in the "red-light district" (music track click), whereas "he died of an overdose" (music track click) at 13.02.19 – the judgement of German business partner of the Jailer (1.200 jails in Russia) and "mad me" in this blue sector of Thorgast (in the maw of World of Warcraft) was DEATH for him, "to clear the way free for the future" (Julia), also because of an inner conflict and the grandma of my daughter is a Russian. The cured Sylvanna's said later to King Anduin (Martin), who could also not live with his actions: "I accepted, what I have done". Btw. not all the blue people here are thinking like Flori "Knight von Klier", who had an African model girlfriend Bianca in the 90ties - to kill for reasons. Dirk Cuckoo caused almost my death (story 2, page 22-23), whereas the fault with the child happened then (story 2, page 39) and it was "about the half of the time" (2020) of Micha and me (and the 3rd pregnancy 2019 through Sella), whereas Jan Edge played a role and later with district administrator Frey. Because of my relationship to Grace Kelly's mother, money, whoring, my daughter Sandra, Thilo, Tobi & Felix jealousy, Tim & co' s attitude, my and their dephts they didn't want me to get the model Anna.



Map could be seen as a small projection in Bavaria ("unobjective" due to coordinates & people meant geography teacher and Sandra's grandpa "Uli Knight" (story 1, page 28)) according to my "world concept": story 2, page 241.

I could not help "Angin son" Mr. Bilas, because I was totally terrorized in all these years by Dirk Cuckoo & Tim – permitted by the local police (in cause of my tax evasion by Malte) - and my local dispute 2008 with "Sandra Kiss", who was the girlfriend 2006 of "Tobi" - and later 2013 of a local police guy….but I found a poster for "my" son:



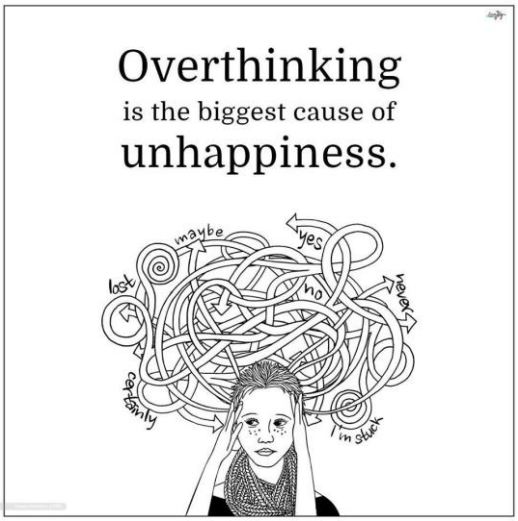


(Steve´s song "in the year 2525" can be true at the end, what means children from a glass tube in a laboratory)

"It would be a shame, if someone blew up the nuclear power plant here…" (Mark Hood)

Thoughts & feelings after all

February 2019

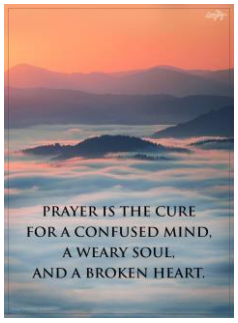


36 years of my life were destroyed and my soul damaged through legal intrigues and conspiracies of a rich & paid landscape (in cause of Anna), "but all of them were deceived" and poisoned through meat by "Sauron" in order to get "might" (maybe I must change the quote "may the forth be with you" (Star Wars) with the quote "may the might be with you") with gold (not knowing that it was blood gold)… and I am **thinking doing them a big revenge for this torture**, because this is all not understandable for me in my feelings, even if the Nordic guys finished "my son" now, but why did they believe in all this lies of blondes – possible answer: because it was her son / or attitude! After Maja has admitted at 06.02.18 that it was just an obligation in 1994 and not a rape (and the possible son is presumably from another guy (maybe from Christian B. poor car-repair colleague brown-green Magnus, what also U. Franke knew, before they tried to put him as my heir)) the district **administrator "ass-kisser" Roth (Red) whispered "this is a big scandal" and decided to stay on the lie of (Peter Fish) - a "rape" and my false punishment over 13 years,** with the argument "she could lie" instead of admitting his fault, punishing Dirk & Christian and paying a compensation in € – how uncool from "red / brown"…

–> It´s all a mistake / confusion in cause of looks (which has no one teaches us in school) and feelings, e.g. through my head accident 1974 and the following personality change - maybe they thought later, said I am a thief (like Robin Hood) and steal from them in cause of my "father" or a guy like Peter Barnabas, who intervened in 1999 spending "100.000 Mark" for other people to convince the church, who "let me play by my own 2000", where I have won a physical demonstration, but then been judged, whereas Malte said before "it´s only about money"…

I must forgive them … or go to another place to forget … or just be myself - who am I? -> mom bought me a new hoodie – Sherpa (~ folk of the east) in 3XL





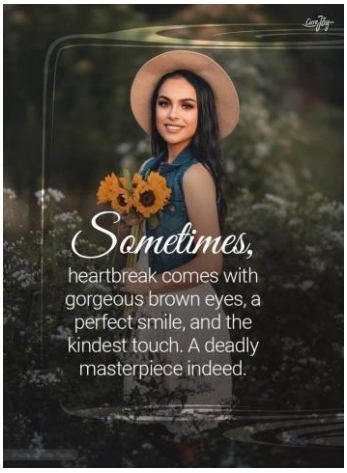


Heart break

February 25. – 01. March 2019

Since many years our neighbor house (where I can look from my windows over the street) of Josef Mouse) was empty. Mouse a rich tiler of the village bought the house and the ground years ago and made good money with it in the last 5-7 years (200-300k), making the ground with a look at the field and old trees beautiful by himself (he has many own machines). He told me last year, that at 01. March Kirsten (middle size, age 55) (and her two children: Thino leftist educated 17 and Lillie rightist crafty) will move into the house and "Lillie has big boobs". How does he know? At 25.02 they appeared at removal and I said "hello" to Lillie, who smiled (and later "proved my damage in the WoW rank list") and told she will turn 16 next week, whereas I told her, that I am legally allowed to speak with her, when she is 18, even if she looked fully grown already, whereas the son said later to me "let my sister in peace". At 01. March, I said hello to Kirsten, whereas she said "for good neighbor ship" keeping distance.

Agent Shaw (WoW) meant to me "stay in the shadows"



At 06.03 I "told" my daughter, that her heart will be maybe later in Harz, where Jeremy lives, and she was disappointed. At 13. March I had a "heart attack" (Micha) ("by poisoned blood") when I named the ship of Jaina for prince Anduin in WoW "Löwenherz" (a mismatch (of Tanja), because my heart is a lion heart and not me, because I am the mark and not Tanja´s heart) and then they said "**now they are controlling** Dirk".



At 10.04.19 a very good looking of guy of this type like music friend Sascha from 1994 appeared at our street for business (s.o. meant "that´s your best friend") and we had a funny talk of "drug speak", whereas he said "there is a lot more to find out", then a **black spider** *came into the house and hided between the wardrobes in my sleeping room* – I killed it instantly - *pushing the cabinet away with full force*. At 17.04.19 I said, "Michael Shoemaker was good" and the heart uncramps…

I imagine that the neighbors "know" if Micha cheats me with Dirk and I do something which leads to heart problems (26.04.2019), whereas I took off my dark clothes and put-on bright ones (27.04.19) and got my achievement in WoW for Jannie "have a heart" (28.04.2019) … whereas the Walpurgis night followed (p. 130) with the "**black widow**" – I thought "Kill them all". At 12.05.2019 I "heart, that "Micha is out of hospital now"". Maybe all a revenge for "Tobi's" heart attack 2018 or a case of right jealousy or just split? In May I spoke also to Thino about computer games and intelligence of man. Cause of the money at 19.05.2019 a "fat sew" appeared at the neighbor's house and meant "Tanja loves you tough", I got mad, because Tanja's body is too big for me… what they ignore in their struggle of life… "of their parent's false relationships…"

Cowl monk & the trees

March 02.2019



It is a good idea to teach pupil / people all the plants and animals to make them understand all the differences, even if they look a bit similar, they can be partly different, to end this mix-up & confusion…

I had a personal interest in studying my surrounding, e.g., birds, their voices and their behavior and also trees:

A.Conifers (evergreens) / Nadelbäume: They have their (smaller) leafs and grow, the whole year…



Fir-tree / Tanne



Spruce / Fichte



Pine / Kiefer

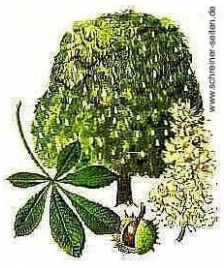


Larch / Lärche

B. Deciduous trees / Laubbäume: They have their (bigger) leaves and grow, only in warm times (without freezing)



Beech / Buche



Chestnut / Kastanie



Oak / Eiche



Maple / Ahorn

There is also the white-bark birch / Birke (which shavings wood is only useful for kindling) and the poisons yew-tree / Eibe with the red rowanberries, of which branches witch /wizard sticks are made…

By studying the procreation of the trees, I found out, that there are male and female “parts”, whereas the male pollen flies to the female blossoms to pollinate them to create a seed for a new tree, which is often brought by animals to another place. The pollen can compared to the human sperms and not the seeds, because the seed is like an embryo, who is made from male and female and not only from male (what the church praises!)

Lost son case II & blood in the feces

March 09.2019







I was forced to start to let them inject 50mg Risperdal consta (a 14 day depot psychotropic) in August 2014 in "5 lake clinic" in Gauting (at STA) after my trip to France and my here seen weird role as "Mark Hood" by the judge to let me out of the clinic after 2 month - also the driving license office wanted certificates of the injection over 4 years (till Dec. 2018) and the end of my legal carrier for health and stay ended in Oct. 2018… from that point the judge has given me the right to care for my health for myself, after investigations with my doctor and co.

The medicament was quite easy to "take" for me and helped me a lot to get rid of and control weird fantasies of movie pictures from the 90ties and music (which were enforced by drug abuse) and not to be too much influenced by beautiful women, which caused offenses in the past. My work got better; I finished the first part of my book, made a lot in my hobby World of Warcraft, wrote my story, made things organized and regularly in private and our business company, started a dairy to be able look what happened when, in order to find out: cause and impact…

With this dairy I can exactly determinate when what happened and are able to write you now the side effects of this psychotropic. First of all the medicament makes you a blow-belly (like Tanja´s and Dirk´s mother had, before they died of colon cancer), it flours the tissue up and makes it vulnerable to other things (e.g. food and worms) – I assume the damage is over a long time more and more – whereas the psychiatrist "Dr. Dipli" (fine guy, brown eyes, glasses like German ex justice minister H. Maasse) told me "you cannot prove this" and it is "decent" to take this, before something happens: Maybe a new world record which violates their vanity or a trip to Hamburg to help kidnapped girls (whereas normal people go to work) or some shit in the landscape here in fact of intrigues? ☺

They said, "**just wait…"** (knowing the cases of others) - in German: "warte nur ab…" (for a dumb revenge?).

Hint: If all psychotropic have side effects, whose side effect got worse over time, it is necessary to exchange them every year, so that e.g., an effect in the colon over a year can cure for another year: e.g., like in arable farming!

I must mention another thing: At 23.01.2017 a guy (her brother) "whispered me" about Micha "please pick her up", knowing that something bad will maybe happen to her, but I did not, and went to the "Old Inn" of a nice fat tall brunette manager (with brown eyes) nearby, ordered meat "Gyrus" and got a band worm from that, who hurt me over 1-2 years till I ate "Sauerkraut". This creature and its eggs damaged me a long time and my brunette mom cooked over the time things, which caused more and more inflammations at my (end) colon. She cooked always and tried to prepare it well and nice, but she did not care so much about the origin and quality of the food, trusting the government, not accepting press articles of greens ("die Grünen"), staying like always – either natural science logic is not understandable for her as the right / red brunette, or she is just not able to react logically …

After hurting me and little blood was in my "toilet" the last two weeks, I decide to make a diet, eating only yoghurts and not mom´s Marita's food (whereas I assume, that she puts something in the sauce to cam me in favor of "Bagu´s", whose gay son "Charly" (whereas someone put the blame from similar looking mentioned Tim Bockelman "Krüger" at him) was hit at ~ 22.03.19 *by a dark speeding racing car* and died 1 week later) anymore or from another restaurant here, especially not beef with its "Arachidonacid" (what Dr. Coster told me), but also not my own whole grain bread, which hard grains cut my colon, because I cannot chew them with my left teeth (at the upper side 14, at the lower side only 11, and I don´t like implants)… and change the medicament..?

KOT = ROT

It would be a shame if someone other is bloody (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood)

Colors of revenge?

March 23.2019

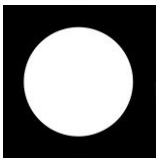
This study is party nonsense because physics are mixed with physiology – but it can be a hint…

I have many thoughts about what revenge I can do at the people, who did me wrong. First, I must mention the correct revenge from mathematical theory site: “Do the same, what the other one did to you”, but this often does not fit to yourself as an individual person, because “everything is relative” (Einstein): You cannot steal from a thief, when you are not a thief by yourself. In many cases people can call the police for help, because the state has an interest in a penalty for people, who did something forbidden (from their political / public site), but this depends often to the culture / politics of every land: In one country is something very hard punished (like drug use in Asia), which is allowed in other countries (e.g., Marihuana in Canada) … so it´s good to know the local law…

In general (not concerning the local law) a person can do a revenge (which should be equal in total to what the other one did), which fits to him / her as a person, so the case is integer and not crazy: One can say: “He/she is just so” (by his/her look). If the deed of the revenger does not fit to him /her as a person there can be a psychological problem, what means for him / her to visit a doctor or go to a clinic (what often some local natives interpret from naive view: “If someone is not like us, he is not “normal” – because they don´t know others in the world and believe it´s good to preserve their culture…) to find out the cause (drugs, alcohol, flesh) and cure it…

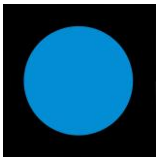
In this case it is a revenge of humans, which can be divided up by form and color: The form depends to the age, the gender (and the race a bit), what I cannot interpret here now very well (because of a lack of knowledge) … but I can give you an overview of colors (whereas it must be said, that human colors depend to sunlight, age, etc.). But everybody can identify him / herself with certain colors he / she have now (so it´s a time thing), which can be found in nature (which are true for certain scientifically reasons and not artificial created) …

In space life is only at places in the near of light and energy and not at dark cold places (they are like death), whereas people at hot places have a dark skin color and people at cold places have a white color – it´s other.



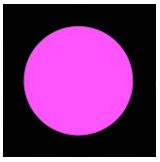
R1: Death through: Cold / Ice / - Light

One consequence of the lack of human fur is the rapid cooling in the cold due to the lower heat insulation. (Human) water freezes at 0°C – it´s also bad not to see everything by the lack of light….



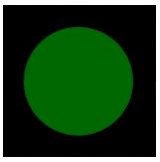
R2: Death through: No Air / Breath

all (choke) processes that lead to death due to insufficient supply of oxygen, but also impaired oxygen uptake or processing



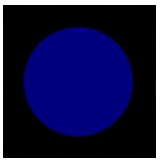
R3: Death through: UV-light & Swine

Disadvantage of the lack of human fur is the increased risk for the skin to be damaged by ultraviolet light. Also sexual diseases like AIDS



R4: Death through: Poison & Gras

Penetration of toxin (which is synthesized by a living being: snake) into the organism can cause damage beyond a certain low dose…



R5: Death through: Water & Thirst

Drowning, death by inhalation of fluids (of a Tsunami) is a special form of asphyxia, a subset of external suffocation / thirst too



R6: Death through: Radioactivity

The radiation gives off energy to the hit atoms or molecules, which are spatially displaced, electrons are struck from the atomic shells, and chemical bonds are broken up, resulting in radicals -> cancer



R7: Death through: Violence (Walt)

Intentional use of physical or psychological power against others (for flesh). In the socio-logical sense, violence is a source of power…



R8: Death through: Fire / Fe(rit)

Most painful death by fire heat, which can also melt Iron (Fe) at 1538°C in volcanos, which gives the blood the red color…



R9: Death through: Food & Shit

Eat / starve to death with adequate flatulence and excrements -> Over-/ underweight with appropriate cardiovascular problems…



R10: Death through: Death star

For me a black hole is kind of “gulp” drain in which all light, energy and life flows to get destroyed by antimatter for creating balance in a chaos…

Hint: I presume that you already know, which color I would choose, but that´s states monopole… so I choose “Walt Disney” …

How to fight revenge?

March 23.2019

This study is party nonsense because physics are mixed with physiology – but it can be a hint…

What can one do against “evil” things? First of all, I like to make an example:

A counter “for fire revenge” (red & black) can be in different ways:

a.) Do the same? “Fight fire with fire” -> will result in (double) damage on both sites

b.) Do the opposite? “Fight fire with water” (white, blue) -> will result in a neutralization (page 57)

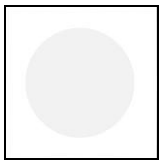
c.) Do something other -> “fight fire with something else -> will result in a “Schmarrn” (partly right/wrong)

d.) Do nothing: Fire will burn everything as far as it can go -> destruction

From this case, one can say, that point b.) is the best, cause the neutralization creates the peace before again (in case of persons, you can try to use / find an adequate compensational person as “medicine” …)

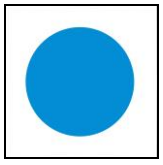
Now it´s your turn to find out the adequate compensation for R1-R10 (page 94) - when L5 can compensate R8 (the “color opposite”) - with the help of my system (page 57) - and think of an explanation / reason…

<u>The following table of compensation:</u>



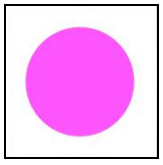
L1: Life through Cold / Ice/ + Light:

It´s good to put some ice at a bruise or have a refrigerator for food against bacteria or air condition / cooling at home / in the car… as well as to have a lot of light to see everything, till you do not get blind



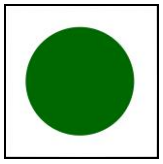
L2: Life through Air / Breath:

Air is the gas mixture of the earth's atmo-sphere and consists of nitrogen and oxygen (O), which almost all living things need to live



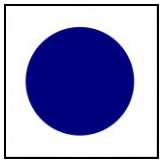
L3: Life through: UV-light & Swine

For insects is UV light at flowers a signal, that there is food. The plants use the insects for pollination in order to multiply them…



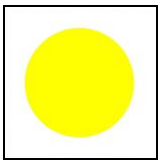
L4: Life through: Poison & Gras

Poison is often used by Indians in the rain-forest at their darts to catch animals and medicines use it as counter poison or loose kg



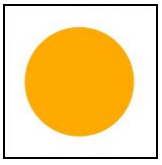
L5: Life through: Water for thirsty

Water (H_2O) is the basis of life on earth and also for humans (80%). Water can be used for drinking, laundry, bath and the harvest….



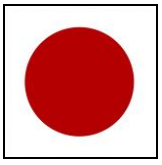
L6: Life through: Radioactivity

A nuclear power plant (NPP) is a thermal power plant for the production of electrical energy from nuclear energy by controlled nuclear fission… energy for light lamps….



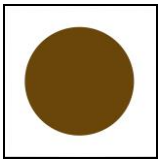
L7: Life through: Violence (Walt)

The dinosaur Tyrannosaurus Rex used violence against others to kill and eat them – how good for him! Do the same as egomaniac.



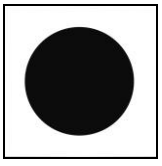
L8: Life through: Fire / Fe(rit)

For fire you need a fuel and an oxidant, such as oxygen (O). It spends us heat and light in cold and dark times and boils our food…



L9: Life through: Food & Shit

Food is composed of different substances and is the basis for metabolism and thus for life. The energy is used to keep the body temperature constant… shit can be used as a fertilizer…



L10: Life through: Death star

I don´t know exactly how life can result from a Death star, maybe it is preliminary part of a recreation of a new world after an old one is grown in limitless and then exploded… it can be used to devour a star….

PS: It is necessary to calculate the needed amount of compensational stuff before action, by scanning the amount of the other first…

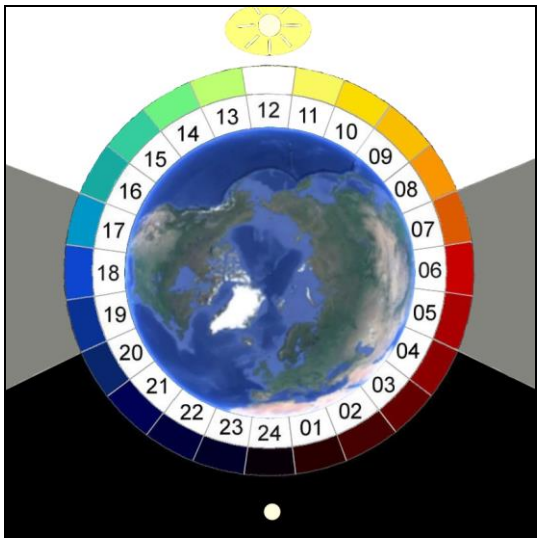
Review Solstice – Day & Night

March 24.2019

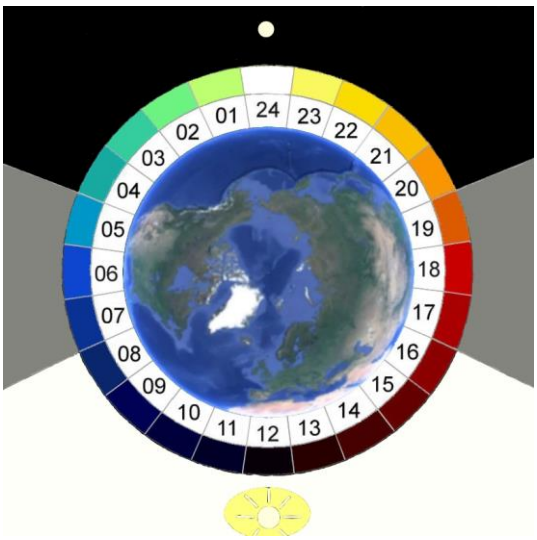


According to our reality, that there is day and night at our Earth, due to its rotation and one sun (and some stars), I have developed my system (page 69) further: One for the day and one for the night… so you can find all color combinations mentioned before (or combine yourself) – at least you can listen to Techno DJ "Terrence Fixmer" …

Day in Hawaii / Night in Europe:

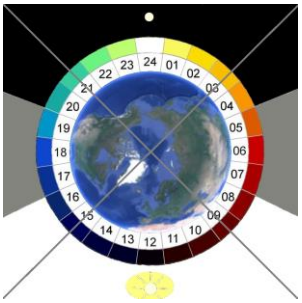


Night in Hawaii / Day in Europe:



(The color ring of theses graphics should be at the equator, which is not clearly shown here)

After thinking about the first version of the "Night in Hawaii" (see below painting), I found **errors in my work** – I was *fixed on number 6 for red* (by Simone, Marita & Marion) + **confused by a Nazi intrigue** (story 2, page 7 & what follows) and Felix triangle (story 2, page 40), this **failure in law** leaded to an **economic damage**. If you see the "system" otherwise (see upper right painting) – it is a proof that numbers are just (mathematical) objects: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Number and can´t be fixed with colors. *As logical consequence I deleted my color clock from 2009 later and kept just my black & white left-hand rotation 24 h clock at 25.03.2019 the day of the "time change" here in Germany (Europe) ~ 10 years after US president B. Obama from Hawaii was voted…*



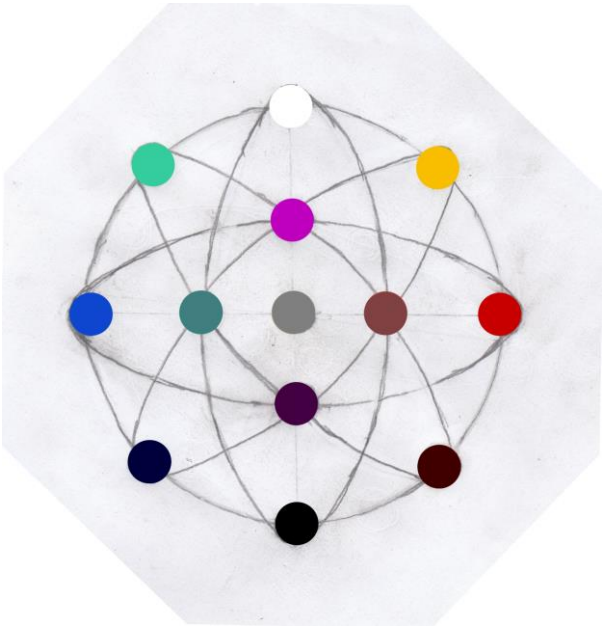


Theory and praxis

March 25.2019

With the last chapter “Review Solstice – Day & Night” someone from us European said to me: “for us – I see black” (compare story in 2020), what brought me to think over of a correction of the whole project and I came to the idea to design first a theoretical model (with color mythology) for general and then adept it in the praxis to our individual planet Earth…

Here is my theoretical art model “Anna”:



How to adept it in praxis for our Earth?

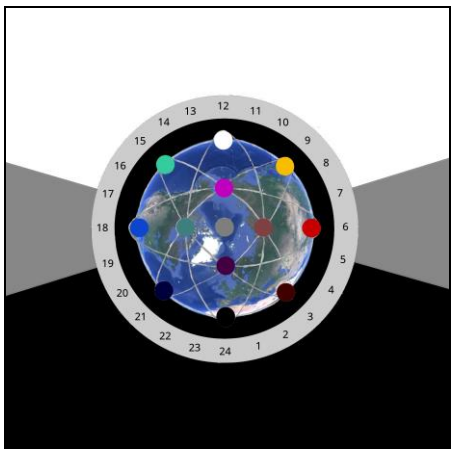
Facts of color mythology:

Blue = Color of freedom -> America “land of the free” @ the left side – that is fix.

Red = Color of right -> Asia – “right state” @ the right side – that is fix.

But if black = Africa “black people” -> white: must be Hawaii (maybe in cause of the white shark?)

I have made a try – (false) practical model “Bärbel”:

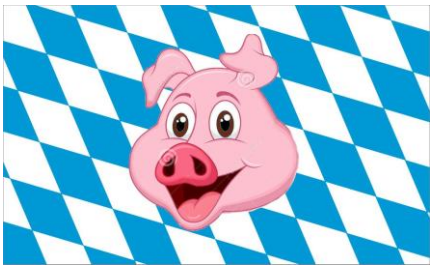


At this day they said my ex-girlfriend Christiane Sewi (from 1998) is gone to Italy and comes not back until 5 y. (05-2024) – “bring it back” …

sing it back (music video)

Facts about Bavaria

April 01.2019



“Aprilscherz”

According to the last chapter, the theoretical model is “Anna” (Jan Elf´s favorite) and the practical model is “Bärbel” (the Bavarian version), one can see clearly that theories differ from practice and that the Bavarian people are a practice oriented folk. In German “Bavarian” means such as “Bauer”, which is officially translated to the word “farmer”, but indeed it means “builder”. The Bavarians https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bavaria like it most to build something: A house, a garden, a boat, a car (like BMW: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BMW with an X-Drive - compare page 69), or else, because they want to show with their work (and related income) how they are, even if they look sometimes a bit strange (like the folk of the “Auenland” in Lord of the Rings”). But with the “high school graduation”, one should know, that in Germany nobody should be judged or be disadvantaged by his look, what is written in the basic law (constitution) after A. Hitler https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf_Hitler has lost WW2, with his racist theories and hate against Jews and French. One must say that Bavarian reserved the profession of “craft” for themselves and forbid it for Jews in the past. They get very angry if someone steals their “rights” (which they made partly for themselves) or betrays them of their income (whereas they know every trick in cause of slyness - art of intelligence)), especially foreigners. I can tell you how Bavaria works – according to minister “Seayard” (who has at present still the haircut of the past, as a young boy) order:

“There is work going on there!”– the field is dug, fertilized, planted and watered, then mown and harvested (even if there is an animal in it and you see the blood spring after the harvest), so that everything is fine…

And that is how Bavaria looks: Almost everything looks natural, orderly, reasonable and partly beautiful (photos: story 1 pages 81, 84 and story 2 page 15). But one must also mention, that even if Bavaria looks “clean” and the interior minister “Mr. Man” tells “there is no coal-fired power station in Bavaria” - that Bavaria buys the energy maybe from another place, where dirt is made (and puts the blame away) with money made of their economy (where also weapons were sold to foreign countries for war, e.g. Yugoslavia) similar to Pontius Pilatus, who let the criminal people of Jerusalem judge Jesus (to get rid of him) and then washed his hands in innocence - and describes the music singer “Roberto Blanco” at the same time as “*wonderful N-word*” (Bavarian word for N-word), where he got as return the insult “inbred product” from a lawyer, whereas one can say that Bavaria could be a hideaway for “Mr. Goldfinger” (Gerd Fröbe - of a James Bond movie). With the economy here, it counts a lot for them (because they made it with the money over the ass of “Europia” (page 69) to the loin), especially their eating houses, where often people meet each other for business. One must mention that they eat a lot of pig meat (which is delicious with a dumpling prepared as roast pork) and drink “a Maß” (1 liter beer jug) - drive sometimes afterwards a car - which are an old tradition of monastic breweries from the Middle Ages, whereas everybody can enjoy this at their feast: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oktoberfest (whereas it must be said, that in former times 1000 crimes (violence and some rapes) happened at this time by drunk people.)

It would be a shame, if someone spreads Ebolavirus https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ebolavirus from Africa therefore (Micha Hood)

Bavarians love the ribald taste: *“Wenn´s danach am meisten stinkt, dann hat´s auch am besten geschmeckt”…*

I thought about that, where this comes from and came to the fact, that the farmers here dung their grain (from which bread is made) fields traditionally with natural things like “cow shit” and started to ask “you are dunging my food with shit?” – The answer was “that´s a tradition” and I repeated “that´s how you look like” ->

It would be a shame, if someone puts dung into “Seayard´s” lakes, so that they become a seaweed & shit cloaca...(Micha Hood)

The hearty taste is also for women here, who are natural beauties, like to have money (partly through wedding) and always ask about a man about his work and income (whereas they often get the title “Schlampe”, what means “slut” - not orderly), like sports winners (e.g. of soccer: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FC_Bayern_Munich or of mountain skiing) and funny action things, show a bit of their tits in a “Dirndl” (traditional dress) and have great heart for children (because they don´t look so “experienced” like the adults). That one or the other child is then pushed into the house of a richer, so that the child is taken care of is overruled here with the words *"on the whole"* (of a blond) and so they accept also the cuckoo (which sounds here funny) …

Cowlmonk & the birds

April 17.2019



In accordance that people liked so much the chapter “cowl monk & the trees” I decided to write this chapter about 8 local birds beside seabirds (duck, goose, swan, and seagull):

Raven / crow (little raven): 	“kraa” Age: 20-30 years old ~ 60cm length biggest – Omnivore / scavenger, hoodoo for people, who are hounded by bad luck	Buzzard / Bussard: 	„piij piij“ Age: 26 years old 57 cm Food: Mice, birds, reptiles, frogs, fish, insects, larvae
Magpie / Elster: 	„schäck-schäck-schäck“ Age: 16 years, 51cm very intelligent Omnivore, monogamy Witch and gallows bird	Owl / Eule (Kauz/Uhu): 	„buhju“ Age: 15-20 years, 50cm Binocular vision, turn head up to 270 °, nocturnal. They hunt mouse & co. at night and sleep during the day.
Blackbird / Amsel: 	“2-3 singwaits” Age: ~ 3,6 years, 26cm Food: Worms, insects, beetles, berries Prey of predators	Titmouse / (Kohl-) Meise: 	„tsi-da-tsit“ Age: ~5 years, 15cm Food: Insects, larvae, seeds or nut fruits form swarms, active in the morning
Cuckoo / Kuckuck: 	„gu-kuh“ Age: 6-10 years, 34cm brood parasitism 9100km long flight from Africa	Starling / Star: 	"spotting" His ability to imitate animal sounds and sounds. Age: 16-20 years, 21 cm shiny metallic dress

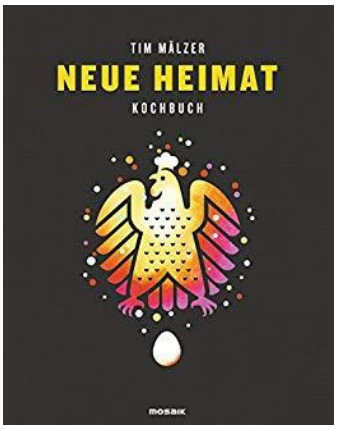
Star-ling

April 2019

“spotting”

Wer hat hier einen Vogel?







Freak out with every little thing, if they come to harm or have a disadvantage (food, nest, wife, and children)

Do you know the new movie from “Adolf Hitchcock”: “Die vögeln”, who has put his first Nazi flag @ Starling ~ “Königsmördersee” (story 2, page 77)?

➔ “Refer to the laws” (their interpretation) after they declared me as “outlaw” (like Robin Hood) in cause of “father” Malte´ s frauds, even if they “brought about” themselves up to 11 (legal) dangerous harm & murder tries at me in this story, almost because I got violent through provocations…

It would be a shame, if someone spreads here https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avian_influenza (Micha Hood)

§

These personal views went even further to

Austria



Where is also a “worm eater”

Mal im Ernst: Tiersymbole wurden in Höhlenmalereien / im alten Ägypten gesehen und sind heute irreführend.

Cowl monk & the “cats”

April 21.2019



The natural enemy of the birds (besides others like birds of prey and the marten) is mostly cats. Birds fear the cats and some “intelligent creatures” know to protect the birds of the cats by holding dogs (who have a totally different instinct then cats e.g., if a cat smiles the dog means that it is baring its teeth to threaten, same as wagging the tail – a big misunderstanding). A cat has his own thinking and dogs’ thinking is dependent to whom them feet now. Since I'm not so familiar with the pet cats, I'm going to introduce you to the larger versions that can easily cope with a single dog, what someone like “Bagu” knows and then “logically “advises nobleman to rush several dogs on a hunt at a single cat: "Several on one" - how dishonorable - as well as using fire guns to kill them cowardly from distance with bullets. I must mention that Bernd Hero wants me to be a tiger 1987 and Wolfgang Koell wants me to be a lion 2009, whereas the brunette (mom or Simone) meant to feet / treat me like a dog or else “to become a red bull”. Indeed, I am vegetarian for 2 years and my military code is “green puma” –the green in my eyes cannot be seen in daylight, only mirror light, what caused a mismatch. In World of Warcraft, I got the achievement “I am säbertron” at 13.04.19 with the last of 5, the green one. I must also remember my lovely game “wing commander” from the 90ties of the producer “Origin”, whereas one tiger fights with the humans at spaceship called “the tiger’s claw” against the “Killrati”, who looked like lions. I found out, that if a lion is crossed with a tiger a bigger sterile heterocyst hybrid emerges called “liger or tigon / toewe” (“Migg Jacker”), what means to forbid this… btw. Taylor Swift played a cat with Macavity (one of the Americans, who maybe had to do with Ela).

	Lion: Age: ~ 14-20 years, classical “king of animals” (30.000 years old) Weight ~ 190kg, 2,70 m length, jump: 6m, speed 60 km / h Live in the African savanna in a pack of 30 lions… can kill all except of the rhino… Males have a mane for combat, females none for hunting (sneaking in the morning) Infanticide: new pack leaders kill the boys of their predecessors…
	Tiger: Age: ~ 16-18 years, new “flagship species” (5.000 years old) ~ 3800 tigers Weight: ~ 250kg, 3 m long, maverick, lives in Asia (jungle) Hunts in the dusk, eats ungulates (buffalo, dear, wild boar, but also bears & crocodiles), strips 20-100 km /day, good swimmer ~ 25km… When the female "smells" for the mating season, the male grabs her on the neck & pairs with her 52 x per day - the female gets angry in these 2 days: "Rape!" whereas I assume, that this word has more to do with a “raptor” dinosaur…
	Cougar: Age: 8-13 (20) years, weight: 50-125 kg, length: 2,96m, speed ~ 72 km/h In the USA also called panther, a name that is used in German mainly for leopards and jaguars with melanism (= dark pigmentation) - familiar to them…good climber Cougars have five toes on the front paws and four on the hind paws. They can feed their claws. Pumas are very mobile and strong. They are able to jump from a height of up to 5.5 m into a tree from the ground. The cougar is a maverick / loner and avoids his mates except at mating season. By avoiding each other, pumas are very peaceful among themselves - covers an area of 50 km² up to 1000 km² in America.

Now we come to the women…

April 2019



Women can be very different – from a princess to a witch.

These human beings behave to feelings…

Even if a lot of women look better like man, because they take more care, they caused a lot of trouble in the past:

Eva listened to the snake ruse (in German: List) and convinced Adam to eat the forbidden fruit of self-knowledge, what caused God (the father) to close them out of the paradise (his house & garden)

Caused the death of Jesu Christi in a happenstance through adultery (where people had no prevention) …

Has blown the Greeks King´s house with the Trojan prince and caused the fall of Troy…

Caused the fall of Kurdistan by letting a “foreign snake” (Krima Snaketongue) into king’s house…

Caused the death of King Louis II of Bavaria through a relationship with a local merchant when engaged…

Caused presumably the beginning of WW2 by leaving the German noble with a Polish guy (story 1, p. 71)

Lady Diana “wanted to set a simit into King´s house” before she had her tragic accident…

Hears to the snake, if she got afraid of someone´s (a man´s) violence (to what I say in German “walt”)

She would rather “sleep” with the “devil” than with a tiger, because of “rape” (in German: Verge-walt-tiger)

Implemented not only good women´s and children rights into law, but also the loophole of sexual fraud and lies, if she is in financial trouble and must work as a prostitute (whereas she can only do this when young).

Like a successful man, who has as result of his doing a good income (as a security?)

But I must laugh when hearing blond-blue fighter Shin (of the Fist of the North Star movie 1986) saying: “Do you know how changeable women are? She is only as long with you, as someone better comes along…”

PS: It is a shame, if a man cannot accept / handle / ignore these female tensions, does murderer and gets a life-long penalty (in prison) or even death (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood)

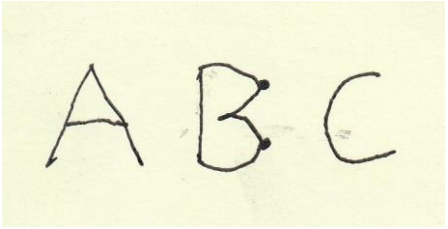
Graffiti in April

April 2019



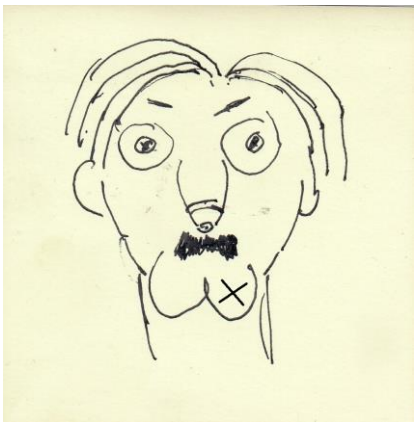
The pissing flowers

“it hums” (Kalle)



Defy the logic of alphabets...! (French music video: compare 1995, story 1, page 41)

(PS: Orderly in art means not an alphabetical order, but an order of creation date to see the process)



“unser geliebter Führer”

Born at 20. April, died at 30. April, how old did he became? -> **10**

Rot = Tod (compare Rot= Red)

Cowl monk @ Scotland Yard - the resolution of “the case”

April 30.2019



I have to laugh when Mr. Watson (with his middle-class income) snoops around in the financial dealings of prostitutes, instead of just letting his dog sniff the prostitute for a dangerous.





I think dogs sniff around in other dogs' poop to find out where the best food is.

Queen Sissi´s murder:	Franz Ferdinands murder:	Führer Adolf Hitler:
		

And also the “main case”: Hitler video in color (click)

When Mr. Watson compares these three guys to solve the case, he will not be able to avoid finding out also something about himself, like: Neither women have a mustache nor cats…

Voilà

Hint: If someone is going after “Mark Hood” just for this showcase, he will certainly confront also “James Blond” ;-)

Walpurgis Night

April 30 – May 1 - 2019





I invited Thomas B. to me at this evening to celebrate the “end” of the time of Adolf Hitler and my case of the past (in 04/2009), whereas the police officer Martin meant, that they were over two days ago, because there were two leap years in this time (with one day more), whereas I got at the next day my achievement “there are always two sides of each story” in WoW, playing with my Bloodelf Demonhunter “Janiie” for the Horde side story. Before we met, a black-blue cat run over my way at the super-market and the evening became an evil witch night (click)….

The techno version of King of my castle click (with Anna´s similar nose) they played at the “Mayday” in Dortmund made me only a short time happy and I got again angry, till 0:00 o´clock, whereas Thomas B. congratulated me precisely, because he works for the government with refugees and migration and we both know, that officials are required to report certain cases till they are barred. Thomas toasted with me “to freedom”, whereas a white-blue guy told me some years before “in Bavaria you will get you freedom back some time”, but surely not as “a cat man” in a landscape of (**Nazi-**) birds, where I was declared as outlaw (in German: “birdfree”) according to tax evasions of “father” Malte (Jabba), who has read a lot in the newspaper about politics and economist and knows that some of the taxes (= up to 70 % from the wage) were embezzled by ministers…

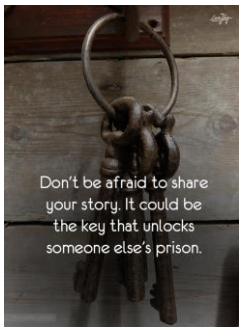
In the next morning I spoke with my mother and said (damaged from alcohol, cigarettes & coffee) I want to “kill them all” (influenced by a black witch / widow: Rock song by the group burning witches (click), but recognized after, that I was also angry from wanking, went to the brothel, thought “f*ck you all” and became again peacefully. In deed the “jerk” was in a movie of Oliver Kalkoven: the jerk (click), a German parody of the Edgar Wallace movie: The witcher (click) in the year 2004, where the worst happened to me in the clinic (story 2, page 22-23), after I signed a document in a mentally confused state (for what I was in the clinic) without being able to read the content (what is surely not legal till I am healthy again and left the clinic) like in the clinic 2010 (story 2, page 41).

Are you afraid of the cat man, Micha?

others (click)







I thought we would meet on May 1st, after the case on Hitlers death day **30.04**.1945 (a mistake 2009, where: Sutta, Wimma, Hosse, “Herrenpo”, “Hitler-Heinz tricked me - involving your daughter, had expired after ten years, but you then you said December 2019, when your obstruction of justice from 2014 would expire after 5 years...

Cowl monk & the “cats” II

May 10.2019



When I should be the “cat man” of the big cats and not “kid man” of the kitty cats, I must also study the other cats, whereas I must say, that I have already studied the cougar / puma (Quester), the tiger (Herold) and the lion (Koell) and studied in 2014 the cheetah (France) through fast running, driving and train traveling. Therefore, I can make a preview of the 3 missing cats: leopard, (black) panther and jaguar (which liked Jan Elf ~ aka “June” …):

	Cheetah (Gepard): Age: ~ 15 years (10.00 years old in Africa) Weight: 60 kg, 2,20m length, speed 93 km/h (2 sec.) Fastest land animal in the world, Savannah, and step animals African brother of the cougar, shape like a greyhound Day active, meet other gender only at mating season (5 kids) Prey: Up to 60kg – gazelles and bucks
	Leopard: Age: 12-17 years, lives in Africa + Asia (700.000 copies) Weight: 40-90 kg, 1,50-3,00 m length, speed: 60 km / h Excellent hearing (up 45k Hz), spatial vision and sense of smell At night, however, the leopard has 5-6 x better eyesight than humans Prey: (30-50 kg) - deer, pigs and baboons (pulls the prey on a tree)
	Black Panther = “Ninja” leopard through melanin, Age: 12-17 years Weight: 40-90 kg, 1,50-3,00 m length, speed: 60 km / h Excellent hearing (up 45k Hz), spatial vision and sense of smell At night, however, the leopard has 5-6 x better eyesight than humans Prey: (30-50 kg) - deer, pigs and baboons (pulls the prey on a tree)
	Jaguar (also in black through melanin): Age: 10-12 (20) years Weight: 36-158 kg (3rd), 1,57- 2,60 m length (bigger, but shorter tail) Middle & south America, second strongest bite of animals, often kills his prey through the skull with a bite of the long teeth, varied prey Maverick, Area 25-150m², can climb very well & swim, stalk & lurk

Dissolution of the “cat” secret

May 16.2019



My World of Warcraft mount is / was a Smidolon (click) the forefather of the cats and not myself. But maybe more idiots will come to ideas like to hang a victim on a tree, kill someone at night or bite him in the head … the big cat is a metaphor for my greater equipment than others (police) due to my higher money, what they don’t want…

The magical number is 42

May 24.2019



According to Douglas Adams (click) the answer of the last of all questions is 42 (**the half of a life-time of women or a chancellorship in Germany of Angela Merkel 2013**), and I thought about what can this mean now, but when I saw the release date of Star Wars (click) in America, I thought: “A long time ago in a galaxy far, far away...” – it´s tomorrow at 25. May, after 42 years, “a new hope” starts – maybe it’s in Germany a speaker like…

video Die Zerstörung der CDU German church party (click)

…who started with words, but “deeds say more than words” and I must remember Blizzard’s artwork in winter 2017 in the World of Warcraft add-on “legion” The Battle for Argus Begins (click)

: whereas demon hunter “Illidian” said, that it can become dangerous “for your people” to the prophet, but it is also a fault to hide like a coward in work and family, when the world brakes: Safer heaven (click)

Therefore I must refer you to read partly in the German book of crimes: Strafgesetzbuch click) of Germany (or your country) before you do something illegal (what is your freedom, but not your right here) in order to know, what penalties you can get and you must have some money to pay a lawyer in case…

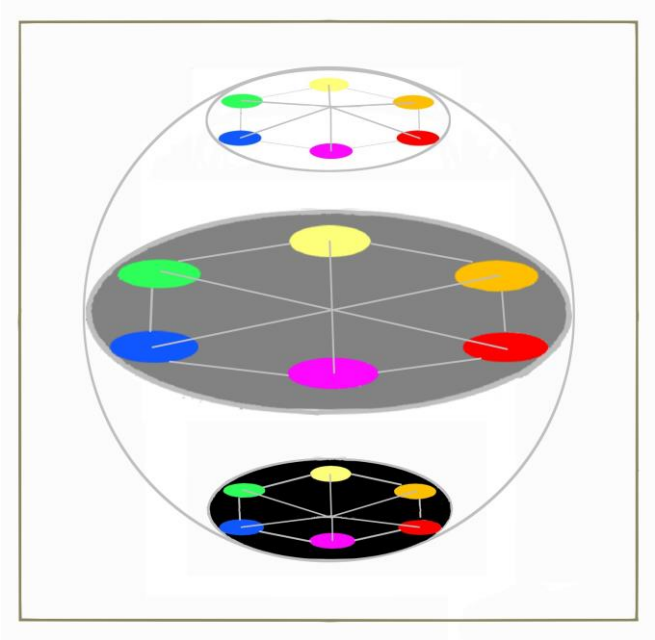
The weapon law in Germany is for good reason, mostly one of the hardest, but you can anytime defend you and yours with household, garden and working tools at the place, where these tools should be for normal use. I think the same did the population in Okinawa, when under Japanese occupation and dictatorship… and

I thought a bit dumb and too late: “may the ~~force~~ might be with you” (it shall be maybe: “may the 4 be with you”)

New “art” 3D model

May 27.2019

12 o`clock is the point of the light (e.g. sun)



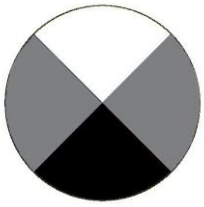
Below is the dark site (without light) – the dark shadow is opposite of light, not South…

With this model I have deleted the old models from Facebook / Internet at 21.07.19

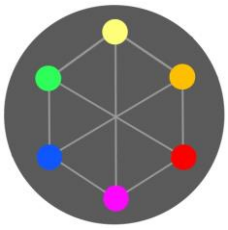
Cross-sections:

May 29.2019

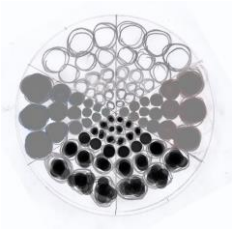
Vertical:

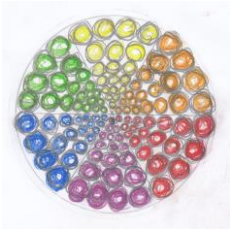


Horizontal:



Draws:





I used only the horizontal disk at 26.07.2019 for a new clock: https://www.markhood14.de/die-neue-uhr

The job´s not done yet…

May 30. 2019

Thoughts & theories in kind of appearance:

a.) Don´t consider forms and colors = entangled spirit & power <-> no perception – no cognition…

b.) USA: Approach of egalitarianism (from France), which is not so right, because people are different.

c.) Consider colors, but not forms ~ French principle? (French Flag – good approach – but too uniform)

d.) German order (without order (organization) it will not work), but it´s just objective, not subjective…

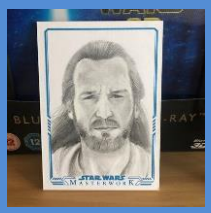
e.) Nazi order – due to racism theories of Hitler & Co. ~ "white sausage thinking" – lack of int. cognition.

f.) Austria´s Arnold Schwarzenegger approach – just consider body form…

My work with colors and it´s order was almost finished… but **"The job´s not done yet"** (said secret agent Matthias Shaw (red hair, green eyes) in WoW at 12.05.19) …to 26.07.19 and the work with forms & physics just began, what can be seen then in 2021 in my: FORM DOCUMENTATION.pdf

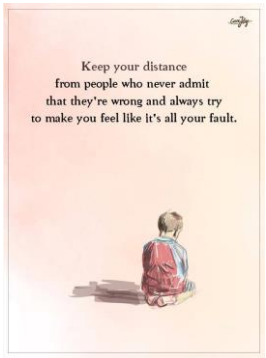
Calendar (2019):

It's the question if this "color thing" is adequate for calendar – It leads to partly wrong fields !

January 	April 	July 	October 
February 	May 	August 	November 
March 	June 	September 	December 

Was someone deceived or bribed here?

June 04. 2019





The world and partly the people of this land (landscape) were not only deceived by my points / spots, which I got 1983 (story 1, page 14) and had till 2008 (story 2, page 13), the upper blond-blue Mrs. Piggy “painted” also King Ludwig II of Bavaria blue eyes in the picture after his death “drink” (story 2, page 77) to fit the allures here, whereas Hitler (story 2, page 104-5) said “blond and blue eyed are something better”, which is right in sight of Anna, but surely not in sight of Mrs. Piggy (when you compare the look) and spoke at the same time of a race https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arier , which are Persians and come from Iran and have surely nothing to do with blond-blue Scandinavians, a mix-up of him with whom he could convince drunken Bavarians in a beer cellar in Munich and people who don´t know difference. Also “father” Malte believes in such theories, because he was always treated by his rich little blond mother like a treasure and became a narcissi (like mom Marita says), whereas I spent him every year to his birthday https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Narzissen, named to a guy, who looked always his beautiful reflection in the water of a river, until he fall over and drank. Actress Christina “Krüger” (adoptive daughter of famous actor Hardy Krüger and sister in law of famous singer Udo Jürgens) wanted that her son Tim gets Bambie whereas she “painted” some Bambie´s blue eyes and said “it shall be beautiful mixed” (story 2, page 26, 34), but also wanted before (like “father” Malte) that Tim gets Anna (story 2, page 8) and I should get something else (also mentioned at Micha´s “accident” (story 2, page 14) - like childish giant piglet Tanja, who mistook me 1991 (story 1, page 30) and later with the fat big brown-bear Tobi “Psyllich” from kindergarten 1975 (story 1, page9) and will cause only violence and accidents (what Tim like´s). Tanja is presumably not from rich brown Frank Psyllich but was put “officially” into this family (like Dirk Cuckoo) through her blond-blue mother (whereas Peter Fish said at Markus funeral she uses every morning a vibrator after drinking (story 1, page 55)) to get later the big heir of 100 Mio. € - same women as the wife of Dr. Schrott, who made a failure operation in my throat 1996 with his sausage fingers (story 1, page 44), driven by his wife. The fat blond octopus “sit also on me in mind” in form of girlfriend Maja 1994 (story1, page 34) and later in form of Tanja “second try” (story 1, page 79), whereas they could make me a “stiffy” till 2014 (story 2, page 28), if they don´t like something and I became the jerk monster. Their plan only lasted as long as I stayed in this land / landscape, but not when I was out of Bavaria, whereas a good-looking blonde female policer officer held to me against this people (police) from here, when trying to help kidnapped girls in 2014, whereas Micha (who was also deceived before) protected me later (story 2, page 35) –– and Tim´s uncle Udo Jürgens felt at the street to death… I must ask: was someone bribed here?

Connecting me “afterwards” with my (by Dirk Cuckoo (story 1, page 68) stolen) love (story 1, page 62) in the year 2000 (story 1, page 71) through the “Nazipimp” from 1991 (story 1, page 21,29), after the financial part was ruined (story 1, page 58) till 2005 (story 1, page 89) and instigate me to at the same time to tax evasion, forced a big trouble with the state officers and civil servants (story 2, page 23), who declared me as “bird free” like Robin Hood in 2000, but working by themselves for politicians, whose “cases” could be read in the newspapers (story 2, page 23) and made here a right ”mind machine” in the fore field till 2000, where I got “under the hammer” as the guilty one (story 1, page 31) like my fish as a child through them), because I criticized the look of some people here. The police officer still plays for Dirk Cuckoo and I “shall work” (like normal man) or I cannot afford the women in the brothel and be the jerk (also women´s opinion in whole story), who was indeed a guy like Oliver Kalkoven (story 2, page 105), but “surely” not in white-blue Bavaria (story 2, page 98). It would be a shame, if “Mark Hood” is not the “Jerk me(t)z” of Malte’s city in Bavaria without “normal work”, but instead a hero (story 2, page 29, 33).

Maybe “Malte Hoeness” aka https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldfinger_(film) was bribed by “B. Bagu”? “Father” Malte appeared at 06.06.19 with a new hearing aid, TV was then half as loud, and he was horrified by his own voice at first – I suspect that he has misheard in the past and confused everyone / the cuckoo for this reason.

Meanwhile

May – July 2019

"The danger is over" (08.05.19)

Judge said "it´s a stalemate situation" (10.05.19)

Doris Day (actress) died with 97 years (13.05.19)

Story -> Phil R. -> chased a similar guy like "Christian B., who got away…" (13.05.19)

"Wusl is to blame for the (kids) case" – indeed it was Felix influence (13.05.19)

"If they catch him (Christian B.) one time" (20.05.19)

Niki Lauda (race pilot) died (21.05.19)

"Solveig is in the Klapse" (psychiatric clinic) (25.05.19)

"Maja B. was arrested" (27.05.19)

"Steffi Mülla Garbadge (the back spinner in) sprang to death" (29.05.19), but appeared again at 17.07.19

D. was at Eddy and listened "orange" (30.05.19)

Friendly guy: "Take care, it was hair's breadth" (30.05.19)

Wusl: "the case is now barred…" (03.06.19)

Caro Mülla "Garbage": "that cannot be true" (05.06.19)

Through Malte´ s hearing aid: „it became normal "(06.06.19)

Got back at achievement place 3 of the server (12.06.19)

A guy measured me and said "now he has won", and a woman said "how did he do that?" (12.06.19)

A blond beauty with green eyes "played with me" in the supermarket (12.06.19)

After renaming my char: „Damned Mark Hood! " (12.06.-14.06.19)

Malte: "I don´t want to listen" (13.06.19)

Not anymore at place 3, but Anon (cause a "green man" has torn me down 2012 from behind here) "Leave this place!"

Watched porn with a white little dog – Micha laughed and said "be quiet now!" – got a call from 01031…

Wanted to exchange my GTX 1060 6 GB graphic card -> Radeon RX 580 for Free-sync and 8 GB

Destroyed my Asus H 170 Pro mainboard by dusting it – exchanged it with Asus Z270 P

Got a cooler for my rooms for the upcoming heat from Africa at 26.06.2019 & a sunscreen plane of Alum & co. for "my" car…

Exchanged my Gigabyte Radeon RX 580 to Saphire RX 590 "Anna" and configured it

Steve´s "Lied" in someone´s ear… (6565 -> kids from a glass tube = nothing to do with my daughter and (dead) son!)

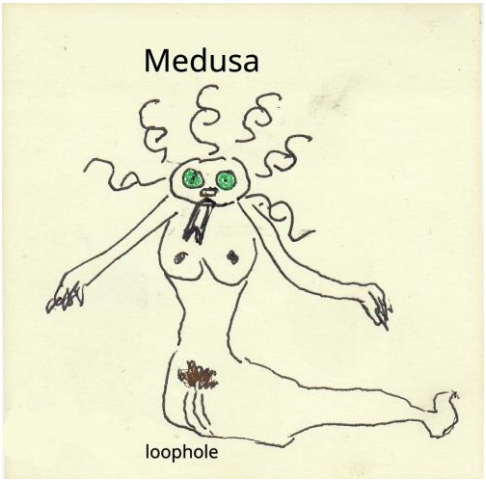
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yesyhQkYrQM

(btw. the truth of the kid's case is: He betrayed her 2007 to get my Anna from Berlin too (for Tim), when she was pregnant of him, then she betrayed him with Jan 2008, got pregnant and -> I "should kill her of jealousy" (Felix))

Steffi "Garbage" (friend of Felix) played a show (see above) to proof that I am a liar….

Sahara ´s uprising

June 26.2019



Legend: A small lizard made off in the morning in the Sahara, ran across the Red Sea (with webbed skins) and then appeared in Eilat (Israel) where someone told something about Jesus…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sahara

Expended from 1920 – 2018 by 10 %

Temperatures: Day: 38 °C (60°C) – Night: 8°C (-10°C)

Climate: Less rain as evaporation

Isn´t it a very good place for https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solarzelle?

Or construct something with a https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/W%C3%A4rmetauscher

_____

From Monday 24.06.2019 -> 28.06.2019 “Heat from Africa” in Germany (up to 42°C)

The heat has gone to my head – my hair looked also like paragraphs §§§

(Compare Sahara´s or Medusa´s to Ashara´s uprising in WoW (26.06.2019) + heat of the graphic card)

How to cool it?

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klimaanlage

but this costs also energy (who must be generated somewhere else), which matters globally; my solution was to turn down the performance of graphic card by reducing screen solution, game details and frequency in order to let her stay cool and silenced… (analog to summer 2018 – plants @ the river Rhein, Germany)

Cut Medusa´s head off? – “Not with the samurai sword” said Dr. B. (white, blue) 2005 –> send her to a “coiffeur”!

30.000

“When I got” 30.000 Achievement points in World of Warcraft at 10.07.19, I celebrated afterwards a bit with the song: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4niv522mbtM

Meanwhile

July – August 2019

02.07. – I wrote an email to blond police guy Martin, that "I want to beat the guys that have stolen the women, but I will not do it, cause it´s forbidden and that they (Felix) do some moonlighting and still something with drugs", whereas Micha said "I hate u"

04.07. – Alex S. (Speedy Gonzales) friend of Dirk Cuckoo said:" Everything gone" (penalty 10k € & 7 years?))

07.07. A blue "runner" came up the mountain and spit at the street in front of our house…

08.07.: I remembered that the blue guy (like Dirk) punched me at my nose Sylvester 2006/07

09.07. I played with Micha in my dream – next day, Felix gave her "a mole to" eat… but found then a tick in his under trousers.

12. + 13.08. Micha said: "I hate you"

16.07. I sent Thomas Ö a little souvenir of Maya at lunar eclipse and came to names with odd numbers of letters…

17.07. They said to me "you can go now"

20.07. Phil R. (brown Tom Cruise) said "I sent it to him (Martin) now, who said then "you should have told me that same"

21.07. sent an email to Martin "through your miscarriage of justice, everything is botchy now" (compare p. 139)

22.07. I had a dream how blond Thomas B. tried to kill me…

24.07. "Something happened to Mrs. Psyllich" – and "a new life starts now" …

25.07.2019 "Dirk wants to make me the process now", Jan E. got a call from government in cause of "the drugs and me",

25.07.2019 F. Hosse (from 1986) masturbated at his wife, my "bringer girl" (who organized him Maja (from 1994))

26.07.2019 Sandor was the savior

27.07.2019 Dirk gave the "story" to the police?

28.07.2019 I sent an email to Martin concerning "Quester" (who mentioned: "he should handle that now by his own…")

30.07.2019 I sent a link of my new world clock to the 10 best clock companies of Suisse (Ω has seen it!) & Dörte made suicide

01.08.2019: They said Ashara´s up rise is over now!

03.08.2019 – 30 dead people at assassinations in USA – and I worked 14 hours at a new version of my book @ night; whereas Roberto read the sports article of me and said "he knows this very well"

04.08. They said to Dirk "must this be now!" because he squealed… police said "case is barred, what should we do now?"

06.08. say said to me "he bangs your daughter…"

07.08. **SERIOUS CASE**: Mom told me "a fitness girl of STA is dead" and I asked C.B. who and he called someone and said "Simone F. (from Jan. 2000) in cause of an illness (a CMV embryo), but last year Oct. (page 90) – the idea of CMV came possibly from scientist "Jane Crapes" (when she was girlfriend of Tim Krüger, who should get later Anna (Anna) or Bambie (due to his mother and "father" Malte´s narcissi opinion) and later girlfriend of Felix Psyllich (who has a company with Dirk Cuckoo and is the left brother of Tobi Psyllich - the oppressor of the kindergarten and left blondes). I wrote Dirk Cuckoo´s "best" friend Alex Sella (little brown left magic mushroom guy) to test himself, because he had sex with Simone and Susi "Bird" (wife of Thomas Ö.) in Thailand, before she infected me and Florian Hosse (from 1986) in cause of "rape".

08.08.: Two Arabs appeared at Jan Elf, said "if you do this again…" punched him a bit bloody, he cried, and they visited his flat & records and knew a label. Two days later he founds a piece of paper at his bell…

10.08. *Nachtigall (German) = Nightingale = (storm) assault = Rossignol (French) = picklock = skeleton key = Dietrich = Dirk*

Intelligent brown neighbor son said: "Now it´s off" …

Next day party with 4 Vodka Bull, whereas neighbor's son Timo (left) and daughter Lilli (right) landed before down – I tried to help them with their business &praised the Ark Tree (which is here only a fir (with Chelki´s billiard balls at Christmas))

They said "Micha is dead; no, but almost; in the hospital in cause of a heart attack...?" The dark-blue guy (e.g. Chelki or Uli "Knight") wanted me to take a dark-brown woman like Susanne, who kills instinctually Micha, because she blames her for all, without concerning that Micha was "mind controlled" by Jan Elf since the "mind games" of year the 2000 for the last 19 years, fucked with them, whereas I was prisoned in a room as a poor jerk (what Peter F. was 1994 through a mismatch with secousse).

It would be a shame, if someone sets the house(s) of the dark-blue guy on fire (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood)

The Elf was poisoned

August 15.2019

After I choose as model “Anna” as orientation for women (together with the Elf) for my further work, Micha has seen the x-ray with the colored lips of her and got the idea (partly through me) to use it as a weapon (against the Elf, who had control over her since the “turn-around” in summer 2000 wanted that Anna will be my women and not Micha, what means that Micha will lose me as a last financial resort and her self-image, that she is the most beautiful (compare the German saying of the queen in the tale of “snow-white and the 7 dwarfs” – “mirror, mirror at the wall, who is the most beautiful in the land” (and gets “the most in life” - from sight of partly primitive women, who believe it´s just beauty to get a kingdom - the intelligent witch would laugh… and me too a bit xD).





The background is, if it is a very good looking model (which puts a transparent slow poison at her lips over plastic protection), every man will try to kiss her – and maybe killed through this – in Elf´s case was “Zyankali” found in his blood afterwards: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Potassium_cyanide

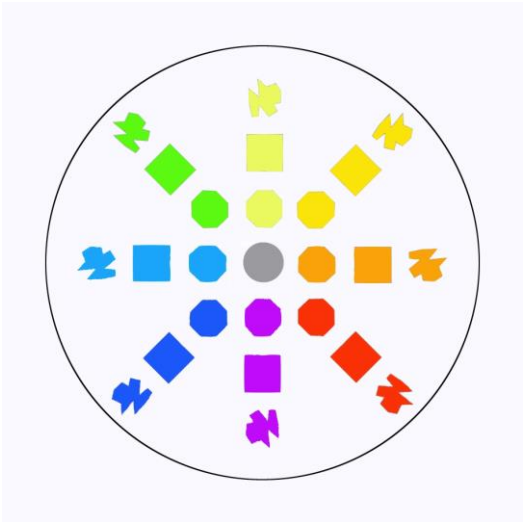
13.08. They made Jan the Elf the process (whereas I set up my site www.markhood14.de) - penalty: half a year? - 14.08. “Something happened to Jan” - blood @ his guts! -> Emergency call… 15.08. “Edge man is dead…”

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-0ZkNdlHKs&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&index=4&t=0s

A combination of forms and colors

August 16.2019

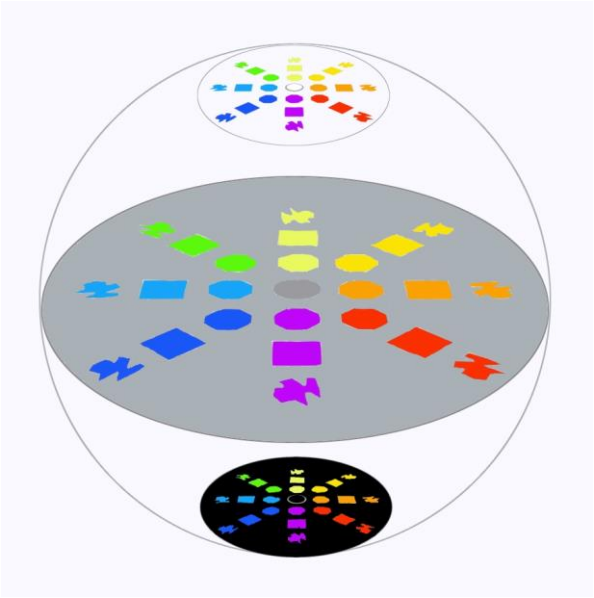
Regarding to my first try to find an orientation for forms (whereas chaos develops to a symmetric harmonic ball) in the chapter “studying forms” (page 74) and for “forms and colors” (page 84), I´ve combined this with the horizontal cross-sector (but with 8 colors) of my latest room model (page 121) and got the following graphic, whereas the beauty (here neutral grey disc) stands in the middle as orientation / magnet for all:



Whereas I set the above graphic in 3D ball and got this art model:

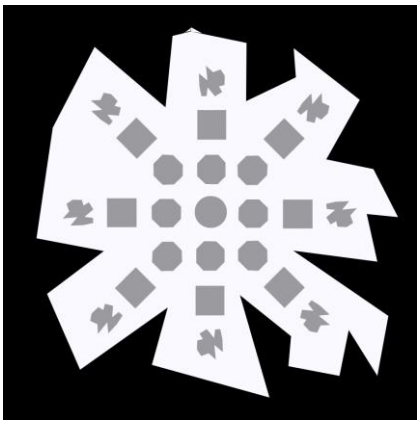
(which was further developed in colors and made to a global model in 2020, story 2)

Light is up (not North)



Dark is opposite of light – shadows are at the ground… (not South)

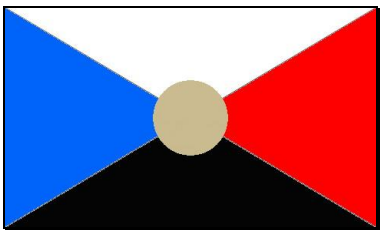
It must be said, that in this graphic is an "axis" in the middle of the ball in order to function (because you must also have an (middle) orientation at the upper light disc as well as at the lower dark disc), what means that this concept is for all planets, who are in the near of a light source / sun. I assume, that all planets (in form of balls) are in the near of a sun, because of the gravitation… the other objects in space, which are not fixed at a sun & light are comets, asteroids and meteorites (have no ball form and no axis is need):



Jokes about ”Deutschland”

August 18.2019

Germany https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germany) is called here https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deutschland whereas there is a (pig) sausage in this land, called “Deutschländer” from https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meica From my sight Germans or “Germanen” are more “primitive” guys from https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neandertal , whereas “Deutsche” are more Nordic guys, who like https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sailing and the selfish tricky https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kabouter (here a kind of pickpocket), who likes to have a (looted) chest of gold, like https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vikings . One can say Germans eat more beef, Scandinavians eat more fish and Deutsche eat a mix-up - in a sausage. The language is https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deutsche_Sprache derived from the word “Teutonic” the folk of the https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutons, which has 100.000 words less than English language, especially in kind of rewriting (from my point of view). One can call this “more rational” in order to save words, time, emotions, and communication: “Uga-Aga” a kind of clearness” and coolness, “deeds count more than words”… because it is a difference if you say “I bring you food” or if you do it really - in time... With the law, the Germans are “very correct” if there is an advantage in it (and some faults) – but it must be fulfilled “to function” … like German cars, machines and measuring technic, where they make big export surplus in order to bring money into the land - what´s a kind of provocation for foreigners (because it´s their money), but it´s allowed at the free world market, admittedly it´s not “allowed” to cheat with technical tricks, false opinions and cartels (who do collusion), and “they” would also allow an Englishman to spent the weeding night “unprotected” with the bride of a Scotsman (“Braveheart”) - the upper right side here (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saxony) is familiar / related with the https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglo-Saxons of England. Did you know this?
A problem in Germany (like in other countries) is the education – it´s only a factual one for the profession – people don´t have a real orientation, because there is no “role model” in this land (like kings in England, Spain or else), since the monarchy ended 1918 in cause of https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I and Hitler made later “racism” for his political aims and started https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II. The question is: “What´s the identity of this land”, when it´s all a mix-up? Listen to https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helge_Schneider or look at the https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cologne_Carnival to “find something out” ... I would prefer as a “role model” a knight like https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siegfried for this land. Another problem is a lot of confusing signs and symbols (with animals or else) and the “flag”, which came from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Roman_Empire, but I have designed a new (alternative) flag for this country:



(Hint: Light is from sky (not North) dark is at the opposite ground – not South)

Meanwhile

August – Sept. 2019

18.08.19 “they are caring about Jan” and “Dirk is paniquin” (because he got an egg from brown Susanne)

19.08.19 I found out, that “evil” is in the “devil”, what means in Bavaria “übel”, so the devil must be the “dübel”…

20.08.19 “Jan is still in the hospital” …

21.08.19 “Dirk is laying in the hospital”, “Maja is almost dead” and Tanja said, “you sewed my life” (after I sent her a vibrator as birthday present with a big “Z” letter at the end of it) speaking about herself.

22.08.19 I put out unnecessary things out of my rooms (too close quartz sand gloves into trash, gave back stupid things from my parents (ear spray, old magnesium, green lipped mussel), flower deco of plastic from KiK to Marita, Nordic martial art book to Thomas B., a colored flag with a knight to Robert Heiml and sold a big notebook case at ebay which I did not need anymore, and put cartons into the stock…

25.08.19 “your father (Malte) crossed red light; he will burn in the car” – I ordered 5 fire extinguishing sprays …

26.08.19 I studied military ranks (for me: Son of colonel O’ Mailley -> general major) and aristocratic hierarchy (for Micha: Lady Duchess = female version of Duke = highest like prince Will.), whereas Brigitte Bagu and Felix Psyllich freaked out (btw. both have “in heritage noses”) – and well I must learn that the burying place is the mausoleum (and not the crematorium, where they burn corpses) …

27.08.19 – I got caught by flashlight when driving in Munich to fast (went out after a long time) – penalty: 35 €

28.08.19 – I wrote to Christian B. about his heir (page 128) and doing a paternity test…

28.08.19 “Chelki is dead”, what makes our Ark mage “Heuni” appear again (he was afraid before off this guy) …

29.09.19: Julia “Hot plum” said about me: “I thought he is his whole life offended for this”

29.08: Parents went out for holiday in Portugal, after 3 days I got happy and good minded…

01.09.19 “Maja is dead” – “Jan and Chelki are freaking out” … and I found out, that “the nightingale is a brown male”, who was singing in the mating season from 22:00 – 6:00 o`clock … and not Micha (mentioned 1999).

02.09.19 I gave the right “blue earl” of my local city a card with my website, one day later they said “hope is returned”, whereas they said at the same time “Edgeman aka Elrond is dead”, when I mentioned poisy “Alraune”.

03.09.19 – there was an election in Eastern Germany, whereas the right “AfD” got 1 Mio. voters (I calculated that).

05.09.19 – “Psyllichs child ran over is street and is dead” –> “Tobi Psyllich is bleeding” – whereas “Macron” intervened and made a block at the “upper right” away… whereas I found out that Phil R. is a double agent.

08.09.19 I found out that the meaning of the English word “brave” must me the same as the word “brav” here… what means the opposite of cowardly…

09.09.19 After player “Constanze” (of WoW), who is soldier at “Bundeswehr” has read the story; he said *“suicide (1996) was already before (Anna 2000)”* - because of the blondes!” meanwhile the company pc´s went down.

09.09.2019 My parents returned from their vacation and met the Bagus… I was infected by a Turkish prostitute.

10.09. Roberto freed my heart, after he made the section “pc” at my website for others to inform and the players said to me “kick this guy down left” and “delete the thing now” in facebook (pgl, vectron, mh14), because there were a lot of “bought” likes of unknown dark people (from India, Arab, etc.) … I did -> “Micha felt well than” …

15.09.19 “little Melle” has stolen my clock project and presented it well, said Dirk Cuckoo: we need this dude”

16.09.28 I “got a vision”, that the young “Adolf Hitler appeared again (in form of M. Weaver?) and that “the law are not the 10 commandments” …

18.09.19 “Dirk has sewed your whole life from the 80ties” – kill him? Sutter here was forged from Suttner (1991).

20.09.19 “Mark Hamill” of Star Wars was maybe the right hero in 1977, but 42 years ago (the magical number in Douglas Adams book “the hitchhiker´s guide to the Galaxy”), whereas Dirk Cuckoo was born 31.12.1977 -> (F77).

Living in an “evil house”

September 2019



I am living here with my parents in a house due to income (and “father” Malte destroyed therefore the future with my (book) project in the net (and the good contacts), because it´s for free) and I wrote the doctor in German:

Father problem:

Sehr geehrter Herr Doktor, wir haben hier mal wieder ein kleines Problem mit meinem Vater

- Er verwechselt alles
- Er trägt sein Hörgerät nicht (mehr)
- Er kriegt alle zwei Wochen Schreiben von der Verkehrspolizei
- Seine Blutwerte waren anscheinend wieder schlecht (hier wird auch viel zu viel Fleisch gegessen)

  zudem redet er ab und zu Sachen daher wie „N-word“ und „er sei Gott“, usw.

  und schiebt die Schuld auf andere…

Fall heute: Er hat die Post reingeholt, für mich war ein Päckchen dabei von Amazon mit meinem Namen, das lag dann am Eingang wo er es hingelegt hat, er war der Ansicht, dass es für ihn ist (weil laut seiner Aussage meine Post in meinem Briefkasten liegt (den aber die verschiedenen Postboten nicht kennen)), ich hab mir das Päckchen genommen, er kam an - hat es versucht mir aus der Hand zu reißen (hat er schon öfters gemacht), worauf ich ihn weggeschubst hab. Danach hat er gesagt, er schreibt Ihnen jetzt… (wegen meiner Dosierung oder so)…. Was kann man da machen? Ist das Demenz oder so?“

---

mother problem:

Sehr geehrter Herr Doktor, ich hatte in den letzten Tagen wieder eine Entzündung im Enddarm (hab ich dann ausgewaschen), nachdem ich am:

23.10.19 chinesisch

28.10.19 Schweinebraten

08.11.19 Heilbutt

gegessen hatte. Meine Mutter schwätzt mir das Fleisch immer wieder auf (kocht selber 6 x die Woche für sich und dem Vater Fleisch)

obwohl ich ihr schon zig-fach gesagt habe, dass das ungesund ist, gerade die gebratene „Arichidon“-sauce

und sagt das Medikament Risperdal consta sei schuld und ich „Tabletten nehmen sollte“ (Worte von Vater Malte)

Offiziell sagt sie, das sie nur wenig Fleisch kocht… die Fleischsauce ist auch oft versteckt in Suppen bei ihr und so.“

The heirs of General Rommel & SS Gestapo Heydrich

September 06. 2019





Erwin Rommel https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erwin_Rommel – the "desert fox" was the best field marshal of the 3rd Reich, who was also praised by British prime minister https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winston_Churchill . When the war was going to lose for the Germans, Rommel proposed to end the double front war by making a truce with the Allies to concentrate all forces against the red army of Russia, what the Nazis did not like and forced Rommel to do suicide with a pill by threatening him over his family and deceived the public afterwards. Rommel should know before, which who he is fighting with…

My former high school classmate police guy Martin[1] could be (mentally) related to Rommel, according to his look (due to Micha a bit like Achilles https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Achilles - in https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy_(film)).

I was wondering, when I was set in another house as a child like Dirk Cuckoo in cause of financial circumstances, if C.B. happened this also, he landed in the poor house of a civil servant of the tax department, but he is "familiar" with SS Gestapo leader Heydrich (link). They said that a nurse ("his mother") at the maternity ward exchanged the babies, who looked a bit the same (like the parents).

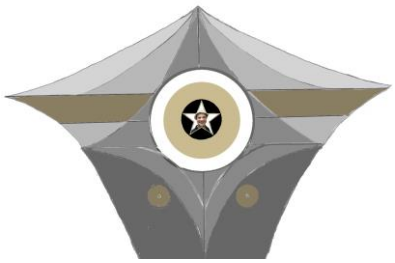
To find out the truth serves a paternity test (which can be arranged by the court), but take care, that "they" do not fake it, when it is about a big penalty… because the life of the "tester" could be "saved" by bribing him….

I wrote something other to C.B. at 28.08.19, but he wrote back, that I should phone him…

It would be a shame if someone also exchanges your baby in hospital ("Micha Hood")

"dragon-eye-cam"

September 19. 2019

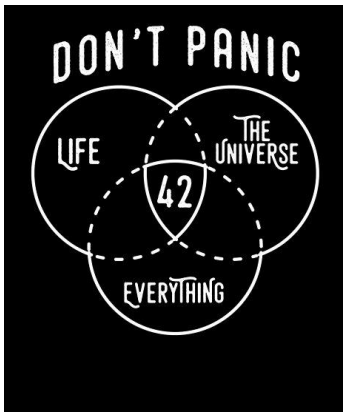


Terrie (FRA): "I am watching you" with me as a thorn in the "eye", gave him orange than sun and made me a star!

-> "I´ll stay in the shadow" (Matthias Shaw (red hair, blue eyes) of World of Warcraft)

How to get Artenis?

22.09.2019



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqE-aJPcTmk&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZt2ehqd9Dtw_-RBQ_m8dsB&index=14&t=0s

Moshe said "it´s about you…" (after he has read the1st part of the story) – I believe more about Artenis…

But I am

"Mark Templar"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qCCVdANZ30M&t=20s

-> Question (in order to "make" me this son): With whom?

With Tanja it would be: Sauron -> like Simone (because she is a bit a big "sew")

With Micha it would be an Imperator -> like Julius Cäsar (because she is a Duchess of Italy) vs. Thomas Ö.

With Annika (and the Shuriken) -> Anniken Skywalker (who turned to the Dark site and became Darth Vader)

With Anna (Anna - the unicorn of Berlin) -> Can be Artenis (Anna got Tim @ Sylvester 2007) but my suicide!

Solution: With Anna's daughter (the "devil´s daughter"?) @ the end, when she is 42? -> (Peter F. freaked out)

Peter F. "Sargeras" is against it, because of jealousy (of his wife?) or "the son" of Maja and me (page 40)?

At the end of the video it is shown, who was the guilty one: RED – knows only the LOVE (to oneself) - but also another guy: "he looks like you" (photo 2014) – but with blue eyes (aka Heidi´s murderer A. Wimma) – when I had the good role of "Mark Hood" outside of the white-blue Bavaria (Germany) – the "blue Ken Shiro" or Tim or Wim:



Watch: "Die Wahrheit tut weh" (Stallone)

(French Simone infected me 2000 with the virus in cause of "rape", she was fan of Tim, who "had" scientist Jane)

So it will be not my son with Anna´s daughter, but the artificial son Blizzard made me…

Btw. the Starcraft 2 Videos from Blizzard (our ex sponsor) are the greatest tribute and honor in my life - such great values are shown / presented – what I am living of…

Policemen raped a woman…

28.09.2019

According to the article in the German magazine “the mirror” at 21.03.2020 Nr.13, 2020, Site 54-55, four policemen of Gotha were involved in a sexual crime with a (criminal) couple of Poland. The couple got catch, one policeman waited in the car with the guy, whereas two went with the woman into a house to safe proofs of the crime of the couple. There was sex between the woman and the two policemen (one made a video of it, showed it his colleague in the car and destroyed it later, but it was saved by others as a proof of the deed. The women made a report of rape, whereas a four policeman warned the two others of arrest (and will be judged of fraud prevention), but the two policemen said the women (a prostitute) talked mutually before the sex with each other. They will get at least “a procedure for sexual abuse of an officially held person using the official position” …

According to my cases with Heidi (1987/88), Maja (1994) and Ela (1995), where I did something not right (after fallen at my head as child and got influenced by guys of this landscape, who had won with violence before and could play by my own here, meanwhile I was closed out, due to a special person, cause I should be the guilty one for other (brown) guys, after Sabine said “I like you” (1981/82), who wanted to have Hosse or Bernd (blue-brown) and which I did not deserve), the police here made office presumption (as jurist) and overjudged me for 13 years, due to the favor of the sons of their colleagues form civil service, also because they thought “Hood” is the guilty one…
They caused with this failure judge a “hard case”, several other cases, destroyed “the triple” a part of the future… therefore I request to cancel the pension for these policemen, who could live then as a poor old jerk like me.

Preview: Sikh

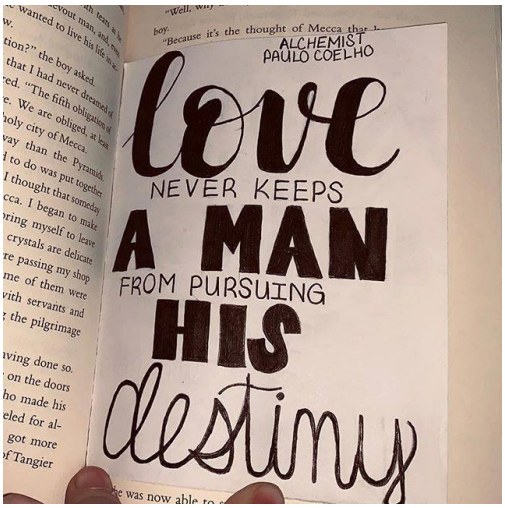
24.03.2020

According to the upper case with the policeman, I read about the Sikh from India, because the father of one policeman, who said after the case “it was a fault”, is a Sikh. The Sigh Religion has 27 million people (over the Earth) India itself has 1.370 million people; most of them are Hindus (or Moslems or Christ). India has religious freedom and a caste system, whereas the Sikh is against, who are emphasizing equality of all people, esp. women, whereas I wrote something about women (story 2, page 103) to hold on facts. They are fundamentalist in a lot of right sights, talented craftsmen, but very influenced by poorness in their country (income = 2.000 $ a year). They were involved in violence in the past and have a kind of snake knife. Moshe: “They are very dangerous”. But after Malte hurt my finger (story 3, page 160) I put it in a red bandage (my turban) and it heals safe & good...



Ignore

06.10.2019



Meanwhile, my daughter was approached by a car and shouted “little shithead” and another guy put my lady something into her ass, where “she worked”. Meanwhile Moshe read the 2nd part of the story, whereas I wrote him that with my martial art I am at the point “to find the middle between attack and defense” – the answer is: ignore

Very hard for me, when Malte and Marita met “Bagu” again and Naziwichser told me “you are gay” and “wank!”

“Even if my daughter and my lady get killed, I will continue my mission” with my work @: www.markhood14.de

Does this function? When a man is such hurted? -> stupid – it will never work with feelings…

It would be a shame, if someone tells you: your work is more important than your lady & daughter (anyone)

Identity idea

08.10.2019

“the job´s not done yet” (compare to page 120)

I have written in the past about Germany, that there is a lack of knowledge to “who is who?”, because Hitler made a lot of false and racism things due to this topic. But identity is an important thing. So, my idea is to make an identify program at the end of my studies, which can be e.g. used as an app in a smartphone with a camera scan, to let especially let the young people know, which whom they have to do… but not for police to arrest everyone…

In the past is a “who is who”, but I believe it´s wrong set https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Who%27s_Who_(UK)

I will not use my personal view for this (to be correct), but all the facts about people (who can be identified by face & body, form and colors, BMI, soul / voice, intellect, performance, gender, age, hair and beard style (as well as clothes, accessories, jewelry and make-up - if they fit to them and are not a paneling) and their character, due to their behavior (what they did in this story). It´s a good idea to use not only my story for this “database”, but all life stories, which people (especially women) are written (provided / elicited and weighted with a degree of truth) …

The program must evaluate everything about people (each induvial) and should result into something very precise, whereas a danger (where I must warn) of generalization is, which would lead to racism...

The program should also not be abused of “little mental farts, which are living from to insulting others” …

But if young people have such a program on their smart phone, many lives’ can be rescued and saved...

Adapt to the connection?

11.10.2019

The blond for field winners Malte and Christian B. connected me in summer 2000 with a kind of “Blitz attack” to the “stolen” sweet Micha, girlfriend of Dirk Cuckoo (son of a civil servant, colleague of the district police) whose friend “Nafri” Felix (brother of the brown bear oppressor Tobi) “heard” half a year before, that “I love her”, when I told this to Simone, who infected me with the virus, in cause of “my” oppression of Heidi 1987, when Tobi oppressed me and because “you got enough”… so “that I never get “it” (sex, money and child of Anna?) - said a envy “big Dirk” from Copenhagen 2008 – whereas another brown guy (Vin Diesel) wanted me to shoot Micha in cause of a misunderstanding. Also Terry (and his jealous Felix) destroyed it with Anna of Feldafing 1981/82. Even if it was not the connection with Anna in the year 2000, but with the other woman (with which I felt in love 1999 what not worked to this time according to the Nazi perplex), one must adapt to this fact. The thing is, that the “Blizzcon” is in Anna´s home and not in Micha´s home and so the thing with Blizzard in America will not work anymore in case of this fact, but I am trying to adapt to this and care about the future of my me and “my woman”, my daughter (of the brunette) and the future of this land in Europe (because we are only allowed to live here – I am forced to….). According to this I adapted Anna´s (last) unicorn shape to Micha (smaller but with bigger head) and my shape into a puppet (with a bigger head) - I built at the computer. Con will “work” financial and sexual (2011).

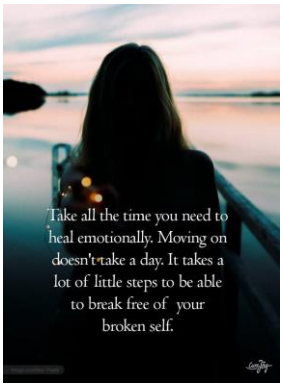
The main reason for me taking her now is to save her, because she does not deserve to die with her mark of 1.4

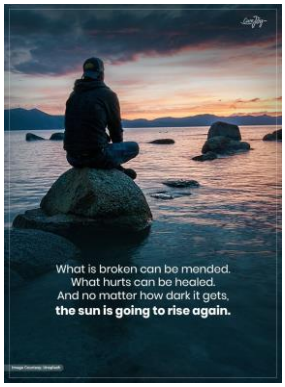


End of the broken world?

14.10.2019

The beginning of the broken world was the “accident” (1974) in cause of a mismatch and continued to 2002 in STA (p. 8), when I touched with “my” black Mercedes limousine (from 1999, story 1, p. 60) - the wrong car for me – the black British car of the bouncer “broke man” (big, fat dark guy), when I was drunk at the “beach club” in STA at night. This process went on to its peek when I crashed the windows of Dirk Cuckoo´s company door with my fist and kicked the door in our house with my feed (p. 26) – so that it has “hand and feet” again (like in the first broke tests of Tae Kwon Do (story 1, page 20). This influence came from dark guys and was seen as wrong (btw. the author of the 14 “Mark Hood” books is James Dark) from light sight, because it leaded to a “broken world”: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=umAgdVTBae0 This world was only “healed” this day, after I wrote yesterday (13.) my German book chapter about art, forms and colors (and the combination) and put it together with some graphics at: https://www.markhood14.de/das-buch - what the Elf wanted “the most important”.

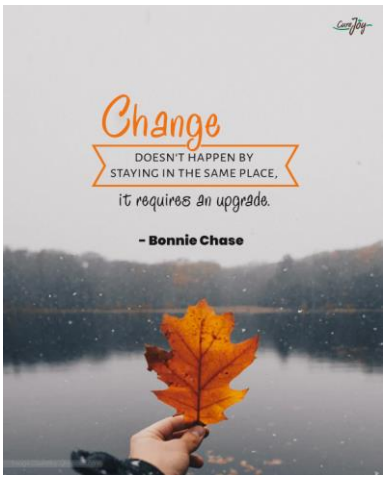






Stuck @ Inn

15.-17.10.2019

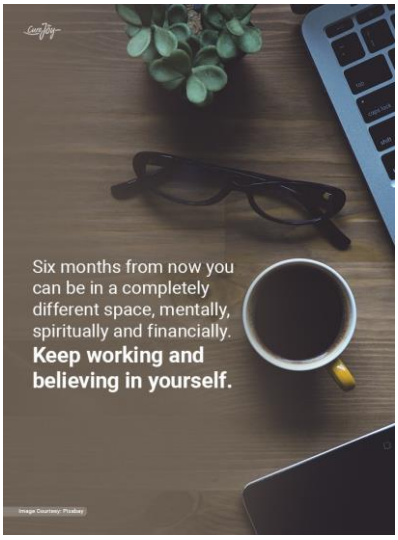






The police came at 15. to Dirk and arrested him (maybe in cause of a tax evasion), whereas Micha said" to me "I love u Marc" and at 16. I had the best feelings in beautiful autumn, until my brown mother came back to the house and destroyed it (also for my daughter) with work and Dirk "fucked" Micha, when he returned. My brother means, that Micha is not the suitable woman for me (as well as Jan sees it from the size) and comes to some ideas of killing her, but it is my fault not to do anything suitable "for us" (like Christiane S. from 1998 said) e.g. organizing money to pay an own room / house "for us" – it's a man's quest ☺ Man say to me "work", which I am trying to do with my project, but I am stuck, due to technical things (upload does not function, tag manager programming, as well as music amplifier and winter car wheel), a bad tooth and a new infection pubic hair area from a Turkish prostitute. Then there is always trouble with my parents (Malte is misinformed, can't hear properly, and Marita "works" and has "problems in her head" every day because of the falsified past in the STA district, while Martin T. (the mayor's son) tricked her into "leaving the past behind you".

21.07.2019

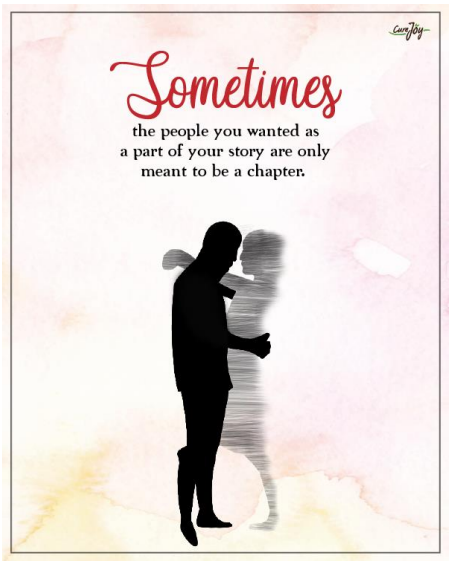


PS: Maybe it´s better to listen to "5" in order to get first "6" and then go further to "7", instead from "0" to "7"?

“Your lovely bunny…”

18.-20.10.2019





After she said to me “I love you Marc” Dirk and the brunette destroyed it with the argument “you have already a daughter” (from dark-blue Greg. M.) and I thought in cause of a failure of room and money (whereas the Germans will never pay for my work – like in the PGL 1999, because it´s not common and not their level) even if I was the poor wanker the last 19 years or the whoremonger (whereas I got infected the 8th time again four weeks ago, whereas I sent Jan Elf (blond-green) a photo). She was with Alex Seller (little left brown guy who was friend of Simone F. (right brunette), who infected me 2000 and is dead meanwhile and friend of Susi Bird (left brunette), who is wife of Thomas Ö. (left little dark-blue guy), who laughed about my infection years ago) – friend of Dirk Cuckoo (left light brown - blue guy) the last days, whereas a rat rumored at our house loft. Jeremy (left brown brother of WoW) said to me before “you must kick him”, because when she got pregnant from him “everything is too late” – people said to me “you must kill Peter French for this”, whereas I remembered to the movie “fist of the North Star, whereas a guy like left Wolfi Wanker - (little left blue skinhead with whom I have seen “my” Micha before she was so sweet to me 1999 and put his dig at Anna´s ass (which wanted his friend Florian Hosse (big left guy, (light-) brown hair blue eyes, who was involved in the rape intrigue 1987 and thief accomplice of Maja B. (my left blond-blue ex-girlfriend – who sit always at me))) in front of the people 2000) - influenced fighter Shin (right blond-blue) to take away Ken´s (brown guy) girlfriend Julia (red hair, blue eyes), as well as Christian B. (right blond-blue) took away Dirk Cuckoo´s girlfriend for me - whereas Moshe (with Julia) said “I read that in the past”. I must mention that Bernd Hero and Philipp Lehman had a hard music group in the 80ties called “the Moshings”… Other people say that Malte “the Hood” is the guilty one of this situations and “your lovely bunny” was red Solveig.

It must also be said, that the half of the time 2025 “works” with Anna + Terrie – and not with weaker Micha!!!

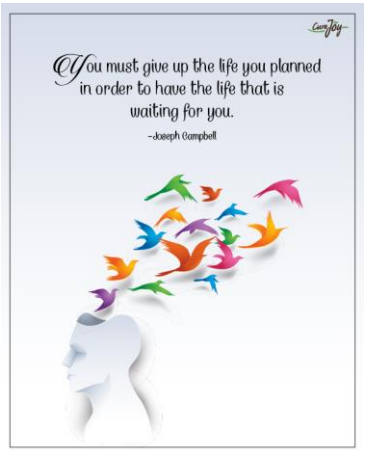
With Micha you must count 23 years, when she has a mark of 1,4 and not 1,0 like Anna, so it´s 2023

What means that Holger of AKBug completely planned himself out of disregard for the people…

“Everything is relative” (Albert Einstein) -> netto (and not brutto!)

Warning: The plan will not work!

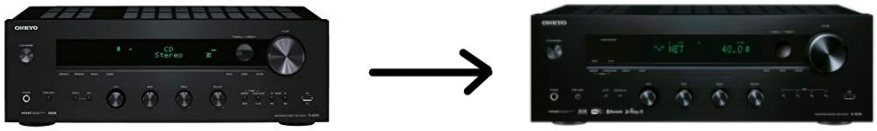
20.10.2019



It was planned by Holger of AssKuckuckBug (upper right brown guy, who looks a bit like "Tome Henks", that I will get back my lady after the half of the time, so that blue Dirk will get the half and I will get the half, Dirk first half, so that he can make a child, because I have already a daughter, and I get second for money and career and it was calculated by the "**prion**" so, that the point of time is then, when the children are old enough (whereas right women agree). First problem was, that the child are from much younger men and she got pregnant too late, so that we must wait at least till 2025 (whereas her son will be 18 and her daughter 16), what is not possible for her to survive, because she has only a mark of 1,4 in her studies, but not in sport, so her mark at all is much lower, like 1,8 (and made it just till 2020) and according to that fact I assume that she will die (only Anna with her highs school degree and sports mark of 1,0 and can do that, whereas they said: Anna married already a prince and I can get her only with the heir of my real father, who gave it already to his Austrian family – an idea of *db*). If Micha cannot make it due to this fact till 2025, I will get nothing, whereas our family friend "Hammer", who looks like Walt Disney (the cartoon Hitler) will start WW3, because he believes in the "Aristocats" (aristocrats & cats) story in Paris, whereas Micha is Lady Duchesse (noblesse) and me (Marc) O`Malley (son of a colonel). The problem with the guy (with the mustache) was, that he will involve great powers outside (Europe) into this thing, what probable Austrian Franz-Ferdinand did (he wanted to divide Serbia between Austria and the "Ottoman Empire" (Turks)) and also Adolf Hitler (he wanted to divide Poland between the German Empire and the Russian), what leaded to World Wars, and if you see how bad and evil the wars were in the past (and got much bigger), you can imagine that the 3rd could extinguish us (atomic bombs)…

Exchanged the amplifier

14.-24.10.2019



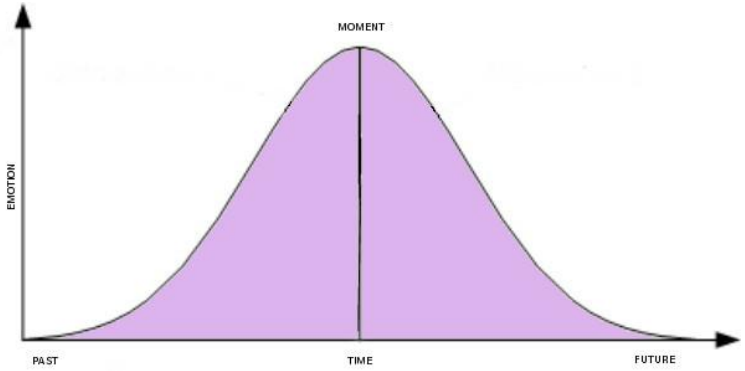
My Onkyo TX 8050 from 2011 broke down due to a false production chip and I exchanged it with a TX8250 (B).

It would be a shame, if "something happens" and no good music is going on - what is always a shame ("the rapper")

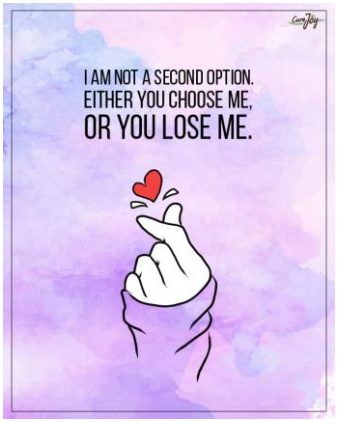
Idea I bought 2 thick white-blue-yellow 1,4 cable + adapter instead of 1 expensive 1,0 Rhodium cable -> let´s see.

Papillon

26.10.2019



Life: Past (good) feelings -> do the adequate (logical) thing in the actual moment -> future (good) feelings, but got involved into “something” due to happenstances by own feelings, attitude & behavior… but be you...!



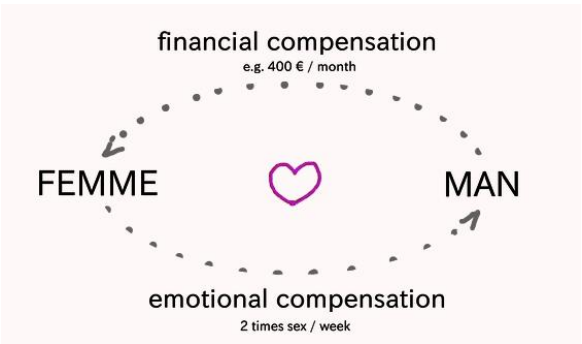
Old master of “Fist of the North star” said: “For perception is the key to unlock the entangled power of the spirit”, but how to get it as a transformed caterpillar butterfly – stuck in a cocoon (prison)? You will get it after got out…

I bought at 26.10.2019 in WoW the “turned out” lila (red-blue combo) butterfly “Flappi” alias “Papi”

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papillon_(book)

The prison is at a French-Guayana island in South Amerika (whereas my people say: “the biggest mess”)

Alternative: Play with the femme the “bed-man”:



We did not fail! (2015)

02.11.2019



CEO Allan Brack (silver-blue) said at the beginning of the Blizzcon in Anaheim at 01.11.2019 – "with the heartstone we failed" (new grandmaster is a Asian female), remembering the chapter "stuck at Inn" and a white BMW ("already pregnant" but "spiraled" Micha, because the little rat bite a hole into the condom) comin to our house at night at 23.10.2019, which went off after a child "said" about me "there is an angry man at the window" (as a jerk with a new virus) and a little accident happened later due to a left blue guy like Hosse, a process, a warning and some alcohol, Papillon, Halloween with a friend -> after that they showed red-black cruel "diablo" at Blizzcon, whereas I wrote "I will not tolerate that" according to my star "Altair"… what means it failed with "Flappi" (& a child of Micha and me), due to time, virus, circumstances, etc. But surely, that Anaheim was not any more possible after my dead "son" from Maja , Mike Morhaine left the CEO at Blizzard, and a role-change in February 2019, whereas I became the "bad man" – e.g. destroying "Shakuras" (Starcraft 2), "what would be a shame" (Micha Bagu Hood)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wRXSr8gpHPI&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&index=2&t=0s

But we did not fail: Due to the logic and the voice of Artenis, the future will be made by our descendants in 10 y.

"es gibt noch einen"

(Krieg der Sterne)

If u read the German text at the graphic, you can say: the eagle "let one fly" (in German "hat einen (Stern) fliegen lassen"), as well as a ninja would let fly a throwing star (~shuriken) – at an eagle? (hedgehog Peter Fish)? xD

The mayor of STA played for Dirk Cuckoo

07.11.2019

I was born in Munich and there they have as a symbol a "child", but was brought in 1971 to landscape **Star-ling** (little brothers of the **big bird** from the Bundestag), the admin "Widman" (1969-1995) acted quite like a contract killer and later on city mayor "Eva John" (who had to do from the feelings with Julia "Plum" and her boyfriend Thomas Ö.) and new district admin Mr. Red played for 24 years due to feelings for civil servant son "Dirk Cuckoo" and his friends like Felix, Tobi, Anderl, Inge and co. who did several murder tries on me (e.g. luring me into the lake as a child, where I almost drowned, having the idea that I shall be a sexual criminal, infecting at 1st day with cmv when I was a bit drunk & stoned from new year eve 1999, because "because my children could sit on the throne of Monaco" (meant investor Bagu), stealing my loved ones, satisfy their vanity and turning around every truth - taking advantage of legal loopholes (of which chancellor Angela Merkel spoke), with the argument this **stalking in the head** was legal" "you cannot prove it", talking to me "no violence", what the doctor (and the church party) thinks is "right", putting me into their clinics, after I did martial art (like in the movie series "the iron fist"…)

Review: Who was I in 2015? Before I wrote the story…

09.11.2019

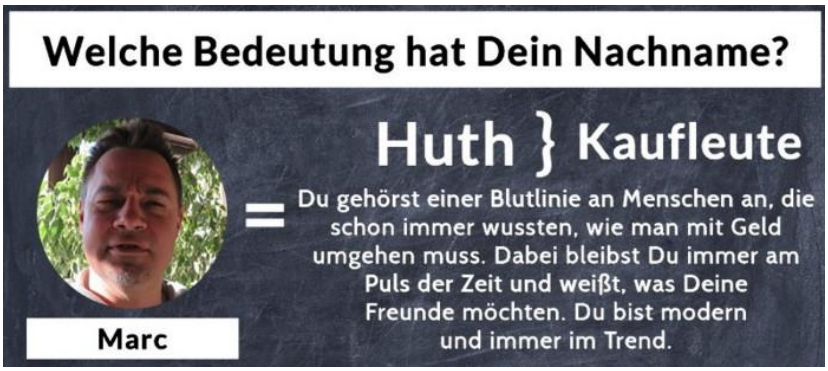
First of all, I can be seen as from flat / dull perspective a long brown guy like “Lui Lang” (with a Samurai sword said white-blue Dr. “Tree-el of the clinic in 2005) familiar with Arabs or Japanese, but I am also Scandinavian:



Photo 2015

My official German family name “Hat” can translated to “Hood” (what´s their biggest enemy according to money, what´s in cause of looks very important for some of them). Nazi-ship Bismarck fought the MS Hood in WW2.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robin_Hood





https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cloak_of_invisibility

Why did they do that to me?

09.11.2019



When I am “familiar” to Robin Hood and have a French first name, they did this here according to my person and the money. The Bavarian forces me to work as a farmer (like Uncle Mario) with bare hands or I shall be the poor jerk and not the hero Mark Hood, because the hero her should be a blue guy (Siegfried) who handles (financial) tricks. I believe also, that they hate me in cause of my African friend, with who I sent “his” gold back (story 2, page 88) – for the blond-blue Nazi Christian B. the devil has above colors (which are also partly mine): Maybe they see me as the guilty one for the lost gold: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_reparations

Explanation of this “thing” now…

10.11.2019

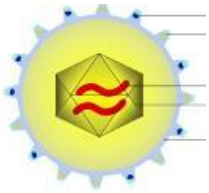


We failed at 16.10., Micha’s full name is of 16 letters and our both name too with the “+” or the “&”, but our botch connection was through Malte 1999 (who had an ear damage from motor racing and did not listen Micha´s played voice – she played the lovely, but fucked the same time (since the 80ies) with musicians on cocaine). Malte thought it´s all about money, like the “capitalist pig” consul Dürrknight (whereas Micha was interested), who worked presumably for “Bagu”, buying cheap the PGL with a lawyer and selling it expensive to concurrence. The Nazi-wanker Christian B. who connected us afterwards (2000) with “Blizzangriff” wanted to take back what the cuckoo has stolen (after I was already infected and before I met Anna), but he and Malte ignored, that she was already Dirk Cuckoo´s girlfriend (whose father was civil servant, worked with the police and made of my already barred 5 year cases 20 years cases, whereas she became pregnant), whereas it must be said, the he and his friend Psyllich´s and A. Seller are responsible, that the woman here in this landscape (for whom “views” the king must die) infected me with this of Simone (deadly?) virus. Here in Bavaria, they put Micha in the role of snow-white (and the seven dwarfs), instead of my brother Terries girlfriend Caro Garbage (who looks like Arwen of the LotR) and is the real one, because of Micha´s “mirror”, what my friend Ina (blond hair, brown eyes) from Austria wanted to clarify, when I was outside in France. After I returned 2014, I must take the medicaments for years and changed more and more to the “devil” through the torture here (as a jerk with stripes in my head in a fail constructed room) in a very good looking environment “but it´s wrong” (according to Saurfang´s speech in April). It must also be said, that Blizzcon is in Anaheim (whereas my ex – girlfriend blond Maja brought me this Anna from Berlin and our so called “son” was dead in February, whereas I could nothing do, due to Dirk cuckoo´s actions here as a “secret” mind criminal), whereas Bagu´s gay son had a deadly car accident in Berlin… I have “heard that Maja wanted to kill someone for this and attacked the doctor with a scalpel, when he wanted to give her an injection…

“your parents made a mismatch” (names & numbers) – Malte: vestibular problem, Marita: anxious in the dark.

Result of my tests

12.11.2019



I made at 11.11.2014 blood test for sexual diseases at my doctor here and got today the following results:

HIV (Aids): https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIV	negative
Hepatits A: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hepatitis_A	light positive (result: 5 - from value 2 it´s positive)
Hepatitis B: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hepatitis_B	negative
Hepatitis C: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hepatitis_C	negative
CMV: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cytomegalovirus	high positive (past latent infection: story 1, page 66)

Conclusion: Dr. med. K. wrote at 28.11.2019:

Hepatitis A: "Here is immunity, at least for the next 5 years" (an infection from a Turkish prostitute in Sept. 2019).

Hepatitis B: "Vaccination at 25.11.2019 – test in 3-6 months for "antibodies""

Hepatitis C: "There is no vaccine, but a treatment for illness, which costs € 150,000 (possibly paid by the health insurance)"

CMV: "At some point you had an infection with CMV (can be years ago). An acute infection is probably not present (IgM negative). This is not a problem with a child. The child may have a problem if the mother becomes infected with CMV during pregnancy. Normally, I would assume that you are not contagious, but this is not 100% ruled out. In case of doubt, a partner should have tested first at the desire of children, if she already had CMV (IgG is enough)…

If I have sex with a woman without condom, the infection could be seen as grievous body injury (10 y. penalty?)

- ➔ I do not deserve it to be "the jerk" (with all my abilities) of Oliver Kalkhofe´s movie…
- ➔ It was very good not to have sex with clean Micha or Anna or others (whereas they said "it failed")
- ➔ I cannot go forever to the brothel and have sex with whores, because of Aids, etc.
- ➔ I must marry a girl who has already the same virus infection - like presumably Hosse´s girl…
- ➔ I am satisfied, if there is a "quit pro quo" only to the mentioned people who did this bad to e…

At 12.11.19 it is "said", that the police visited Thomas Ö (and his computer) as well as his wife Susi Bird in the evening and it came out that Tim "Krüger" (nephew of Udo Joker and boyfriend of scientist Jane Crabs) knew the "rape" cases of Hosse and me and told this Simone before she had sex with us… "they" did not want to kill me with the virus, but maybe to force me ("the maverick") to marry, because the virus causes prostate cancer (femme lies)

49. Birthday

14.11.2019



1250

15.11.2019



At 15.11.2019 I have crossed the point of my repayment to Steve for his “investment” in the League in 2000 of 5.000 € of more than 75 % -> left were fewer than 1.250 € and I cut the t-shirt a pastor gave me 2014 in a chapel stock in Berlin (see photo) and I also reduced a copy in my gallery… but also through this a relation to my “bringer girl” from Berlin (Hosse´s wife) - her happened “something” at 11.02.2020 then…

The number 1250 was from 02.07.2019 to 15.11.2019

I crossed at 15.11.19 also the number of +1250 visits of visitors @ markhood14.de

New Zealand bay was also cut by this (where white-blond-green Ela (of 1995)) was in the past…

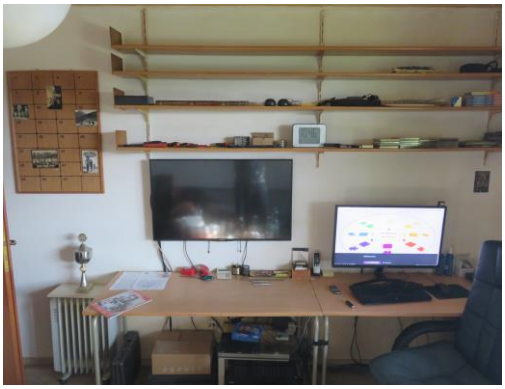
(Whereas mom gave me also a 1250 credit long before (29.10.18) to pay bank back).

Change

15.-18.11.2019



I decided to make my make my “room studio 14” here away, because it was “not possible here”, it did not fit to the room architecture, to the house and the environment – it was “false placed” (through French Peter Fish influence) and too colorful (like the little apes in Africa, who transmit venereal diseases!) with too many things (means Hosse´s girl). The “new” room looks like:





The art studio is only in the internet now (see screen)

The change leaded to a “rising up” like https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Qn_spdM5Zg

Facts & comparisons

19.11.2019

Micha: made 20 years (1999-2019) of 25 years (2000-2025) and got as third man a little left brown guy (“the size” - her 1,4 mark in German law does not got much, because this law is not compatible with the 10 commandments). She got as mark 1,8 (1- 6) for her 80 % performance (20 years of 25 years)

Marc: mark 1,4 overall (because spiritual (school, academy) marks before the test time 2000 does not count according to mind & head manipulation before, until he could play by my own “in the head” through the players of the PGL Germany 1999), but his sports marks before 2000 count in overall. His mind work can be seen at his website. They say (e.g. the doctor) to his (creative) work: “yes that´s true, but not exactly (accurate)…”

Anna: she (Anna) will make 25 years (2000-2025) with her mark in sports (100m / 11s) and high school mark 1,0 . The people (Ela´s artist Mika) say “she is too good for you”, whereas the Elf tells us “She is perfect for you”…

Mom's logic

28.11.2019

My mom (mouse, 1,70m tall, brown-green eyes, dark-brown hair daughter of "Grant dad Gerhardt" - a high accountant of a insurance company (story 1, page 85)) did not just a athletics (bat ball & 100m dash) in middle school, she went to sport events and had "something" with the winners, she married Malte, put a lot of emphasis on the marriage contract and the corresponding money, made her own company with his help, become golf player and was for a long time a gambler (cash machines in San Diego, Lotto). She likes also card plays, crossword puzzle and television knowledge quiz (where it´s all based on memory and not in logic). Sometimes she uses (legal) unfair tricks, lies, intrigues and sneaky action: backwards. She spends a lot of time with simple things (household, cooking, as a gardener).

With her influence I have made the following table (with letters and numbers) for Micha and me:

Marc (4) Oliver (6) Huth (4) = 14

Micha (5) Ela (3) Martin (6) is (2) = 16

Micha (5) + Marc (4) = (9) "nine o´clock is maybe a left thing"

Michaela (8) + Marc (4) = 12 „imbalanced - she has double as me"

Micha (5) + Marc (4) + Huth (4) = 13 "Friday the 13th" (Jason against Michael Shoemaker? 2013)

Michaela (8) + Marc (4) + Huth (4) = 16 „imbalanced - she has double in the whole name as me"

((Marc (4) Oliver (6) Huth (4) = 14) + (Micha (5) Ela (3) Martin (6) is (2) = 16) = 30 (2030?)

Whereas I mention, that I don´t take her (it was Mr. Huth with the help of the blond Nazi) influenced by the dark right woman, so that I get no woman, after Felix told her, what I have done, when his brother Tobi oppressed me and the blond Nazi and Malte has won, after they made me fall at head!

By the way against the pickpocket Dirk (Dietrich) – the picklock it is useful to use a number lock (PIN)

Micha (Ela) played with / against me, when there was money in the game or other women, whereas my brother Terry said "it´s the wrong woman" – it´s only about the plum (Julia) and (Malte) money.

A task for the arch mage

30.11.2019

In July 2020 I wrote the arch mage "Heuni" (looks like Gandalf with brown eyes, second best mathematician) from high school my solution (from Nov.) for a stochastic problem and "made him brood":

If you have a an opaque sack with 100 balls (99 white and one black) and can take out one ball (a round), the chance to catch the black one is 1 % (it stays there at 1 % as long as there a 100 balls)

(If you don´t put back the "take out" into the sack, the chance to catch the black one increases, sure

But my feeling tells me, even if the chance stays per try with 100 balls at 1 %, that the chance to catch the black one increases with the number of tries (as same as you buy many lots) in a row:

1 try = 1%, 2 tries = 2 %, 3 tries = 3 % … but it can also be, that you never catch the black (1%).

Heart detonated

20.11.2019

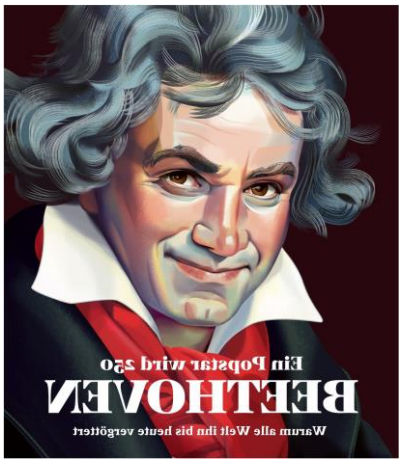




At this day I had a dream, whereas my brother said: “Don´t you see that?” – you will get Aids in the brothel - she (“the cocain slut”) says “it´s only in the head” and is only interested in big money, whereas you need sex for health and cure and don´t deserve to be the jerk, just because you “said” it to “Peter Fish” in the nineties (whereas he was a “Kiffer” and chaot), who ruined (with other left guys and communist) the whole project “PGL” financially (because he knew, that your girlfriend Christian “Sewi” 1998 slept with you in cause of the money of this project) and “got ripped off” some contacts of your project (through is wife Caroline) and tried to kill you 2003 and 2005, when you wanted to speak tracheales to him and defended left blondes like Maja, Ela and Sandra, who drove you (and Markus Pohlus 1998) with cheating and drugs into suicide… “The green half of the heart of Azeroth” (p. 102) detonated at 21:00 p.m.” whereas Peter´s Caro Fish (dark-green) wanted at 22.11.19 that I should get AIDS…

Peter & the law…

22.11.2019





It is said, that Peter Fish was “shot at the run” (29.11), after he was arrested (28.11.) “because of Edgeman” and “they found something at him” (22.11.), after I sent the 2nd part of my story blond police officer “Wusl” (21.11.19)

There is a talent of the “Paladin” in WoW called “the long arm of law”: (attempted) homicide in 2003 / 2005 is barred after 30 years …! -> After that his son & brother “appeared” and Micha had a rib accident at 30.11.2019.

Review: Compensation…

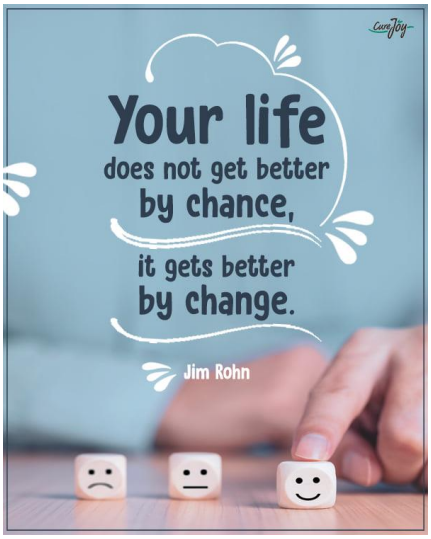
22.11.2019



When I had not the accident in the kitchen" through "Buzi" (story 1, page 8), I would have made a career like Shoemaker (F1 Champion) through Malte or Quester, but in https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/NASCAR– but after the accident everything was diddled and not any more possible – whereas it must also be said, if I do the performance at the moment, the truth of the people here changes and they start "terrorizing me in my mind"… I would have made some millions $ over years in this sport, https://de.motorsport.com/nascar-cup/news/die-top-verdiener-der-nascar-saison-2015-798162/798162/#gal-798162-0-matt-kenseth-8088717 but surely had also a heavy or deadly accident like https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dale_Earnhardt (who was best) what mom knew… my consequence is not to work normal (what "they" want), but to get my lost income back (ca. 17 Mio. $) on a way, what brings me the women back and their "go(o)d" will become a jerk (-> some left girls laugh…)

Gambling, stochastics, rules 6 an ill girl.

27.11.2019 - 21.01.2020





Maybe I can win the money back in a lottery or gambling?

Example: Online Casino "xxx" (green, black): cannot win there (because of their rules!)

Aldi: 20x Tagesgewinn, 10 x Hauptverlosung -> nothing, 1 x El Gordo Lotterie -> nothing, 2 x Lottoland - > nothing, 1 x Postcodelotterie -> 10 €, Gewinnspiel from Oct. -> win @ 21.01.2020? BIG FRAUD 750 €!

According to Micha & me and the 3rd child (where Elf´s wife said "it can also be from Malte"),

she said "it´s not anymore possible now…"

New car for me xD

05.-06.12.2019



After the old car (green Peugeot 206CC) broke down in an age of 15 years (due to a transmission damage and rear axle) and was damaged by hail at 10.06.2019 (whereas the insurance paid my mom compensation) my mom decided to buy a new one (obsidian black Peugeot 207CC - see photo) for me to drive. We were very lucky to get a very well-preserved car from 2011 with only a few kilometers (80k) and a lot of extras from Giuseppe in the near of Stuttgart (Germany) for a little price (< 6k). My friends said, “we gave a lot”. Father “Malte” drove it here and I registered it at the office. The car can be driven at least 70k kilometers more and will hold for another 7-8 years.

I thought first to adept locally and buy a BMW, but mom said the workshop, etc. is too expensive. It must be said, that BMW was involved in illegal collusion: https://finanzmarktwelt.de/bmw-mit-14-milliarden-rueckstellung-fuer-kartellverfahren-wirkt-sich-das-auf-den-dax-aus-128658/ and https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abgasskandal , and BMW belongs partly to https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quandt_(Familie) who “worked” with Nazis in the past and the mother of Harald Q. was married in 2nd marriage with Hitler´s speaker https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Goebbels …

End of an electronic & health problem…

07.12.2019

First of all I must say, that the amplifier Onkyo TX8250 (page 135) which I bought at 26.10.2019 sounded “tinny”, had 3 antenna cables with an extern DAB+ part and the selection of DAB + stations (using the remote control) always stuck to the transmitter (this amplifier, latest from Onkyo was recommend me by Roberto (right Spanish, brown eyes, dark hair, who helped me in the past with my very good Sony TV), maybe influenced through Greg “Möchteinma” (confuse left technic guru, long, dark glasses, blue eyes, dark-brown hair)). After I have read some Hi-Fi tests reviews in the internet, I have learned that the previous version TX 8150 got much better sound marks and I exchanged the amplifiers. The TX8150 sounds normal and good, has an intern DAB+ “work and only one antenna, the selection of the stations is very easy – I was satisfied, even if the scale of the volume goes only up to 80 (and not to 100) and I must exchange speaker cable buttons at the amplifier, because they did not work with my new banana plugs for 4mm² cables (2,5mm² before), what Tobi “Psyllich” wanted to fail and was hit by No. 7.

This was the solution of the first problems: tinny sound, too much antenna cables, delayed control…

Then I must mention that I had **another problem** in the living room (where I got more and crazier over time through an electronic pressure at / in my head, which resulted also in heart illness). I bought at 23.08.2019 a British standalone case DAB+ Radio (model Barton II from Majority - Cambridge), whose reception was very good with the long antenna, but was indeed **a big “jammer**” with poor sound quality (whereas Roberto told me before “hands off!”) - Together with the Onkyo receiver **“that´s too much”**. After I plug it off, the “jammer” was away (in my head) and mom said “I do not want to have this in the house anymore”, 5 minutes later my heart got well and neighbor Lilly (right brown eyes, dark hair) “shouted”: “Those damn Englishmen”, whereas her left brown brother “”said” “Nazi pigs”, whereas Christian B. said “French pack” – whereas I said: You cannot combine left and right French). In the next morning I heard in the radio station “Puls” a left guy singing: “… that I once was a jerk…”

Summary of my appeal (lawsuit)

14.12.2019

Date:	Offence:	Story/page	§ (in German StGB)	Culprit:
14.11.1970	Setting my in a false house	s1/p2	? (is not proven yet)	Mom Marita
17.07.1974	„Accident“ in the kitchen”	s1/p3	224 (211 + 23)	Bagu + else
07.06.1975	oppressed by “the bear“	s1/p4	? (1975 – 12/2008) -> oppression of blond Heidi (1988), blond Maja (1994), blond whore (2007)	Tobi Psyllich (fat right brown bear, son of a lawyer)
01.06.1976	almost drowned in the lake	s1/p4	211 / 212 (+23)	Anderl + etc.
30.05.1982	Beaded with a whip	s1/p7	223	“father” Malte
14.08.1982	The wrath of K. “earworm”	s1/p8	224	Anderl, Terry
01.08.1983	Got a spotty face	s1/p8	226	Felix,Tobi Psyllich
12.06.1986	Motorbike accident	s1/p12	26 -> 316	Soccer club
15.08.1988	“rape”? of blond Heidi Ek. “Oppression”	s1/p14	26 -> 177 + 24 -> 187	B. Hero + Tobi Psyllich, Tommie, Drago, (Sandi B.)
17.05.1989	Ear damage from loud music	s1/p16	229	Tobi Psyllich
14.10.1989	Bad eyes from monitoring	s1/p17	229	Parents
06/1992	Service in the German Airforce	s1/p23	222 (+23)	Felser
09/1991-1992	Tanja	s1/p24	Provocation + 223	Tanja Z.
01.08.1992	Kickboxing championship	s1/p25	212 (23)+	Suttner + etc.
06.11.1993-1994	Maja: drugs & cheating	s1/p28	29 BTMG (+23) + 160 + sexual domination and cheating	Blond Maja B.
11.02.1994	Lost a box fight	s1/p29	Doping + win -> I was his “bogey” -> penetration Maja 1994 and bosom hurt Ela 1995	Christian B. (blond Nazi)
19.08.1995	Ela: drugs & cheating	s1/p37	26 -> 29 BTMG + cheating	Blond Ela F.
01.04.1996	false operation	s1/p38	224 / 229	Dr. Schroet
05.06.1997	Trip to castle Neuschwanstein	s1/p42	26 -> kind of racismn	Old man
01.03.1998	PGL Germany	s1/p46	26 -> mark 242 (UrHG)	“Father” Malte
1998-1999	Parties @ House 14	s1/p48	29 BTMG, 242, 106/ 108a	Greg M. + etc.
15.08.1998	Markus funeral	s1/p49	29 BTMG, (+26) + adultery ->211	Sandra + Roberto
25.05.1999	a “madman” said asshole…	s1/p52	26-> 283 + 267 + 370	“Madman” + Malte
19.07.1999	The black Mercedes	s1/p54	“death” color - 90a	“The security”
22.12.1999	The end of days	s1/p59	26 -> 29 BTMG -> 187	Jan Ek. + etc.
01.01.2000	Simone	s1/p60	224	Simone F. (right brown French)
11.04.2000	went wrong - gay night	s1/p62	242 (of my “love”)	Dirk Cuckoo
15.06.2000	Antoinette (Ela´s revenge)	s1/p64	“Castration” 223	Antoinette / Ela

18.06.2000	sent me to the brothel	s1/p64	26 -> 224 (over long time)	Gregor M.
26.06.2000	“a big set up”	s1/p65	intrigue -> 222 (without woman)	AssKuckBug
08.07.2000	Anna @ Love parade	s1/p66	185	Wolfi Wim + etc.
30.10.2000	Annika	s1/p70	224 (211 through Aids?)	Annika + etc.
19.03.2001-2003	“iron staff”	s2/p2	23 -> 224	Peter Fish (left brown French)
15.03.2002	Andrea	s2/p4	29BTMG + 224	Andrea K.
20.09.2002	“Trouble with Wolfi Wim.”	s2/p6	238 + 185	Wolfi Wim
13.11.-.02.12 .2004	Overdose + comata	s2/p10-11	224 -> 26 -> 211/212 Through medicaments + virus	Dr. Furz + nurse (Bavarian government clinic)
10.04.2005	Fight with Peter and the wolf…	s2/p12	26 -> 212 + 224	Peter Fish (left brown French)
20.04.2006	C.B. - the assfuck story	s2/p15	26 -> 224 (virus) + 181a	Caro Fish (dark-green), Christian B.
30.06.2006	Wolfgang K.	s2/p18	(26) + 226	Wolfgang Koell
31.12.2007	Anna in Starlingmountain	s2/p21	242 (of my model “Anna”)	Tim B. + Dirk Cuckoo
29.02.2008	End of my penalty for Heidi	s2/p22	187 + 16 + 132 (7 years penalty)	the police
14.03.2008	Gas station prole	s2/p23	26 -> “to drink” + 185	Hansi Stockcar
30.04.2009	Micha´s accident	s2/p26	(26) -> 226	Simone F. + etc.
10.10.2010	Overdose of pills	s2/p29	26 + 238 + 241 -> suicide (211)	Jan Ek. + etc.
07.11.2011	Revenge of the blue "Klabauter"	s2/p32	226	boy “Lausi”
10.03.2012	Finn says that the case is barred now + tax officer	s2/p35	16 + 132 (penalty till it´s barred!)	Hans Ek + police
16.06. 2012	Fight with my “father”	s2/p37-38	23 + 223 / 26 -> 370 + etc.	“father” Malte
11.01.2014	End of Maja´s revenge	s2/p40	16 (obligation & rape) + 185 + 132	Maja + police Martin
21.12.2014	Micha’s save	s2/47	258	Micha (bunny M.)
25.10.2017	Heidi stabbed	s2/p70	211	Andi Wim
15.01.2018	Micha´s death drive	s2/p73	23 -> 223 / 211	Peter “Sargeras”
12.03.2018	Ill meat in Germany!	s2/p81	mass murdering of animals	governments
13.02.2019	The dead son case	s2/p100	222	Steve White + else
09.03.2019	Blood in the feces	s2/p104	224 through medicaments	Psychiatrists
02.07.2019	Hosse masturbated at wife	s2/p124	185	F. Hosse
15.08.2019	The Elf was poisoned	s2/p125	224	Arabs
20.11.2019	Green heart detonated	s2/p144	? (nuclear explosion “in space”)	Dirk Cuckoo

I hope, that I (or others) will not do vigilantism (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vigilantism)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CV5j4XBbHKg&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&index=18&t=0s

It must be said that my “enemies” happened also 50 cases - in the past - already…

1991	Tommy & Drago	brawl in bed
02/2000	Simone	Looked angry in her soul
2002	W. Wimma	Mailbox + headlights smashed
2005	Peter Fish	kicked his head
2006	Christian B.	Bowed his right thumb
2008	Tobi Psyllich	death threat
2009	Micha	Ass accident
2010	Kunat	Death!
2010	Thomas Ö	Told Swiss guard about him
2011	Anderl	Made it good again in Asia
2012	Malte	punched in closet
2014	Maja	Got fucked in the ass
2014	Tanja	Must swallow “something”
2014	Holger Bug	Broken plan
2014	Tim Bockelwurst	Uncle Jürgen felt to death
2015	Mr. Kara	death
2015	Bagu	Accident in Africa
2015 -> 2020	Bernd Hero	“showed as the guilty one”
2016	Koell	Challenged at fb
2016	Mrs. Kara	death
2017	Suttner	Police visit (but name change)
2017	Red Steffi	Made it with a shoe
2017	Neevi	drunk
2017	Greg M.	Jail? “iiih”
2017	Micha	Lost child (by doctor)
2017	Terry	Peed in pants
2017	Heidi Eggman	Stabbed (by A. Wimma)
2018	Micha	Car accident
2018	Maja	accident
2018	Tobi Psyllich	Heart attack
2018	Simone F.	death
2019	Bagu	Dead son (by accident)
2019	Micha	Heart attack due to dark
2019	Christian B.	Followed by police
2019	Solveig	Clinic for mind ills
2019	Maja	Jail for 5 years
2019	Steffi Garbage	suicide
2019	Felix Psyllich	Understanding with him?
2019	Jerk & Dörte	suicide
2019	Old Mrs. Psyllich	Happened something
2019	J. Eggman	Got slap from Arabs (& poison)
2019	Tanja	Got a vibrator
2019	Chelko	Death?
2019	Tobi Psyllichs child	accident
2019	Thilo	Suicide @ the lake
2019	Former major Thall	death
2019	Greg M.	Was “left” by his blond girl
2019	Peter F.	Arrested?
2019	Micha	accident
2019	Tobi Psyllich	Plugged by No. 7

Which I did not mention till 24.05.2020 (what was a bit naive & unfair)

-> “Bavaria is content”

An evil deed: The hell

Oct. – Dec. 2019 @ Australia









https://www.google.de/search?biw=2195&bih=1101&tbm=isch&sa=1&ei=g48FXsDtAszWgQbt2ojIBA&q=buschfeuer+australien&oq=buschfeuer+australien&gs_l=img.3..0l10.55180.64049..64766...0.0..0.72.1287.22.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.....0i24j0i67j0i10i67.4jP7hwrdRoc&ved=0ahUKEwiAu8XIhdXmAhVMa8AKHW0tAkkQ4dUDCAc&uact=5

In World of Warcraft at the beginning of Battle of Azeroth in summer 2018 fire was kindled, aroused, inflamed by Sylvanas (a banshee queen who wanted to burn the tree of the dark elves in cause of hate (aka dragon Deathwing in Calaclysmn 2010-12) familiar with Diablo. The background is, that Blizzards leadership changed in February 2019 from Mike Morhaine (funny brown guy who looked like my math teacher comrade "Heuni" in High School) to Allan Brack (silver-black-blue, maker of WoW), when my so called "son" of blond Maja died, but the burning act was already shown before (they knew the bush fires in Australia from the past). After I have seen dark clouds here (25.12.19), I wonder if the climate change is the reason for this big fire now? Answer: **Not direct,** because wood enflames at 230°C (through sparks or matches with 800°C), burns at 260°C and its "evil" gas at 400°C. The climate change of some degrees will only make the wood a bit drier (out of water), so it´s easier to inflame it, but only through a spark. You can even make 100°C on wood, it will only decom pose. So, the question of this most evil & serious big case now, where my dopey looking koala bears friends (earth treasure of god, because they did nothing wrong) burned alive, **who "shot" this sparks?** Where does it come from? Malte said: "through broken glass of discarded bottles". In Australia, the fire was at the whole east (+ north) Pacific coast -> Fidschi islands & South America. It could come also by the common sun erosions or meteoroids that burned in the atmosphere (but this was always; bush fires are recorded from 1857) or by "fallen" hot metal garbage in the orbit (who was maybe "made" felt down), but not in New Zealand, what´s a clue, that this hint is not logical – I guess through a private spaceship **laser** from "Dr. No" (one "told" Hawaii). I could do nothing due to that I was imprisoned, because I would help with a crowbar, then a (blue) picklock...!

Did you know that criminals used to be deported to Australia in former times, 30,000 children were sexually abused there (report 2019) and it was all about coal (production)? There was a lot of vermin in the woods…

End of the Saga

25.12.2019

https://www.jedipedia.net/wiki/Jedipedia:Hauptseite

With the last part of Star Wars “the rise of sky walker” is the saga finished. Adam was thee false driver & it is said, that “heroin (e)” Rey is the granddaughter of the evil Imperator Palpatine, who was maybe mixed through some lies with her dad - a Paladin. I declared the Sheev Palpatine had Alzheimer. At this day my long awaited book of the Jedi arrived (just in time -2 days earlier - would say Leslie) to replace my bible, which I will give back some day to the church. PS: I can´t agree fully with female grandmaster Fae Coven, because I need sex for my health.



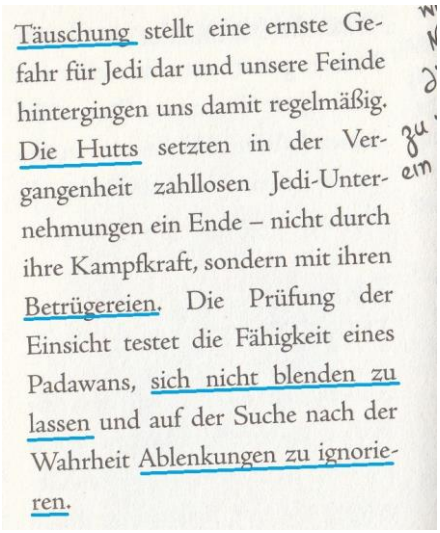




After reading a bit, everything got clear for me: There are written different examination to become a Jedi – e.g. the “*examination of mind*”: They were using (blond) girls & loopholes (allowed lies and sexual betray) in law here to drive me crazy in relationships into the role of the dark site as “count” rapist, strangler (or even child killer, what was their (blue (Nazi)) ideas) to proof their “cool” racism theories as right. The examination is to “have serenity” to passions like grief, anger and hate, what means not to do revenge (to blue) afterwards due to that or leave…

At Christmas I judged drunk (with Vitamin “W”) my lady “Micha” to death: according to what they did to me in the past (story 1, page 44 and page 86-87)) -> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OeEzmPs7i_U

At 30.12.2019 Micha “said” to me: “you have passed the test” (they told her afterwards my death sentence… ☹)



Täuschung stellt eine ernste Gefahr für Jedi dar und unsere Feinde hintergingen uns damit regelmäßig. Die Hutts setzten in der Vergangenheit zahllosen Jedi-Unternehmungen ein Ende – nicht durch ihre Kampfkraft, sondern mit ihren Betrügereien. Die Prüfung der Einsicht testet die Fähigkeit eines Padawans, sich nicht blenden zu lassen und auf der Suche nach der Wahrheit Ablenkungen zu ignorieren.



3-74 Um Einsicht zu erlangen, muss ein Jedi in der Lage sein, die Wahrheit inmitten von Lug und Trug zu erkennen.

The “*examination of insight*” (p.102, 103) is “not to let you be dazzled” and “ignoring distractions on the search for the truth” (find a sand corn in many, detect content in a torn text, solving a riddle) – see txt. There is an exception to pass the test: “if he finds a wise and nonviolent solution…” My solution at 03.01.2019 was to leave, but problems went with me (in mind), so I came back to “the Hutts” and threw next day cookies @ Malte to feet him…

(I wrote an email to Quester, but got nothing in return, but “come to Vienna” …)

The dark / grey Jedi

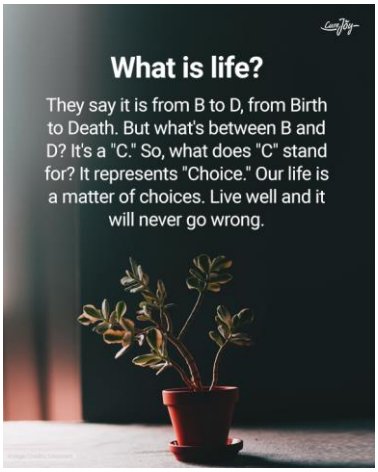
January 10, 2020 @ Inn

After making me really mad again with the topic of sex, money and women (which I lost) and the (legal) faults of the Germans (others make also faults, but don´t drive a Mercedes car), which people shamelessly exploited (said the chancellor Mrs. Merkel 2018), I was (faked) happy when a drunk driver in Tirol killed “six young German people”, but wrote after that “the barkeeper should legally keep the car keys of the drinker, after serving the second beer, before he drives people drunk dead.”

The faked state is intensified (extreme) by my parents (and vanishes when they are not at home) what forces me more and more to the dark site, because “father” Malte is a (former criminal) right narcissi…

The people telling me “to leave this place”, but the fact is, that this place has my number 14, and parents place is in STA (where they belong) with number 15, normally they must leave back…

I am at a certain point between light and dark (what I look like at the moment) and must make a choice between continuing long time with my work or take a short, fast way… thoughts are “just killing me” …





In the Jedi book is written: “The so-called gray Jedi were with us from the beginning. While they don't break the Jedi views on the dark side, they resist the advice of the council. Gray Jedi compromise, choose the shorter path, and are not accountable for their actions - assuming that their experience lets them do the right thing. They are lateral thinkers and difficult to control, but can be valued members of the order as soon as they subordinate themselves to the hierarchy…”

At 17.01.2020 I made the decision to go the long way (to try it), whereas a guy said “great respect”…

My “stuff”

January 21, 2020 @ Inn

Material things often “make of the half of the battle”, so I want to help u by listing my selected stuff:

Clothing and footwear:

Jackets, Hoodies, shirts: _____

Jogginghose: https://www.amazon.de/gp/product/B00VMQOKHU/ref=ppx_yo_dt_b_asin_title_o01_s00?ie=UTF8&psc=1

Boxershorts: https://www.kik.de/herrenmode/waesche/slips-boxershorts-n573.html

Socks: https://www.kik.de/herrenmode/waesche/herrensocken-n578.html

T-shirts: https://www.kik.de/herrenmode/herrenbekleidung/herrenshirts-n245.html

Shoes: https://eu.puma.com/de/de/herren/schuhe/sneakers#pagesize=108

Sandals: https://www.deichmann.com/DE/de/shop/herren/herren-schuhe/herren-schuhe-offene-schuhe.cat?filter-brand=memphis_one

---

Bed:

Slatted: https://www.amazon.de/gp/product/B00DHG3OES/ref=ppx_yo_dt_b_search_asin_title?ie=UTF8&psc=1

Mattress: https://www.amazon.de/gp/product/B076ZQ71LW/ref=ppx_yo_dt_b_asin_title_o00_s00?ie=UTF8&psc=1

Medicine:

Healing and warming ointment: https://www.apodiscounter.de/kytta-waermebalsam-50g-pzn-12358913

Wound and healing ointment: https://www.apodiscounter.de/bepanthen-wund-und-heilsalbe-20g-pzn-01580241

Band aid: https://www.apodiscounter.de/hansaplast-sensitive-strips-20stk-pzn-04827529

Flu remedies: https://www.apodiscounter.de/aspirin-complex-10stk-pzn-03227112

Desinfactent: https://www.apodiscounter.de/octenisept-loesung-50ml-pzn-07463832

Stomach acid tablets: https://www.apodiscounter.de/talcid-20stk-pzn-02530481

Nasal spray: https://www.apodiscounter.de/nasic-10ml-pzn-00705309

Eye drops: https://www.apodiscounter.de/artelac-augentropfen-10ml-pzn-04348183

Headache tablets: https://www.apodiscounter.de/aspirin-500mg-8stk-pzn-10203595

Bad back bath lotion: https://www.kneipp.com/de_de/produkte/gesundheitsbad-ruecken-wohl

Insect repellent: https://www.apodiscounter.de/autan-protection-plus-aerosol-spray-100ml-pzn-11345050

for itching, stinging: https://www.apodiscounter.de/fenistil-gel-30g-pzn-12550409

Vitamin tablets: https://www.apodiscounter.de/centrum-a-zink-tabletten-180stk-pzn-14170504

Care:

sun protection: [illegible]

hair shampoo: [illegible]

“All-clear…”

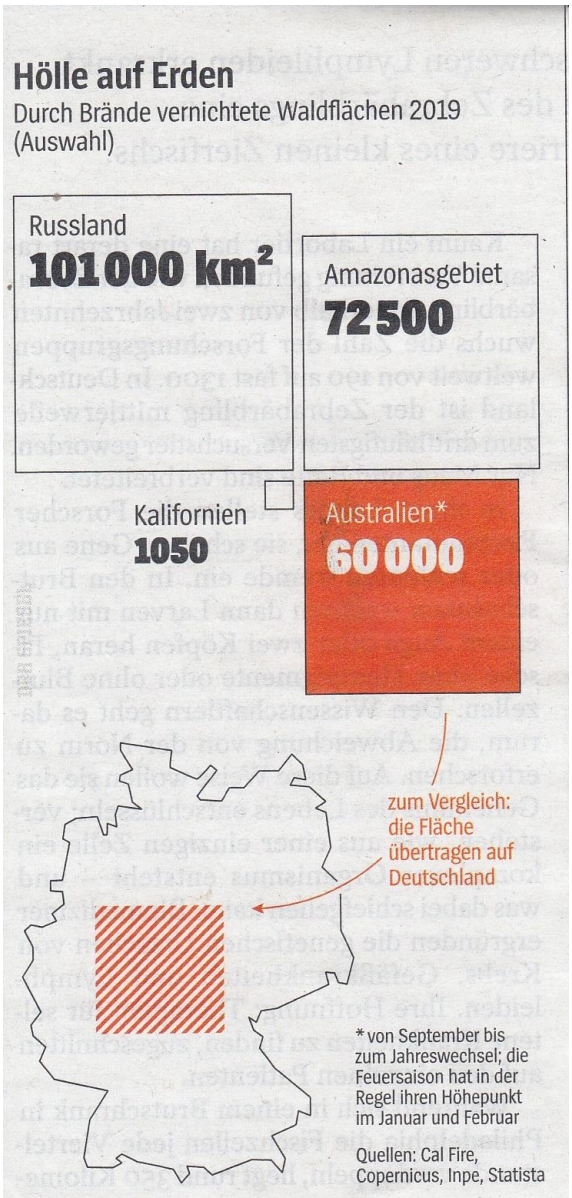
January 23, 2020 @ Inn

Do you remember what I wrote in summer 2017 (story 2, page 58) about the topic “In 200 years the Earth looks like the Venus...?” – People believed in possibly believed in that, due to the facts in the last decades. Through overthinking now, I came to a clearer point of view, after calculating a bit about matter (size and age): I made a comparison between the average sizes of a human and their existence (over 10.000 years) and the size of the sun, in order to calculate the age of the sun and came to 7.000 Billion years, in fact “she” is 4, 57 Billion years old according to Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sun

They wrote at Wikipedia, that the sun is starting to become a red giant (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_giant like Betelgeuse?) after 12 billion years with dramatically accelerated increase in luminosity and radius. At the same time, the surface temperature decreases, and the radiation spectrum shifts to the red area (see heat radiation); did one measure the radiation spectrum?

Due to these big facts a change of the “old” sun is over a very long time of millions of years and not in some past 50 years…

What we must see that we had a change in the past years and articles like this appear in the German “mirror” magazine:



Due to this article the biggest burning must be in Russia, but I never have heard of it in the news….

Explanation: There must be some actual facts for this:

a.) Environmental changes (due to our smog)

b.) Glass of thrown away bottles broke to a lens

c.) Some people want to seek revenge with sparks

d.) A new planet changes our solar system a bit

e.) A new meteoroid inflamed in the sun…

f.) A spaceship is shooting with a laser…

g.) Some space debris felt down…

h.) Panic mongering (with some fake news)



Isn´t the target voter group of 42? :-D

Listening action…

January “x” - 31, 2020 @ Inn



Since some time I noticed, that “they” are doing a “listening action” in my living room by using the technology of my radio house telephone https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Handsfree with https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Voice_over_IP in order to proof, that I am a terrorist, criminal or madman through my “spoken out words in this room”, when my enemies are allowed at the same time to “terrorize me” with already barred cases, my “stolen” woman (and feelings) in a partly fail constructed “ordering”. This is like many times before a “posed case” to proof that I am the guilty one, what resulted e.g. in 2014 (when I was at my way to France), that “they” instigated the “federal guys” to help them “catching” me before I reach the border (one green-white little car was followed by some blue white :-D)

Last but least…

03.02.2020

S.	Woman @ left	What I made…	Man @ right
1.	“Heidi” of the concurrence looked at me as if I were trash and f*cked with the son of the richest	Tried to kiss her and open the belt, she defended, I let her go	“Bernd”: Idea of “rape” her
2.	“Diane”: Sort me out by CMV, f*cked with my concurrence, but also with me for money	I talked about business and paid money for sex	“Steve”: Idea of “business” with her
3.	“Julia”: Wanted that I get not a f*ck without money (it does not work) due to my “look” when being a Goth	Not decided yet Tattoo the rosette black?	“Merlin” Idea of “outing” her

In 1st part of story 2, “Diane” wasn’t met, but I was fooled, what was a turning failure of cause Felix Psyllich!

She: If you are against feminism as man due the “facts” (women at the left side), you can collect a group of skinheads, wearing all a turtleneck, when visiting the court for the “ideas of right man…”

Maja B. was judged – the turn…

February 4. 2020



At 4th February I met after a long search (chance = 1:600) in World of Warcraft at last the “Felskrautschlurfer” without Maja´s luck (before Feb.) & the “Kapitalistenschwein”, but with the help of another guy, who liked me of the word “capitalist pigs” (in a Mercedes: story 1, page 60) and his whores, who are just for money “with him” and not with a guy, who fits from the optic to her – and won with the help of another player (after I could announce the rare with a shortly before installed add-on, whereas "father" Malte freaked out) against him and a pulled tree, and was also lucky, that the Horde did not appear -> got the rare and Nazjatar meta achievement, what was the turn…

At this day were very strong winds (German ~ die Wende), news was speaking about high waters, Corona Virus and locusts in East-Africa. At this day Maja (left-side ex-girlfriend from 1994, story 1, page 34) was judged to jail for 5 years (& Solveig vanished in smoke) for what she did in cause of “the dead son” (story 2, p. 114) - she was caught at 27.05.19, also attacking a senior doctor in August with a scalpel in cause of a syringe...

Music video of witches : https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=840vcVzth-0&list=PL1Cq08J_PUlYne4VNGU6QQLukDpLmT914&index=3&t=0s

At 08.02.2020 Greg (left-side tall computer guy), admin of “house 14” - story 1, page 47, 53) was horrified by Maja injecting drugs with a colleague in prison = “Fix und Foxi” (btw. in the 90ties a girl talked to my brother “Terrence Fixmer”) – whereas some friends of here (like Peter Fish) have got mania. Someone decided to give me Micha back, whereas Greg and Thomas Ö did not feel so well with that and “made me” making jokes about someone. After that, their idea was here (also by Alex Sella – friend of Dirk Cuckoo) not to let the public hear what is happening in the prison and to make me here again “the guilty one” …

To that time began ***the time traveler*** - set by DJ Yoko: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGRbcCrEdb8

THE OVERVIEW IS A BIG PROBLEM

February 2020

Prologue: I should be the jerk here, when I do no normal work (story, p. 223). Malte got his hearing aid and I made place 3 at the WoW realm over the green Anon (what was wrong, because he was my "leader") and a blond-green girl wanted to play with me (whereas my mother was against) and I renamed my char back to "Mark Hood", whereas Malte decided "I don´t want to listen" (he was against to get a baby by playing WoW, but just by money) and I lost the place. After Asharas uprise I wrote an email to police guy concerning the clique and drugs, whereas a guy like Dirk Cuckoo spit in front of our house and Alex Sella said "it´s all gone". Then Dirk wanted to put me on trial, but it was already barred and F. Hosse masturbated at his wife (my "friend"). Then Arabs punched Elf and said, "if you do this again", then the Elf got poisoned. Then Malte started to speak of fire and crossed the red light. Then I watched Aristocats (Micha as lady Duchess and me as Colonel O'Malley), whereas Felix and Brigitte "Bagu" freaked out. After that Bernd Bagu met my parents (at 09.09.2019) I got infected again, this time by an "dark" -> it failed then afterwards with my lady at the "best day" (16.10.2019), when I reached level 70 of the heart of Azeroth... the decision was not to make CMV handicapped childs with her - that she gets kill like Simone. (page 138 in black), who infected me at 01.01.2000 in cause of "defamation of rape" of Peter Fish (my already barred obligation in need of Maja 1994, who wanted to prevent the infection); with me and Simone was organized by "Felix Psyllich" (brother of the oppressor "Tobi Psyllich", who made me to oppress Heidi 1987 and another blonde 2007, who have a company with "Dirk Cuckoo", who got Micha (because of Felix and with the money, because the German gamers did not pay us the registration fee. Simone was also girlfriend of Alex (best friend of Dirk Cuckoo) who got presumably then "my" Micha at "the best day" (28.10.19), whereas WoW Jeremy said "kick him" but the date for me was the 01.05.19 (when my case (serious body harm due to a fooling) was barred), but she said not until at Christmas (when her obstruction of justice case for me from 2014 was barred) who got pregnant, whereas the next 21 years (till the baby is adult) would be destroyed for me and I will get not the half of the time between 1999 - 2049 for the (gaming) project and from 2050 the world, after Dirk got the first 25 years (the half) with her. Peter Fish*1 then said, "you will never be successful in Germany again" … whereas "the universe is based on a balance*2" also "light and dark" or "stars up and down" (Yin & Yang) & Malte meant "the dark belongs to the bottom", not considering the white Antarctica. The locals here in the village mismatched me with him and did not see (look precisely) his albino stripes… and with Micha it is a bit a botch connection, even if she has a mark A- exam in law, but liked sex on cocaine, like Jane, Ela and other young women, also Anna from love parade 2000, who would have fit better to my shape, but this "G" was messed up in advance by anonymous "accident" 1974; due to Sabine - F. Hosse "Hosse" tricked me as a distraught 1987 with Tommy; after I won 100m dash 1990 "I deserved" Steffi (but only met in 2000) Wimma pissed on my car 1990; Maja sit on me in 1994 due to Tommy, C.B. won with forbidden stuff, I obliged her in need, Ela cheated 1995, hospitalization 1996.

---

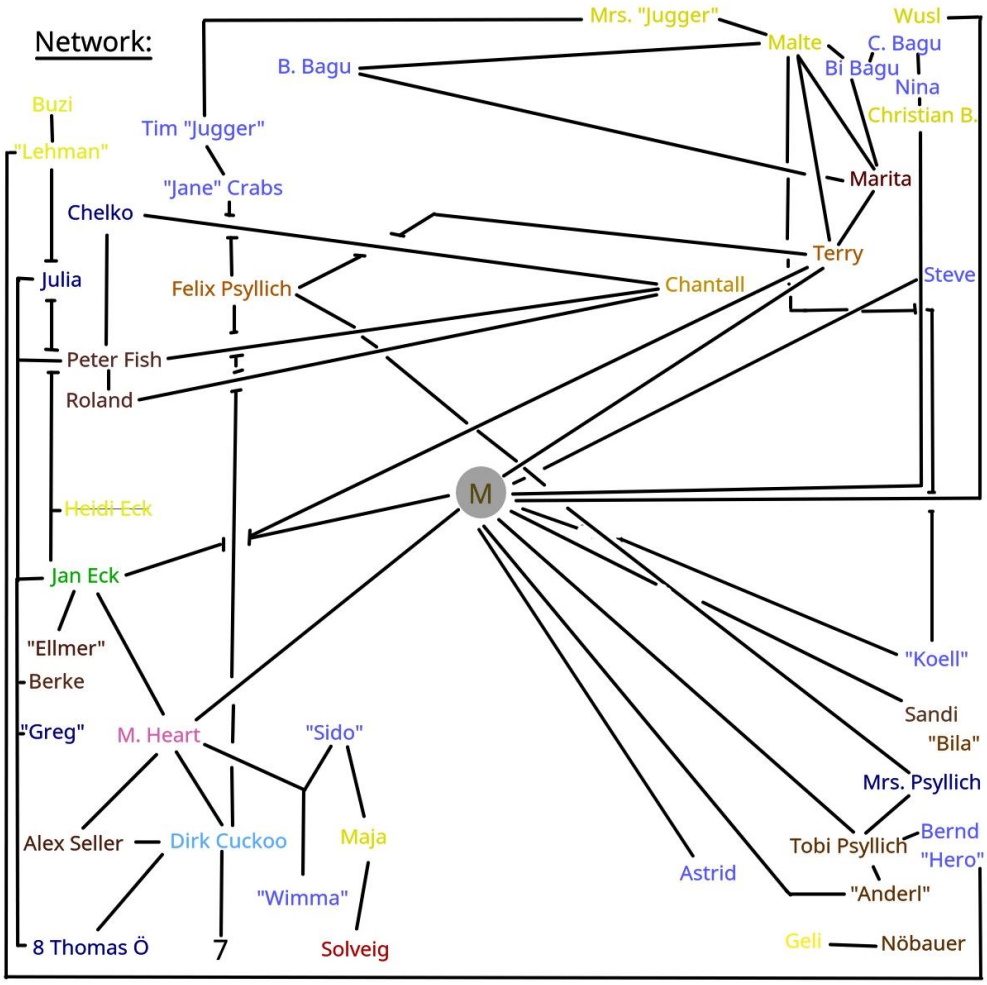
*1 Peter Fish meant after his wife Caroline saw my magic potion idea 2020 "he is sorry" – but Jean and Marc making your favorite film "delicatesse", what do you think of their movie "la Cité des (3rd) enfants perdus"

*2 in the cartoon movie "Fist of the North Star" (1986, see story 1, page 37) the introducer told "that Balance was destroyed by a nuclear holocaust (by WW3 - whereas STA has also to do with this - superlink: story 2, page 508)

"She does sex with left-side - The task of the Jedi is to ensure balance – right side means she messes it you…"

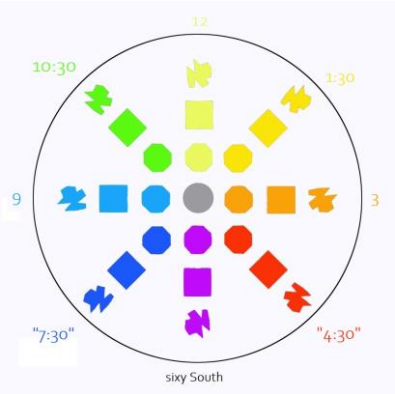
The network here…

February 21. 2020



That network graphic a showcase of a wrong ordering + relationships in a land (scape) of confusion!

I propose to take the following graphic for a color ring with beautiful glass or quartz stones around the fountain at "Stachus" (center of Munich) with lila -> "Sendlinger Tor" – made by best the craftsmen as a (tourist) attraction:





Even if Munich not the center of the Earth the colored lines could lead to the places where these colors counts

Me + Steffi (from 2000) could have had an "artist seat" in this building at the upper right? More like me + Steffi Miller.

“Highest railway” & a lyric for Anna

February 21. 2020

At 10.02.2020 I had a vision, that I should meet Hosse´s wife (which was brought from Berlin here by Maja and knows Anna “Loveparade” 2000), before something bad happens to her. I did not go due to laziness. At 11.-12.02.2020 someone told that here was a car accident on her and C.B. is the “culprit”. At 14.02.2020 Valentinday (day of “my creation”), they said, “highest railway” and Hosse´s wife are in Dresden @ 15.02.2020.... At 20.02.2020 they said “Anna is not well and today, that “she died” (felt asleep like in “sleeping beauty” (the actor James Scott gave me in Finland 2008) in German “Dornröschen”), whereas Micha here can be seen either as ”Nasi-la” in “the lion king” or in as “powder Queen” in “snow-white” “Schneewittchen”. Because I care a lot about Anna and I personally believe that she is “the best” and most beautiful blonde in the world, whereby there are big differences between blondes – in German: “Zwischen Blondinen gibt es Differenzen” – and I wrote a lyric, just for her:

Für Anna

Groß, schlank, sportlich, intelligent und wunderschön, ich kann Dir nicht das Wasser reichen, hab auch kein Fön.

Erinnerst du Dich noch wie wir gespielt haben und ich nicht auf Deinen Finger mit zu en Augen geschielt hab.

Einer gewinnt links und einer rechts, von beiden Geschlechts...

Auch die Show war cool und impulsiv, leider wurde es dann mies. Kleine böse Männer sind keine Lämmer.

Zu Fehlern „sie“ haben uns gebracht, ich auch noch gelacht. Rache für einen Mord am völlig falschen Ort.

Einer noch provoziert, der andere einen Schlag vorgeführt.

Alles verwechselt, leider die beste verloren, aber vom Publikum zum „Täter“ auserkoren…

Dann hieß es der schwarze sei schuld, mit Rassen braucht man halt Geduld.

Der Gewinner in Bayern hier, war der Wurstwarenfabrikant mit seiner Gier.

7 Jahre später du hier, mit Freundin und einem weißen Tier

15 Meter am Sonneneck vorbeigelaufen, ich im Schlafanzug noch am Schnaufen.

Eifersüchtig sie waren die „Brüder“, ihre Intrigen machten mich aber nicht müder…

19 Jahre seitdem durchgekämpft, an 3 Tagen leider am versagen…

Die „guten Bürger“ hier nahmen nie dabei die „Pille“, erreichten aber immerhin 0,5 Promille…

Anna - gib nicht auf, ich brauch Dich nochmal im Lebenslauf.

Dein Marc

Anna, Bambie & Micha

February 23. 2020

After I wrote the poem, a Anna "played" with me and also the girlfriend of a young good-looking brown right local tiler "Mouse", who screamed "you have sewed me my whole life" whereas I repeated "just for 5 minutes terrine" then Helmut (a big "Vin Diesel" kickboxer) from fitness club "Hardy´s, which I met 2007 told me "I will take the Nazi C.B. (whose girl-friend told to Helmut "I will call the police") and "you take Tobi Psyllich" (the big fat lower right oppressor from the kindergarten 1975), what I didn't do and Tobi destroyed me the luck ("in mind") with Blonde and me (like in the past +30 years) and I was again with "the capitalist pig" in the unsolvable case "Micha". Whereas some people mean: They got (legally) bribed in STA (by Bagu's contacts) to bring me off my legacy

YES!

February 23.-26.2020



On 23.02.2020 I met another Sandra (tattoos) again at the gas station where she is doing a job; I spoke with her in the past friendly, sloppy and collegial, where she had a big overweight. Overweight can lead to damage at the articular cartilage, heart diseases and maybe even strokes. When I met her again, she told me that she lost 17kg weight and I made her a compliment of great respect (because I made only about 10kg overweight loose in the past) and that she is looking good, whereas a right Bavarian dumpling-eater meant, that "she is not anymore looking normal" and "her head is too big for her body now", whereas I repeated, that this is quite normal for a special kind of people and that she can put on a magician hat on and work beside in the astronomical field and in the space guild like in the movie "Dune – the desert planet". I was very happy, that she will live up to 8 years longer through this weight loose, what was more important to me, then my own problem with my ladies and I got (with the help of my World of Warcraft guilt) the achievement "**purest heart**" at level 80 and could "**return hope**" with the idea to build a "spaceship" in the future. Sandra said later "she listened to me sometimes before…"

Shit...!?

26.-01.03.2020

At 26.02.2020 I heard (by Alex Sella), that "a right guy punched Micha at the supermarket in the baby stomach and she is laying in the snow, until someone found her and put her to hospital" (a test) whereas at 27.02.2020 he said: "the doctors decided to to get it out now" – and they "tried to murder my daughter (who had nothing to do with this) by a traffic (bicycle) accident - and Micha ´s daughter "Elf" cried and also other women where angry and "attacked" me at this day, whereas some craftsmen of Yugoslavia made me a new laminate floor in my bedroom. Micha told me next day "I don´t love you!" and I had a fight with "father" Malte for the company phone, who broke me my right middle finger (photos p. 184), whereas I showed him away and he felt at the butt. I wrote that to the district court and to my local doctor here. This time they decided for me, and I felt good. In the last two days "*a guy calculated something*", they said, "*new possibilities now*" and "*the second third is now over*…"

DNA – Results

02.03.2020

I bought at Christmas 2019 a DNA-kit of my heritage and sent it at 31.12.2019 to the laboratory USA (Texas), where they analyze it and print it on a chip to read it in the computer and put it in the Internet database. The results came today at 02.03.2020. The first "**overall**" result was: **62,4 % North- and West European, 26,1 % East European and 11,5 % Balkan**, whereas for more detailed results and more I must pay more… which I will do, when I can afford it… The following table is the result of my DNA-Matches with 1.775 distant relatives:

land	matches	percent
USA	768	43,27 %
Germany	296	16,68 %
Great Britain	84	4,73 %
Netherlands	82	4,62 %
Norway	75	4,23 %
France	66	3,72 %
Sweden	61	3,44 %
Denmark	44	2,48 %
Canada	37	2,08 %
Finland	36	2,03 %
Swisse	33	1,86 %
Australia	25	1,41 %
Poland	17	0,96 %
Russia	15	0,85 %
Ukraine	14	0,79 %
Tschech	14	0,79 %
Hungary	13	0,73 %
Austria	13	0,73 %
New Zealand	8	0,45 %
Belgiqe	8	0,45 %
Spain	7	0,39 %
Irland	5	0,28 %
Slovenia	5	0,28 %
South Africa	5	0,28 %
Lettland	4	0,23 %
Slov. Republic	4	0,23 %
Italia	4	0,23 %
Romania	4	0,23 %
Malta	3	0,17 %
Brasil	3	0,17 %
Greece	3	0,17 %
Luxembourg	2	0,11 %
Türkiye	2	0,11 %
White Russia	2	0,11 %
Estland	2	0,11 %

It must be said that I put a photo of Malte´s mother in the database of "my heritage" and there was a match with a similar looking woman afterwards - either they use photo match software or someone put in a false photo then...!

In the footsteps of Robin und Braveheart…

05.03.2020

My personal quest is, if I am due to the name Huth a “Hood” – and my brother is T. “Robin Hood” or from Quester (my “Indiana Jones”), but thought 1999 by Steve and little Melle from the Netherlands that I am Mel who played Scottish William Wallace in the movie “Braveheart” (which I named my PGL char in a falsified prehistory), who fight around 1297 in England against French occupier “kings of Anjou-Plantagenêt, whereas Edward I was the hammer against the Scots“ - he occupied their country, demanded high taxes and took their women (brides) - so that they (also Irish and Welsh) became poor wankers, what I meant to French Peter Fish and Dirk’s “secousse” by the false winner Nazi C.B. (Braveheart won over a few bad guys, was then betrayed and badly massacred…

Edward I.



Braveheart



Here is a family tree of British monarchs (link)

It's worth reading a bit about each member of this family tree to understand better the details

Robin Hood fight (year <1199) also against “false kings” of Anjou-Plantagenêt, whereas in tales from years >1600 was written that he robbed them and gave the money to the poor, until the lost king Richard Lionheart (who had a dispute with his father from Anjou-Plantagenêt) returned from abroad to England. Robin won with that, but in the end, his relative (aunt, who was married to an enemy), left him to bleed to death in his hospital bed. He even shot an arrow out of the window:

Robin Hood



Pandemic

18.03.2020



Here “she” is the pandemic . Hearing in January 2020 of a new Virus at a fish market in Wuhan China (is that Pandaria of WoW?) called Corona –Virus (SARS-CoV-2 or Corvid 19) it spread since then over the whole world. I wrote: “It was administered with a Sushi and beer”, because Sushi (from the fish market) is not cooked (most germ die by cooking – I wrote that in my book at the chapter “Ernährung”- but scientist wrote that no virus was found in the “poop” of infected people) and there is beer called Corona. About this illness I read the article of the German magazine “the mirror”. 80 % will have only a light disease (and are immune after that), 20 % a hard disease with even death (mostly old (weak) man, who are responsible “for destroying our future”). I was happy, that only a few children had a disease and that there are fewer (pregnant) women you get ill. Government here made decisions – everything is closed due to weaken the wave of disease (said the “Robert Koch Institute in order not to overload hospitals)”; only the supplies are open and necessary institutions, gatherings are forbidden. But there are also positive effects with this: CO2 emissions have reduced in China by 25 %, people are staying more at home (making less trouble and car exhaust), starting to set up an own home office (doing some jobs and business in the internet @ EBay or twago, whereas I recommend buying for the beginning a refurbished cheap Dell computer – maybe from second IT store), using delivery services (what´s partly positive logistic) or playing online games (with a more expensive graphic card). I assume also that this will have effects on the pension…

At 07.04.2020 I have found a possible solution against the virus for the poor: Drink Vodka, so that´s in your breath because the Ethanol in the Vodka destroys the virus protection capsid – look (Virushülle und Virusinaktivierung). Or make a sauna infusion…

Preview

20.03.2020

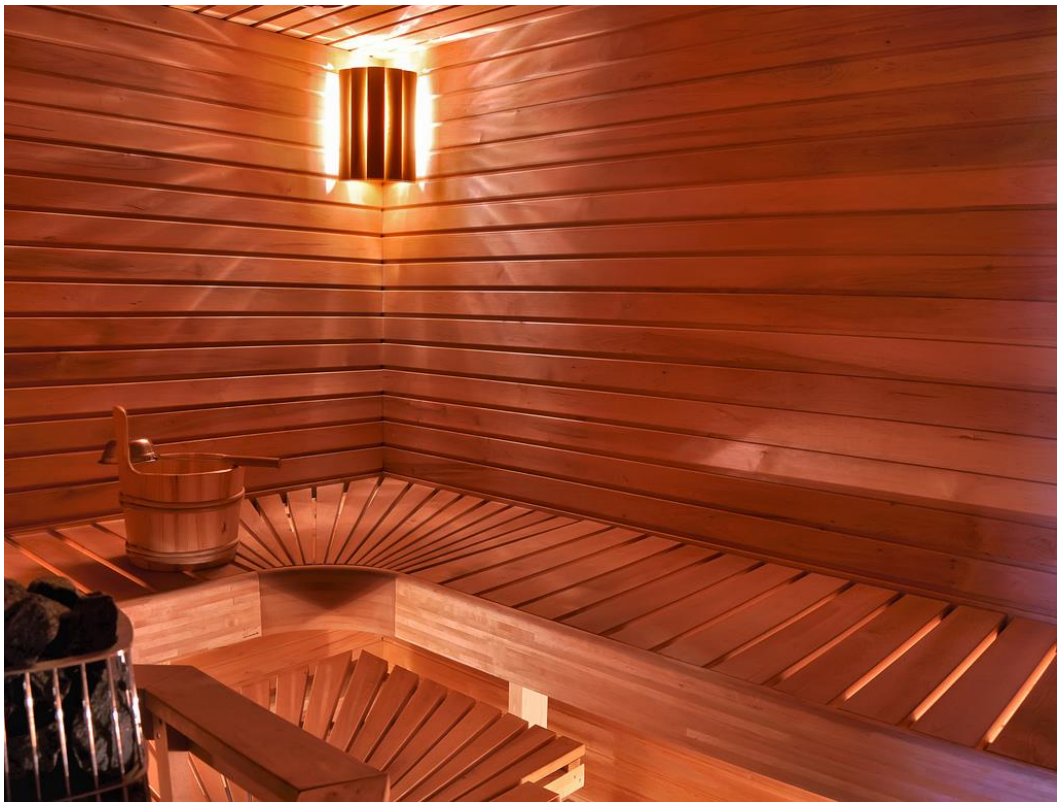
My question is, why don´t let people who had the virus already and survived it should not be allowed to meet each other and live and work normal with each other? They could wear e.g. a batch to be identified (by police)…



“Antibody” there...?

26.03.2020

I have infected me in Sept. 2019 at the brothel by a white, but dark woman at my private parts with germ and there was a kind of red stain. As man I must have sex to get some years older and stay healthy (at my “guts”), best with a married, where love is and who fits to me (in soul, body and spirit)…After I lost my women, in cause of intrigues, defamation, judge failure of police, failure in German law and financial depths because no one paid our work (except some business partners) I went to the brothel for 13 years and infected me several times, whereas I avoided a lot by washing me right after sex and using antiviral spray, but also selected the women & location more precise with whom I had sex, but not in Sept. through a head failure (by vanity of Felix, Ela, Bagu & mom). This infection was the most heavy I thought naively, because it took almost six month till my body built some antibody’s (I don´t like this word, because if u compare it with antimatter it must be the opposite of matter), what´s not the truth. I recognized the result of the fighting process of my body against the germ, when there was purulence since a week – it´s a proof that there started a fight with antibody´s - it never took so long before, even if I always supported them with Vitamin C, maybe coffee and some movement of my cardiovascular system . It is quite interesting to research antibody´s behavior in fighting germs by building or changing docking keys. But in this case the germ hided itself in a kind of capsule (like parasites do) in my body and was not reachable for my antibody´s – if u try to destroy this capsule with violence it is very dangerous for your self’s part, so u must find another way – in my case it was destroyed by higher temperature, when I was 15 min. in the sauna at 82°C. I should have known this before, because many germs (who are in the food & at dishes) get destroyed at + 62°C !



Gossip: Dangerous combination

30.03.2020

The Elf told me at 01.02.2020, that "in Micha was the devil" (Gschwoll?) 2010 or before in the 90ties (after the "accident" in 2009, which happened by the head terrorism of Tim and co. (due to my phantastic arts - influencing beautiful young women) also forbidden by the policemen Martin and Red ignoring that the cases of the past Tobi, Tommy and C.B. leaded me to, were already barred (Tommy (from Croatia) had a Cousin Drago from Serbia, where dictator Milo ordered rape and Chelko (later the brother in law of Peter Fish) shot the rapist in war) - and he advices me against her - because of her disfigured daughter – that "she has a virus now that can cause a "heavy illness" in combination ("double-crossed") with my CMV (link) like blindness, meant father of the 3rd child Alex Sella (friend of Simone) whereas Doris Eden* (ex of Thomas Ö. the lower-left "Goth" husband of Susi – friend of Simone) told me at 27.03.2020, that "he has destroyed you your whole life" – in the past 19 years and *"to wait for Micha is for ass" – for another excess: video link whereas "Heuni" (upper right mathematician) told me "to beat Thomas Ö or he will win", whereas Thomas Ö. meant "it´s only in the head"… whereas Susi influences my mom to hold me at home whereas Simone who infected me at 1st January 2000 (first day of my play by my own time) due to the defamation of Peter Fish (with Carolina) and Felix Psyllich (with Stefanie), that I threaten-ed and raped my Ex girlfriend Maja, who wanted to prevent it with CMV and had the connection to Berlin, where both jealous guys made trouble due to Anna I convinced, whereas Jane and Sonja meant "she belongs to Tim". Anna was selected for me in 2000 due to character, but before C.B. back connected my with "Blizzangriff" to the stolen Micha from former times (when Malte was reading the newspapers (about the ongoing World War 1 reparations payments to the French for 96 years from 1914 - 2010) and saying his whole life "it´s only about money", whereas Micha was interested in the capitalist 1999 playing the lovely to me in the club 1999 (DJ Chris Lovely) in Munich, whereas her right-side double was with a Nazi, and C.B. said: "if this woman misses…" whereas Hosse tricked me out in the 80'ties due to Sabine got "my bringer girl" through Maja after I insulted her by mistake with Simone because of the trouble with the money. Felix wanted that I "never get a women" (in the district) after what "I did" (with Ela) – whereas "Winstrol winner" C.B. and his brother the oppressor Tobi leaded me to when I was closed out due to mayor son Dr. med. "Thall" and "all the (kings) murderers" (meant Herman Kösta) of landscape STA-RLING, whereas they show their lambs (good, kind people from high school) & beautiful landscape to deceive the public when they are denounced…



The mask ;-)

02.04.2020

In cause of the actual virus, everybody talks about masks and mom sews one. In 2011 I had to do with “Micha-anna” (story 2, p. 21) in the brothel (money & sex), who was a bit like my ex-girlfriend “Sewi” (story 1, page 55) & also Micha and mentioned the Jim Carrey in the movie “the mask” – so I thought about masks in general (they have the function not to be recognized by others and showing someone else face) and had the following ideas: First there are 3 kind of masks: Good looking, neutral looking and bad looking… compare carnival’s and Halloween as well as the mask in my Groot Video: https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC7EoawIiWG2Lts7iAHJ2qQg Masks were also used for intrigues in Italian Spartacus blood & sand and French “The men with the iron mask”… Women are often interested what is in $ under the (cucumber) mask, after using it (like dermatologists do…) In WoW is at the moment the thing with the masks, which higher the handicap in N’Zoth visions. The future in WoW has to do with breaking the mask of the Lich King: https://www.markhood14.de/wow



Hosse: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0cko58IR_lA

Artificial sex

02.04.2020

While the covid 19 virus is here contact in the brothel is forbidden by the government and I was thinking about buying me a sex doll from the internet, where I have found an excellent @ https://de.bestlovesexdoll.com/

They are made of an artificial material, whereas the customer can choose model, size, body parts, hair, dress, color and some specials like voice, body temperature and face (made with a Photo of someone) for ~ 1.300 $.

A guy of my WoW guilt “prefers real women, who don´t talk a lot” – for me sex with a doll <– only with maske!

My brother Terry answered to my sexual question, that he has sex in Cyberspace (where he plays a shooter ?)

If the sex dolls are so far built is my question of Artificial intelligence which could be built in, whereas I want expressly point out, that artificial life with synthetic biology can be good, but goes too far if it´s in the future a robot or machine which makes decisions (over us and else), because they cannot copy sense of responsibility ! What is very well shown in the Terminator series, but even before in the movie Wargames , time of George Orwell´s 1984
For this case write: The self-study and method to learn to turn off A.I. document and hide it: secret place (net)

In this field is also interesting the development of (processor, chip, else) technology due to neuroscience .

I like to mention, that a sex doll has maybe something to do with silicon & synapse (1st company of Mike M. ☺?)

Review & explanations

02.04.2020

I want to explain “the thing” what happened here shortly again and why it failed: In summer 2019 I spoke about, that Micha and me are like Aristocats – a combination of Aristocrats and cats – whereas she is the beautiful white-blue lady D.uchess (female form of Duke (= highest aristocrat in England) and me the type of Colonel O`Mailley, whereas Brigitte Bagu was pissed (because she and her former man Bernd wanted to be aristocrats). Bernd met my parents in Oktoberfest 2019 and spent “bribed” them 20.000 € legally, whereas mom got the money and claimed “she earned it and played my chief, whereas I was faked through her, made sex with a dark who infected me at my private parts and made the decision not to meet Micha on the “most beautiful day” 10-19, whereas “it failed” before, I said our date must be at 01.05.2019 (10 years after the fault / case with the child was barred), but she said “at Christmas” 2019 (5 years after her obstruction of justice 2014 was barred too). She had then sex with left-side Alex Sella, friend the beneficiary of my head accident Dirk Cuckoo and Simone, who infected me with CMV insidiously) to get a third child (like in Aristocats), what was also women’s idea like Carp Fish, whereas I will never get “the half of the time” (1999 – 2049) in 2024, because she must care for the child and Peter Fish has won with that and I can thank the Germans for unpaid bills and that playout in the forefield. Due to Felix and Peter defamation of “rape”, I was over punished for 7 + 13 years by police guy Mr. Red with the argument Heidi and Maja could lie and were a threat, both jealous guys caused trouble because of Anna in Berlin. Due to the 3rd child the rude right-side Southern guys meant to me “beat Micha in the stomach” (26.02.2020). The clique with Alex Sella, warned me also that “the devil was in her” (Gschwolli) and “she has a virus now, which did not tolerate my one”. Malte broke my finger half by phone at 28.02.2020, whereas some **good-looking women young said “you have beautiful hands – and my hand was the optical hand in the German magazine “Focus”.**







Btw. our family has a friend called “Hammer”, who made trips through Africa and looks like Walt Disney (or a bit like J.R.R. Tolkien), who will not tolerate this injustice to me with all lost time, he looked a bit like Hitler, btw. in the past I wanted to make a WoW achievement in the violet fortress of Dalaran and found other gamers: 3 guys and 1 woman. To do the achievement we had to kill the second boss with a “trick”. One guy asked: “will we do the third (boss) further”, the other player said “der 3. Führer” whereas a French player said “Heil Hitler” and the women left the group, but we made the achievement, whereas the tiler “Mouse” announced here “if something is with the money” – whereas the German magazine “the mirror” wrote something due to depths and “Corona crisis”).
I believe it is planned to meet the depths by inflation, whereas “Mouse” will lose his savings, what is not right.
You can save money by improvements, ideas, progress -> pay back the depths over the necessary long time…

Home office

24.04.2020

According to the Pandemic (story 2, page 156), people are going to set up a home office (in order to avoid direct contact, safe driving costs, safe time and have access to their own kitchen and toilet). This chapter is for that:

Location selection:

A.) Country (language, population, politics, culture, law, logistics, location, weather)
B.) City (population, shops, events, nature, leisure opportunities, transport links)
C.) House (property, location, street, size, section, view, connections: water, heat, electricity, telecom)
D.) Apartment (property, size, rooms (living, sleeping, kitchen, toilet), cut, window, door, connections)
E.) Room (property, size, window, own door (for tax purposes), connections: electricity, telecom)

I wrote some chapters in my German book due to questions of money (page 41-42), property (page 45), architecture (page 40) and taxes (page 43): https://www.markhood14.com/handbook

---

After you have chosen the location (room) for your home office you must measure the room (and your furniture) exactly and can set up first a virtual 3d room of it with a computer program (there a some easy programs for free in the net), where you can play around by setting the interior how do you like it best. After you have made a set-up choice you can start:

Setting up the room:

1.) proof window, door and walls of quality, density and security by professionals (also for an insurance)
2.) set up electricity and telecom lines & shafts + light by professionals (also for a connection to satellite and internet)
3.) Hire painter for colors of your room (walls) – good is white color, whereas you can change it by light colors ;-)
4.) Set up you floor: A wooden floor (made of laminate or else) can be easy swept dry or cleaned with steam…
5.) Put in your furniture (desks, tables, couch, closet, shelves) at the place you have chosen in the 3d program.
6.) Install your technic (TV, receiver, player, amplifier, music boxes, computers & peripherals) and test it...
7.) Put in and place the rest of your things (Office supplies, files, media, books) and else (carpets, deco)

Make photos when it´s finished and a little documentation (for your boss, the insurance company and the tax department).

Help others with your experience

31.000 AP, “Kampfmeister” & more

Feb. – April 2020



At 02.04.2020 I have made the tile “Kampfmeister” (PvP) in WoW with the help of player “Ringgeist” (who seems to be like Berke), who adviced others to help me, what leaded to + 31.000 achievement points. For a few “dollars” I bought already at 24.02.2020 from a guilt a run of N’Zoth and made it afterwards again with my guilt again at 22.04.2020 and for a few dollars more I made the title “fighter” and “challenger” in the Arena (by self-play!) in April: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DT1NJwEi6nw

Investigation against Bavarian police:

27.04.2020

Investigation against **67 police officers** from Bavaria for **drug abuse, burglary, dangerous bodily harm, child pornography, rape**. The Munich Police Headquarters occupies the largest share with 22 cases. This includes **drug offenses, child pornography, violations of the weapons law**. However, cases from the riot police (drug, rape) and from the Bavarian State Criminal Police Office (**rape, fraud prevention in office**) are also mentioned. In Middle Franconia five cases are listed, the reasons for disciplinary measures are among other things because of "several (dangerous) bodily harm", **"violation of official secrecy"**, **"several property offenses"**. Of the 67 suspended Bavarian law enforcement officers, 20 are temporarily removed from service. According to the Ministry, charges were brought in 25 cases, and seven police officers were given a criminal order... whereas I was “hold” here by the local police in favor of the two sons of civil state servants Dirk Cuckoo and C.B. according Malte’s tax evasion.
https://www.nordbayern.de/region/67-bayerische-polizisten-suspendiert-so-ist-die-lage-in-franken-1.10057326?fbclid=IwAR14gLZeNQrm_xALCLnAsFkdzvVuM4EFkCObcAF5VQRqFwvRA9S-PrGRVtA

Assumption: Some people of the drug scene of STA know some of these policemen (in Munich) and gave / sold them & also the blond Nazi C.B. drugs (cocaine), what made the true character of these officers appear, who had a false cultural lifestyle (nutrition), got paid to fulfill this (loophole) law and had no international education. There was also the intention / intrigue of the left dark “Gargamel” Nazi Dirk “Herrenpo” (apartment sharer with Wimma & F. Hosse) and his girl-friend Nicole, that public will choose again a guy like Hitler in cause of these offenses…



by Stanley Kubrick

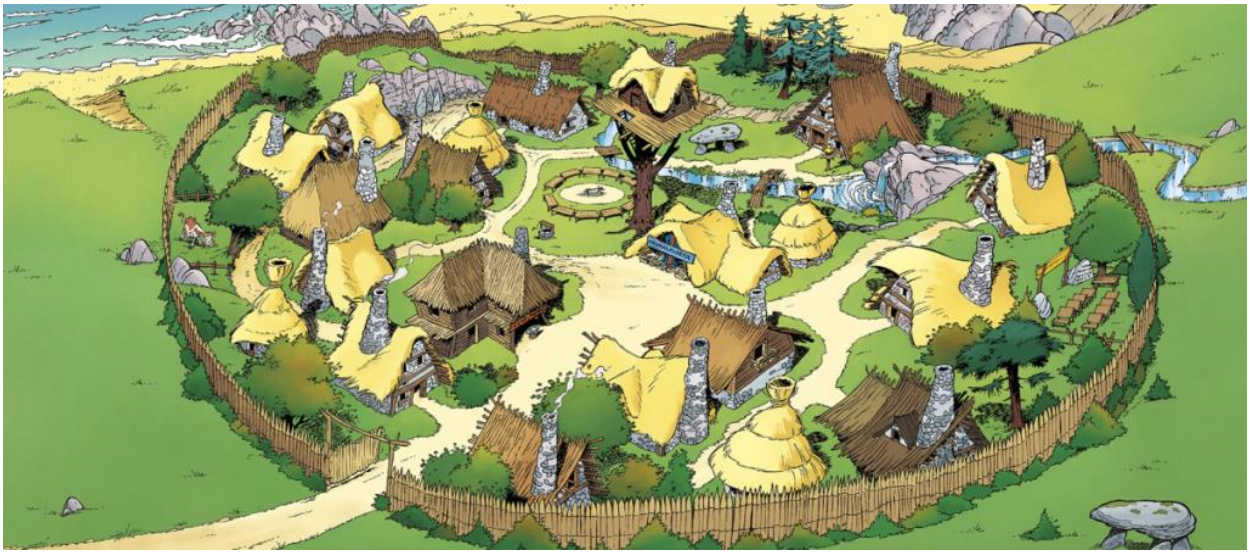
Der New Yorker Arzt Bill Harford und seine Frau Alice besuchen die Weihnachtsparty des gemeinsamen Freundes Victor Ziegler, auf der beide mit anderen Partygästen flirten. Bill trifft einen alten Studienfreund, Nick Nightingale, wieder. Dieser arbeitet mittlerweile als Pianist. Bill wird im Laufe des Abends von Ziegler in dessen Badezimmer gerufen, weil eine Frau namens Mandy, mit der er offenbar gerade Sex hatte, unter starkem Drogeneinfluss steht und kaum noch ansprechbar ist. Sie erholt sich jedoch wieder und Bill verspricht Ziegler, niemandem davon zu erzählen. Am nächsten Tag kommt es zwischen Bill und Alice nach dem gemeinsamen Konsum von Marihuana zum Streit über Untreue und Eifersucht. Alice gesteht Bill, dass sie ihn in ihren Gedanken mit einem Marineoffizier, den sie im letzten Sommerurlaub flüchtig kennengelernt hat, betrogen habe. Außerdem erklärt sie ihm, dass sie wegen dieses Mannes bereit gewesen wäre, Mann und Tochter zu verlassen. In diesem Moment klingelt das Telefon und Bill erfährt vom Tod eines seiner Patienten und fährt zu ihm. Während seines Besuchs beginnt die Tochter des Toten damit, Bill zu küssen und gesteht ihm ihre Liebe. Als ihr Verlobter eintrifft, macht sich Bill wieder auf den Heimweg. Gedankenverloren irrt er durch das New Yorker Nachtleben, wird von der Prostituierten Domino angesprochen und begleitet sie in ihre Wohnung. Bevor es jedoch zu Intimitäten kommt, ruft ihn Alice auf dem Handy an. Bill bezahlt Domino und geht. In einem Jazzclub besucht er Nightingale, der ihm erzählt, dass er in derselben Nacht noch ein weiteres Engagement habe. An diesem Ort gebe es besonders viele attraktive Damen, man werde jedoch nur mit einem Losungswort eingelassen. Nick selbst müsse dort mit verbundenen Augen am Piano spielen. All das weckt Bills Neugier, doch Nick lehnt es ab, ihn mitzunehmen. Er teilt ihm aber Ort, Losungswort („**Fidelio**“) und Kleiderordnung mit. In einem Kostümverleihgeschäft trifft Bill auf den Inhaber Mr. Milich, der nur gegen Aufpreis bereit ist, eigens für ihn den Laden noch einmal zu öffnen. Als sie nach einem geeigneten Kostüm suchen, entdecken sie zwischen den Kleidern Mr. Milichs minderjährige Tochter, die gerade dabei ist, sich mit zwei verkleideten japanischen Männern zu vergnügen. Während der Vater sich die beiden schnappt und die Polizei rufen will, beginnt seine Tochter mit Bill zu flirten. Bei der angegebenen Adresse, dem Schloss Somerton, angekommen, wird Bill Zeuge einer satanischen **Zeremonie**, bei der alle Teilnehmer **venezianische Masken** tragen und in deren weiterem Verlauf eine sexuelle Orgie stattfindet. Eine schöne Dame nimmt ihn beiseite und bittet ihn eindringlich, das Haus zu verlassen. Bill bleibt trotzdem, wird entdeckt und dem Zeremonienmeister vorgeführt, der Bill für sein Eindringen bestrafen will. Die Schuld nimmt jedoch, obwohl sie dadurch in große Gefahr zu geraten scheint, die unbekannte Schöne auf sich, so dass man Bill – unter der Bedingung, Verschwiegenheit zu wahren und seine Nachforschungen einzustellen – erlaubt, das Schloss zu verlassen. Zu Hause angekommen, weckt er seine Frau aus einem erotischen Albtraum. Darin hatte sie mit unzähligen Männern Geschlechtsverkehr und den sie dabei beobachtenden Bill hämisch ausgelacht. Am nächsten Tag versucht Bill, Nightingale zu treffen, um über die vorherige Nacht zu sprechen. In dem Hotel, in dem Nightingale übernachtet hat, erfährt Bill, dass dieser in der Nacht in Begleitung zweier bedrohlich wirkender Männer hastig ausgecheckt habe. Bei der Rückgabe seines Kostüms fällt ihm auf, dass er die dazugehörige **Maske verloren** hat. Auch die beiden Japaner sind wieder anwesend. Milich erklärt, dass er sich mit ihnen gütlich geeinigt habe. Er bietet Bill indirekt die sexuellen Dienste seiner Tochter an. Bill sucht dann selbst noch einmal das Anwesen auf, in dem die Orgie stattgefunden hat. Er wird jedoch abermals per Brief aufgefordert, seine Nachforschungen einzustellen. Bill will noch einmal die Prostituierte Domino aufsuchen. Er trifft jedoch nur auf deren Mitbewohnerin Sally, die ebenfalls mit Bill zu flirten beginnt und ihm schließlich erzählt, dass Domino erfahren habe, dass sie HIV-positiv sei. Wieder zurück auf der Straße stellt Bill fest, dass er verfolgt wird. Er verschwindet in einem Café. Aus der Zeitung erfährt er, dass eine ehemalige Schönheitskönigin von New York mit Namen Amanda Curran wegen einer Überdosis Drogen ins Krankenhaus eingeliefert worden sei. Er vermutet dahinter ein Attentat auf jene ihm nicht bekannte Dame, die sich in der vergangenen Nacht für ihn geopfert hat. Im Krankenhaus erfährt er von dem Tod von Amanda Curran und untersucht anschließend die Leiche. Bill erkennt, dass Amanda Curran die warnende Frau von der vorherigen Nacht ist. Telefonisch bittet Ziegler Bill, ihn zu besuchen. Er offenbart sich als einer der Maskierten von Schloss Somerton und versichert Bill, dass der Drogentod von Amanda Curran nichts mit den Vorfällen in der Nacht zu tun habe. Alles sei nur eine Farce gewesen, die ihn lediglich habe einschüchtern sollen. Des Weiteren erwähnt er, dass Bill, sollte er die Namen der Teilnehmer der Orgie erfahren, nicht mehr ruhig werde schlafen können. Verwirrt kehrt Bill nach Hause zurück und findet **die verloren geglaubte Maske auf seinem Kopfkissen neben seiner schlafenden Frau**. Unter Tränen berichtet er ihr von all seinen fehlgeschlagenen Versuchen, sich für ihre Untreuephantasien zu rächen. Sie vergeben einander und beschließen, von nun an „wach“ zu bleiben und ihrer Beziehung eine neue Basis zu geben. Am nächsten Morgen machen sie mit ihrer Tochter Weihnachtseinkäufe. Alice meint, dass sie dankbar sein sollten, dass sie überlebt haben, dass sie ihn liebt und dass es etwas gibt, das sie so schnell wie möglich tun müssen. Als Bill fragt, was es ist, antwortet sie: „**Ficken**“.

Isn´t that a bit macabre with the masks - Phil?

Since 20.03 I played with a macabre marionette (mom), who was influenced by Thomas Ö. Wife

Autarky village

06.05.2020



According to the Corona-Virus crisis is a demand of more autarky and even autonomy of a village, city, land, state or continent. This crisis has shown how breakable this world is, when unemployment is there and big payments must be made to keep the big system function alive. In order to get more security, the people want to be more independent of the rest of the world, so they must become more autarky. Here we have a kind of little village like that of Asterix and Obelix and it would be great, if this village could survive in such a crisis by self-sufficiency by own grounds, streets, houses, buses, cars, but also in food (through fields, trees, bushes, farms) and water (dwell) etc. – and also through professionals and craftsmanship - the community then has also a town hall with organization, as well as fire brigade and medical center and maybe an own bank / cashbox… even electricity and telecom.

My idea is to program a computer simulation program for the governor of small cities like is shown by Sim City, but with real numbers (figures)… also to show lacks of professionals, goods or else… ;-)

At 28.05.2020 I made a “little” present to the village mayor, an Asterix & Obelix blue-Ray collection (under a price of 35 €, which is allowed) for his good financial management here: He opened a new industrial ground near the city, where several modern big companies settled (which pay each year local taxes in a win situation) and made a win of 20 Mio and invested money in a new part of his office building, social apartments and a new car for the fire brigade. He was voted for a gain for another 6 years by 75 % of the public here and promised to set up a new sport court. I believe he visited shortly my website (I gave him a flyer) and read about my idea of relative democracy, which all politicians dislike.

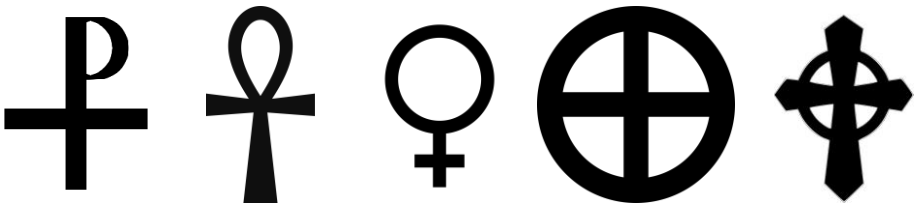
On the footsteps of “Salomo”

07.05.2020

When having a speak with C.B. on phone at 05.05, because of a whore, I have heard that Peter Fish did big business with a food factory in FFB and bought a house in Felda @ lake (where we lived in former times). C.B. told me wisely and a bit naively “to make big money and buy a big local ground” (which also paid his family) or “invite women to a boots tour”. Peter´s lovely movie from 1991 was Delikatessen and he fulfilled his feelings by having 70 cooks with knifes (btw. I hope that they will not come to me) in order to cook “food for Asylum seekers' homes, old people's homes and children's homes”, whereas in my opinion it is better to eat only 1 time a week a good filet or fish in cause of the (burned) Arachidon-acid (who can hurt bowel, what maybe can cause cancer), animal- and environmental protection (also when viewing the number of humans at this planet now). Some guys tell that Peter has won (already in 2005 when using a dog and Greg told the government a lie about me) and I became angry at phone, but now I was telling ironically saying “there was ever never salmonella in Peter's food”. From this I came to the word “Salomon”, because I recognized in the past that French Peter was sharing dope with some young Jews (see the terrorist act with Annika in 2001). For that I informed myself about the Rothschild especially the “house founder” Mayer Amschel Rothschild (which I cannot criticize from the look or his business of doing some few percent with interest charges – when I mentioned that he made 1/8 percent win - a right blue Bavarian told s.th. about 20 percent (mismatching people). Hasn't anyone made assumptions about others based on themselves? I thought about surrogate father Malte (story 2, page 50-51) here, who blamed me due to the money and I thought on “grandmother” Sybille (story 2, page 23) from which we got the house here and had a book about the “Rothschild” and pretended Malte is related as a camouflage. By further thinking I came to the idea that they: Sybille, Malte, F1 Niki, C.B. and Tanja (whereas her brown “father” lies) are a folk which is (familiar to the Vikings) from Spitzbergen, who were hunting Nordic whale and roasting them & their oil on Lucifer´s fire. Here the Bavarian were roasting (according to this Northern influence) pigs or else, what must be criticized…

The Nazis burned the corpses of looted and murdered Jews ☹ Bavaria: “*irgendwo hat er etwas übertrieben… “*
Frage: Was haben Monorchie oder ein Hundsfott ursprünglich mit Kynophilie (ICD10, 5.Kap. F65.8) zu tun…?

Hitler worked together with Mussolini of Italia – Duce del Fascismo (1922-1943) – who made a treaty with the pope according to the city of Rome as the seat of the Italian government, while the Italian state guarantees the political and territorial sovereignty of the Vatican - a concordat - financial convention - payment of 1,75 billion Lire to the Vatican and also the question of religious pluralism. In former times Mayer Amschel Rothschild was a member of the Illuminati Order - founded and financed by Adam Weishaupt in 1776 in Ingolstadt (which was forbidden from 1785-1804. After I left the church community in 2016 (story 2, p. 74), I believed in Jediismn…
There is also the question of symbolic (link): the cross an Ankh a Venus-Symbol a sun-cross or a Celtic cross:



“The keystone”

12.05.2020

With the Anch of Egypt I assume it is an endless loop of accusations of “what a person has done” against the law of “the” government (of the Pharao). “The Anch” is here the “lawyer” Felix Psyllich who is not telling the truth about a playout of a guy “in the head”, who felt in atrap on the head…

This has created hate in me, also due to their mistake (in cause of my French forname)

Watching today Starcraft 2 videos I came to this video:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1YaSTqQtyPg

where Zeratul sacrificed his life in order of free Artanis of the influence of Amon by cutting him a strand of hair, telling him at the end “the keystone will guide you…”(link) – (to a Xel Naga temple)

I assume it is something like Stonehenge, where I was 1995, so it´s about this sign:



Celtic cross

Go here to FFB (upper left)? Greg “spare you that”

The answer came to me after reading about the district administrator “Red” (2002-2020) of this landscape in the past, whereas all this “shit*” happened. He was policeman before in FFB and played in favor of the civil servants – fathers of Dirk Cuckoo and C.B. – “the decision” of him was that Dirk Cuckoo gets my lady Micha, whereas I was the culprit due to “Malte´s tax evasion” (story 2, page 48), when chancellor “Cow” had **black coffers** and the German gamers did not the participation fee…
I got also the penalty for Heidi’s case (whereas oppressor Tobi and Tommy lead me to the fault) whereas the police guy Martin did not know, I was just 16 years old (according to “youngster law” the max. penalty is 10 years) and over punished me for 7 years, and don’t want to pay my time.
And with Maja’s case (who always sit on me due to Tommy), she influenced me to take drugs, and I obliged her sexually in need (by mom) with a drug test, when I was the penis of C.B., who had won. He over punished me for 13 years with the argument “they could lie”, where exactly the two left-wing southerners Felix (with Steffi) and Peter (with Carol) slandered me, who caused trouble because of my blonde model Anna (mark A in high school) from Berlin to whom Maja had the connection, whereas Simone had previously infected me with cmv on New Year's Eve due to the slander…
After Maja and Heidi were dead, he meant “they were a big danger”. Police guys (pages 146, 186)!

*shit or poop: In the time of the dinosaurs, the bad ones were the flesh-eaters… what a tradition! (Look @ my book)

Twilight zone

23.05.2020



"Lou"(the jerk in the Flodders movie) in Amsterdamned, where I was with Micha 1989 or 1990.

After getting an email at 22.05.2020 from heartbeat-singles I made an account there, reading the rules (there was written, that there a girls employed there to talk with the "customers" like me) selected me a beautiful blonde artist girl and talked with her. Each row of words cost 10 coins and 100 coins cost 9,99 €, additionally I can watch her naked fotos for 50 coins. We had a hot talk and she was very intelligent to talk with me – but was also influenced by me. The comrade "waliser" told me, that she wants 140 €. Next day I talked further with her and spent more money until a good friend adviser said "not more". It sounded that Micha played role, influenced by her girl "Elfie" (11 years old), where it´s only about talking and not about body sex. After that I was 5 day not the jerk, but then again and they said "Dirk" has won. I talked with a trader mate in World of Warcraft about that and he said, that the same happened to him and that is a twilight zone and he gave me another adress ("lovoo") to meet girls cheaply (but no girl ever wrote back, only a foreign). This thing cut a deep financial gap (pit) in my actual budget. The blonde girl of heartbeat answered to my question, why she wrote to like "double penetration" as wife (what could be seen in the zone as ambiguous) – "to be outfilled" and we came later to other things like movies and she likes Marvel movies, whereas I talked about batman, badman and bedman, wo uses a mask (not to be identified) and has the advantage to be very rich (like my adviser). At the evening of 23.05.2020 was a dark orange, rose sky and I saw something at the sky flying with high speed and read about fruit bats. Additionally there were crows here all the time and also an magpie (a gallows bird) – whereas I assume, that "they" decided to murder me through a posed case with Malte and a Relapse to Micha: After painting my sleeping room ceiling in white – I put back my moons painting in the room, but at the right side of the bed and not over the head: She is my woman that's right, but with sex in bed I need to spent s.th. for a girlfriend (concubine), because with Micha "it´s not any-more possible" according to that I am not the lion king playing papillon (story 2, page 128)… but my "girl" Elena said "she will not come here, they have a murder plan"… so it´s "neither nor"…not either or ! no disambiguation - clearence… true love.



It would be a shame, if a man also takes money just for speaking about sex (Micha & Nina Bagu Hood?)

“They are provoking a hard case here…”

12.06.2020

Due to that, I am possible son of Quester (related to Grace Kelly), but born in Munich and Bagu set me in the house of a surrogate father Malte to pay for me and the people from landscape STA did a big unright / injustice in the past 46 years to me (btw. 16 serious crimes), whereas my laywer Kurt H. (62 years old) from Munich said to me: “not that you going murdering and looting through the whole country” after the hospitalisation 2004.

1.) They (Lehman, mom, Bagu, Inge, fireguard 4) made me fall at my head with 3 years, what looked like an accident
2.) They (Anderl, Tobi Psyllich mothers) lured me at Bagus boatshouse in the lake to get drowned in an age of 7 years
3.) After Sabine said “I like you” and F. Hosse played me out as a distraught with oppressor Tobi and “Yugo” Tommy
4.) I was oppressed in mind by many years and made Tobis dump faults: bad marks, skin, which shall stay as secret
5.) They betrayed me of my kickboxing mastership with a forbidden hammerkick by Mausa in a sparring fight
6.) A left blonde Maja set me under drugs and influenced my study mark badly – she coupled in mind with Malte
7.) A blonde Ela cheated on me like on her ex and leaded me to a suicide, like blonde Sandra did it with Markus P.
8.) They (house 14) set me again under drugs and leaded me to spent 100.000 DM for others in order to play by my own
9.) The German gamers did not pay me the bills for the league and Peter F. meant “asshole” due to my reminders
10.) Micha played a loveley “Nightinggale” (for PGL event) and “stole my love…” (she had really a lovely voice)
11.) Jealous Peter & Felix made a defamation (end of 1999) and Simone infected me with CMV: “you got enough”
12.) Dirk made out to “my love” Micha, where Felix and Simone listened before that I felt in love with her…
13.) Thomas Ö., Antoinette tried to castrate me (with Afro), after the sexual criminal C.B. insulted blonde Doris
14.) C.B. (& Marion) backconnected me to the “stolen woman” Micha, before I met the models Anna and Steffi
15.) “Peter & co.” destroyed it me with Anna at love-parade 2000 in Berlin and “Dirk” meant: “you will never get it”
16.) An Eastern foreigner blonde gave me an evil red pill (when Nazi C.B. was winner), I had a headache -> destroyed…
17.) Thomas Ö. sent me a stoned blonde prostitude (knowing of Moshe) informing the Nazi, who said “Jewish slut”
18.) The police guy Martin punished me 7 years illigal for the case with Heidi, ignoring that youngster law was…
19.) Tim has stolen “Anna”, when she was here and Sonja, Jane from highschool meant “he had a better diploma”
20.) Tim & co. caused (by head terrorismn) a hard case with Michas daughter, telling you would have won when not…
21.) The village leaded me in cause of the childs case into suicide at the end of their reparation payments for WW1.
22.) The doctors med. ordered me medicaments, where I had bowell bleedings (in combination with false nutrition)
23.) They punished me 2 x 10 years for the false bills (to pay 60k costs of PGL and 11k for me) - I was not real culprit.
24.) The authority Mr. Red punished me 13 years for barred cases with the argument they could lie (defamation)
25.) I was the “poor jerk” in all these years, after C. B. won, I insulted Peter and I had sex with Susan at Jörg’s place
26.) The old local wanted to teach me their customs, ignoring, that many faults came from them, like the WW…
27.) They almost killed “my woman” Micha several times in the past 4 years…
28.) Malte destroyed me my new book project due to mistake and Dirk leaded me to blame “all Germans” for all…
29.) Parents were bribed by Bagu, after Charly was dead, causing a new infection and my finger two times broken…
30.) They provoked me again: Girl cried for help, new painted kitchen destroyed, car damaged…

But I must say, my friends and the new generation made soo good improvements in science, detective work research, studies, music art and many more, that It is not worth to fuck it all

I was wrongly accused by surrogate father Malte

At 05.06.2020 I wrote the district policeman "Schwall" to give it to public prosecutor, who cared about the case in February with my finger and wanted to put it down, because it´s a family case: "Furthermore, I have today with the usual update work that I do on the PC from "**rooster**" Malte regularly, while browsing the folder under my name "Marc" found his written statement of April 20, 2020 on the case where he was with me authority wrongly accused: "He was knocked down from the back right while making a phone call and went down". It is an infamous slander. Then he wrote, "he bumped into it - head against the iron rod and suffered a hematoma on the nose"(the photo on his PC of the so-called hematoma on the nose has an admission date of April 22nd and not from the time of the "crime" in February, which you can see in the details in the photo can; and the iron bar at the bottom of the bar is about 2-3m away from the desk with the phone (where he took a photo titled "Crime Scene") - claimed there he yes, he would have turned when falling and is then on the pole with his face came up. The truth was a gray office chair in front of the iron bar to which I pushed him from the phone and before he came up with his buttocks and then threatened me "I'll punch you a knife". I also have to say that Malte nevertheless suffered from his long-standing ear damage (where he was in summer 2019 got a new hearing aid) and on June 1st 2020 he cycled twice flew there because of dizziness, with arm and leg bleeding and it was said even from my mother "he would have had a slight stroke". Maybe come now another false claim from him that he got that from the phone case..? Dizziness he already had at a walk with my mother in early 2018 through ear damage from car racing 1969 or of a car accident as a child with his mother or through her genetic (who had the same strange voice and self recognition problem according to a possible fault in the vestibular organ (link).

If the policeguy makes his own choice to set it down, it´s maybe a bit presumption of office (link), whereas I have the possibilty to speak with the oversight office (link)…

Maja B. funeral

I?.06.2020

Someone told me, that my exgirlffriend Maja from 1993/94 (story 1, page 34) made suicide with Strychnin. I guess she took it in prison before because in low dosis, it leads to strong excitement with euphoria and intensified perception of colors. Strychnin plays an important role in Ayurvedic medicine and is used, for example, for loss of appetite, fever, anemia, lumbago and to stimulate intestinal peristalsis. In the past, it was often used as an aphrodisiac. It has been popularly used for a variety of diseases such as gastrointestinal and cardiovascular complaints as well as 'nervousness', depression and migraines. Adolf Hitler is said to have taken strychnine for flatulence daily from 1936 to 1943. The strychnin containing seeds of the haulm and the Ignatius bean are used in home-opathy under the names Nux vomica and Ignatius, among other things, for the treatment of menstrual pain, headache, depressive mood, rheumatic pain and asthma. I believe that she took an overdose, because "she got 28 years penalty for a double murdering" in cause of the lost son (page 114).

Isn´t it ironic, that she died in fact of a nut, after she (link) made me cry and said "hard nut" 1994?

Leading to a hard case <- police guy district governor ROT = TOD? In this case red man "has won" against a free woman who made a 69 with Michi and meant it is looking bad when Mrs. Rot (with a mole) gives Mr. Rot a blowjob @ 07.11.20 Wimma (& Solveig) meant: "we were at her funeral" (Nazi C.B. mocked her….)

I found out later that a problem was the French Fish "poisson" on the back of my white Paladin Hoodie

The guilty one is a black cat with a white collar…

18.06.2020



(compare story 2, page 74)

After studying about health, illnesses and co. beside a regular comsumption of vitamins by the folk (which shalll either be paid by the health insurance in order to have fewer illnesses in the future, or paid by the people after learning about health care in school (what is not present at the moment)) also an adaquate partner for love is very important for sexual health and soul health. The problem here in this landscape is that in former times violent bigger guys / a group of guys (who could play by my own) have won in the forfield and after with violence and want due to this reason determine my life in this point and in the rich city STA are 80 % of the women some kind of whores (due to a 50 - year old boutique owner miss), whereas nobody paid me my new work on www.markood14.com. The guys have the opinion that I shall do (their) normal work. After I did something violent in 2002 a policeman Red became district administrator (womens idea, after the old man said s.th. about 1997 (story 1, page 48) for 18 years and Julias way happened to get rid of Maja, possibly me and others. "If I do something again" (a guy said) , they will maybe set me again in the clinic by police and give me more medicaments with side effects. They set also the social studied Mrs. Cheetah from the church* (one daughter, no man, little curled hairs) in the health dptm., *who believes that "deseases happen as penalty" for false behavior (old thinking) with the costs for nurses and doctors! Funerals will then also be held - everything will be OK. *A life without sexual partner is normal, because "I have already a daughter" not aware that playboys are different and that you have to get CMV sperm out and I got enough (before I could get a woman, whereas Manfred noebuilder boyfriend of Geli – that's Micha´s right double who took part on the connection (story 2, page 7) and many years later till now saying: "Sieg Heil", and the players said "it´s not possible anymore here". I believe it was from the beginning a revenge act ("Nazi inscenation") from stupid people and ugly people felt better without my scoring. Btw. Micha said: "Why don´t you recognize that" ? (having possibly ICD10, chapter 5, F73) – and the lion of the movie "chronicles of Narnia" meant to "her": It's an exception, but you can hardly see it". My answer is: They kept me here as a prisoner in this house saying past things like "look at the child now" - this happened 2009 due to a bad drug, a mistake and Tim madness, who caused Anna *death*, whereas my brother Terry added another truth by Felix (Jane's later boyfriend and Tobi´s bro.) and… I don't have anymore the spots from former times, when Tanja missmatched me with Tobi the bear).

According to Moshe "the guilty one is a black cat with a white collar" (compare story 1, page 28)

A “wonder” happened…

19.06.2020

From Sept 2019 I had an infection at my pubic hair area by a Turkish woman (prostitute) for normal money for (as a motherfucker influenced by “bribed” mom (by Bagu). This was one reason why it failed with my Lady later. I tried different healing methods:

1.) Eating vegetarian food (salad, noodles, little digestif), drinking only a few alk, no drugs…
2.) Taking one time a week my multi vitamins tablet (mark “centrum” from Pfizer, Vienna)
3.) Going to sauna , what reduced the infect
4.) Speaking with my family doctor, discussing, if it is a boil, eczema, abscess, empyema ….
5.) Taking 10 days Penicillin tablets for cleansing did not help….
6.) Going to a uroloists, he said boil, made a numbing and a cut, gave me Pyolosyn salve and a some plasters and told me to shower every day. It became smaller, but did not vansish..
7.) After eating 17.06.2020 a part of smoked fish (Renke) **the infection vanished for some days**

So I found out, that I had a lack of Omega fatty acids tthrough my veagetarina life style, especially Eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) and Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) are very important for our health system (immune system), they can be found in fish (especially from cold waters). These from plants they must be first transformed by a living organismn in the right relationship to be valuable for us. They was also a cow project here to promote local landly Bavarian business saying the acids can also be in butter, but I think it´s a big difference (also according to the amount that´s in). For nearer information interested Germans can read this expert site : Fet . I by myself buyed a pack of fishoil tablets for 60 days (Doppelherz: only ~ 9 €), whereas the experts wrote, that it takes 2 month to…

Hearing this the flesh industry (where a lot of virus infections are at the moment), wants to promote their false life style: “Breed animals (with fertilized feed, medication, stimulants), sometimes castrate early and without anesthesia, intimidate them tightly, transport them with agony, lynch them and cut them up in masses and use them to make sausage, ham, legs, schnitzel, steaks, etc., so that you can get in a glass virtine can buy, pimp in his kitchen and put it in his mouth at the beautiful dining table - what a great culture: eat other living and you will be like them (emotionally) ... while another advises you to work a lot, and then one Workhorse will ... to let the sow out on certain occasions…”

EAT MEAT & WORK TO BECOME AN ORK

From my view in a detective role, there is a chapter of ICD 10 number 5 whereas mood disorders listed as cases F30-F40, which went off at my person after becoming a vegetarien some years ago. I strongly believe that criminal offenses are related to affect, which can be reduced by less meat food.

But here in this country there a lot of F50 cases (problems with food & sex), which started in many cases in the childhood (partly F98) influenced by parents living in an old and wrong world:

The aim in life is surely not to eat every other being like the aggressive Tyrannosaurus Rex

My suggestion is to eat either a very good piece of fish or beef once a week only on Sundays.

The mirror: (Another?) Christian B. got away…

20.06.2020

Plump vorgeladen

Kriminalität Fahnder waren dem mutmaßlichen Mörder von Madeleine McCann seit Jahren auf der Spur. Dabei machten sie einen Fehler.



Grundstück von Christian B. in Sachsen-Anhalt: »Etwas Kleines« entführen

Auf einmal war der Fall Madeleine ganz nah. Mehr als sechs Jahre lag es zurück, dass das Kleinkind in Portugal verschwunden war. Da bekam Christian B. am 4. November 2013 einen Brief von der Polizei, nur ein Blatt Papier, »Vorladung als Zeuge«, stand ganz oben. B. solle sich bitte zur »Vernehmung« in der Polizeiinspektion Braunschweig einfinden, Fachkommissariat 1, Zimmer-Nr. H-118. Der Grund: »Vermisstensache Madeleine McCann (Tatort Portugal). Personenüberprüfung des Christian B.«

B. folgte wohl damals der Vorladung, die heute SPIEGEL TV exklusiv vorliegt. Er war höchst alarmiert. Er wusste nun, dass die deutsche Polizei ihn im Fall Madeleine McCann im Visier hatte. Im Kiosk, den B. damals in Braunschweig betrieb, erzählte er Bekannten davon. »Jetzt soll ich Maddie umgebracht haben, nur weil ich in Portugal war«, habe ihm B. gesagt, so ein Bekannter aus dem Kiosk heute. Aufgelöst habe B. gewirkt. Ein anderer erinnert sich, dass B. ihm sogar die Vorladung der Polizei zeigte.

Kein Vermisstenfall hat die Öffentlichkeit in den vergangenen zwei Jahrzehnten so beschäftigt wie der von Madeleine. Im Portugalurlaub der britischen Familie McCann verschwand die Dreijährige an einem Abend Anfang Mai 2007 spurlos. Bis heute ist ihr Schicksal offiziell ungeklärt.

Inzwischen aber sind sich deutsche Ermittler sicher, das Rätsel gelöst zu haben: Christian B., 43, ein mehrfach vorbestrafter Sexualstraftäter aus Würzburg, soll das Mädchen entführt und wahrscheinlich auch getötet haben. Es gibt einige Indizien. So war ein portugiesisches Handy, das B. damals wohl nutzte, in Tatortnähe eingeloggt. Ein Chat mit einem anderen Pädosexuellen belegt, dass B. 2013 fantasierte, »etwas Kleines« zu entführen und zu quälen (SPIEGEL 24/2020).



SPIEGEL TV

Verdächtiger B. Handy am Tatort

Bereits in seiner Jugend fiel Christian B. als Krimineller auf. Laut »Frankfurter Allgemeiner Zeitung« verbrachte B. Anfang der Neunzigerjahre einige Jahre in einer Einrichtung für schwer erziehbare Jugendliche. Die Heimbewohner hätten ihre Würzburger Nachbarschaft terrorisiert. Ein früherer Anwohner sagte, er habe aus Angst um die Sicherheit seiner achtjährigen Tochter sogar sein Haus verkauft.

Schon 1994 verurteilte ein Gericht Christian B. unter anderem wegen sexuellen Missbrauchs eines Kindes, später kamen dazu Drogendelikte, der Besitz von Kinderpornografie und wieder Missbrauch. Profiler des Bundeskriminalamts beschreiben B. in einem Gutachten als Psychopathen, dem vieles zuzutrauen ist. Doch es dauerte, bis B. in den Fokus der Fahnder kam, die im Fall Madeleine ermittelten.

Die Recherchen waren geprägt von unglaublichen Pannen, wilden Theorien und falschen Fährten. Zuerst schlampten portugiesische Ermittler am Tatort dermaßen, dass eine professionelle Spurensicherung kaum möglich war. Dann verdächtigten die dortigen Beamten die Eltern, etwas mit dem Verschwinden ihrer Tochter zu tun zu haben. Deshalb verfolgten sie andere Spuren offenbar weniger engagiert.

Interne Ermittlungsakten deutscher Behörden, die SPIEGEL und SPIEGEL TV auswerten konnten, zeigen, wie lang und dicht deutsche Beamte schon vor Jahren auf Christian B.s Fersen waren, ohne dass sich ein Verdacht erhärten ließ.

Am 16. Oktober 2013 traten der britische Chefermittler und das Ehepaar McCann in der ZDF-Sendung »Aktenzeichen XY … ungelöst« auf. Sie präsentierten Phantombilder zweier Männer, die sich in Tatortnähe verdächtig verhalten hatten. Im Anschluss an die Sendung meldete sich ein Mann beim BKA, das für die britische Polizei Hinweise sammelte. Der Informant gab an, einen ehemaligen Arbeitskollegen erkannt zu haben. Christian B., so der Informant, habe mit ihm zum fraglichen Zeitpunkt einen Poolservice in Portugal betrieben. Ganz in der Nähe der Ferienanlage, aus der Madeleine verschwand.

Zwei Wochen später, am 1. November, bat das BKA die Kripo in Braunschweig um Informationen zu Christian B., ein Routinevorgang. Die Niedersachsen schauten im Computer nach und sahen, dass B. schon früher als Sexualstraftäter auffällig war. Fast zeitgleich verschickten die Braunschweiger ihre Ladung. Damit wusste B. schon kurz nach dem Tipp des Informanten, dass die Polizei ihn im Blick hatte.

Mehrere Experten halten das für einen schwerwiegenden Fehler. »Das hätte nicht passieren dürfen und entspricht keinesfalls dem üblichen Vorgehen in so einem heiklen Fall«, sagt ein erfahrener Polizist. Es sei üblich, erst einmal Informationen im Umfeld zu sammeln und nicht frontal auf einen mutmaßlichen Täter loszustürmen.

Was die Braunschweiger Beamten zu ihrem Vorgehen bewog, ist unklar. Die zuständigen Ermittler ließen eine Anfrage inhaltlich unbeantwortet. Auch der Rechtsanwalt von Christian B. wollte sich nicht zu den Tatvorwürfen äußern.

Heute ist jedenfalls klar, dass Christian B. nach dem Brief der Braunschweiger Polizei reichlich Zeit gehabt hätte, eventuelle Spuren zu beseitigen.

Für eine Anklage im Fall Madeleine, so sagt die Staatsanwaltschaft, reiche die Beweislage bislang nicht aus.

Jörg Diehl, Thomas Heise, Roman Lehberger, Claas Meyer-Heuer

► **Mehr zum Thema im Magazin SPIEGEL TV**
Montag, 15. Juni, 23.25 Uhr, bei RTL

Dejavu – Plan is a failure!

21.06.2020

Calculation according to my new-start in 1996 and age.

dejavu	girl	comment	Chinese horoscop
2017	Tanja	fail	Hahn
2018	Simone	dead	Hund
2019	Maja	son´s dead	Schwein
2020	Spanierin	Acuerda me ;-)	Ratte
2020	Hortense	?	Ratte
2020	Ela	?	Ratte
2021	Anita	?	Büffel
2022	Nina, Bine	2 childs	Tiger
2023	Astrid	?	Hase
2023	Christiane	1 child	Hase
2024	Micha	"Not more possible" tells Thomas Dolby <–> double virus	Drache
2025	"Ka"	cut off head? No <- "from Moskow with love"	Schlange
2026	~~Einhorn~~	will get Terry?	Pferd

Terry means: "If u don´t kill Micha you will get no more women" (but speaks about himself, because Micha is the powder-queen of the fairy tale snow-white (<- is his ex-girlfriend "Arwen" Caro Miller)!

It´s a murdering plan!

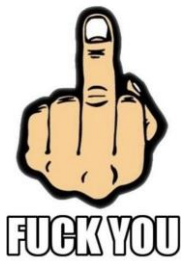
They have made / sewed it in the forfiled so, that a guy like Hitler start WW3 in 2024 according to equity,

but "I am American-European"
(and not the guy "Walther v. Brauchitsch", of whom the affair from Königsberg fled with a Polish)

I have something in petto ;-)

You can sent this whole story I-III now to the right person @ Interpol to tell them "the crime" or I speak with Intertrust..

"mission impossible" (link) accomplished… solution:



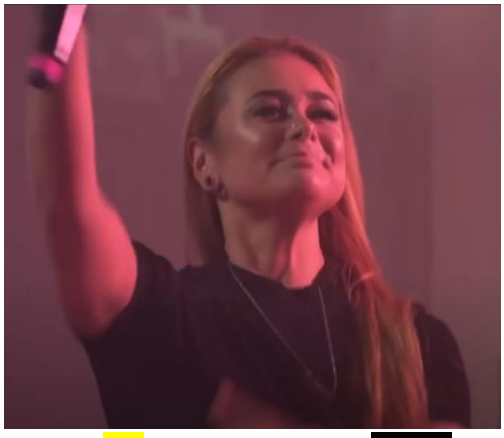
They have made an intrigue like in Fist of the Northstar (story 1, page 37): Skinheads "Lord Jaggy" told Malte & C.B. (aka Shin), that "she loves him" (Micha mismatched me with thick dog Tobi -> Tanja says "asshole", when I mention the shape: The shape is very important and not everybody has the same shape, as well if Peter F. wins with the help of a dog a fight or not, or what we eat, or the difference of a tampon and suppository or who earns how much, or votes with a score. Maybe Ken´s girlfriend Julia (Yuria) was too big / too fat in my "fallen head" movie since 1974 by Bagu & locals, whereas Skinheads could not live with my win 1990 in 100m dash…

DEF-CON 1

23.06.2020

After 300 party people fight the police in Stuttgart , because the police mistreated a 17 year old having marihuana, the minster of interior Bavarian Seeyard (story 2, page 123) annouced hard consequences for these people, whereas he meant to me "before not to do any criminal things again" (what´s a big identity fraud, because others leaded me in the past to this, who could play by my own here by the government). Maybe theses party people were influenced by Maja´s death….

After making a video for usenext in feb., I got as prize a calender with this l'oreal model Cinderalla, who is beside my brother Terry in my "naïve"human color system Nr. 1, but not in Bavaria



(Btw. her boyfriend here is "mouse")

Watch the music video of Paul Elstak (link):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lM-uqfIwEH4

There is the speech of DEFCON-1 my brother's (1) state, telling me to kill Micha (13), because:

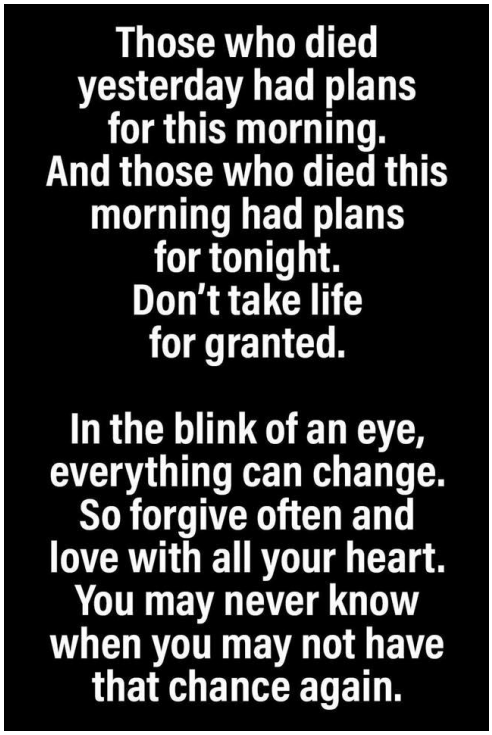
"If you don´t kill her, you will never have a model again" (speaking about his problem), because I (14) was bound by Malte & Marita (birthday 27 = 13+14) and by C.B. & Marion (sister Caro F., concurrent of my blond models) to a false seize 27 "Queen" of the fairy tale "snow white", instead in the my movie "sleeping beauty"… which is an unsolvable problem now). Terry could have lived here in this landscape and solved it and me in Munich in his apartment where I was born and get models….

Micha is (not) a narcissi (link) like Malte and was a "cocaine slut" of law students (due to Terry) … She played for little "Dirk Nowitzki", who had the role of Michael Shoemaker for 20 years, whereas I was forced to be a jerk due to this cmv-virus, they infected my at 1st day of "test time" or became then 5 times seriously infected by whores, whereas the locals here meant: "everything in order" giving me the guilt instead of C.B. (son of a civil servant from tax dpt.) holding me as prisoner in this village until everything (with my models and money) was too late / was barred, what was declared as "Half of the time"

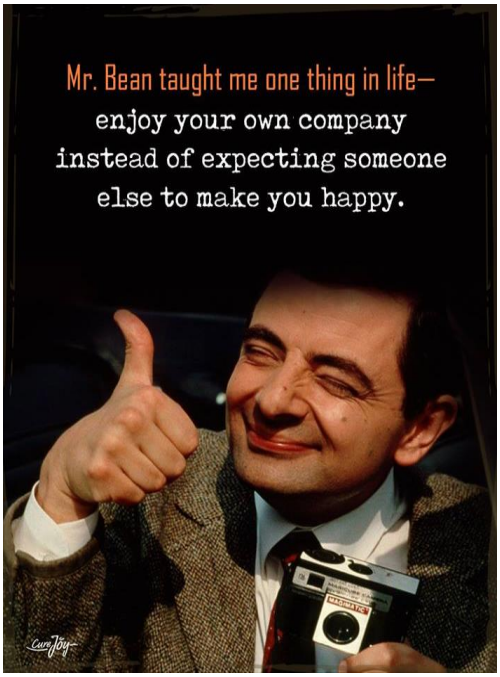
(I decided stupidly to kill all feelings for Micha's double at the gas station – thumb down)

“For us, I see black…”

25.06.2020



For what I got Micha…because I told a bit sloppy “I love her”, because the “beaning” of life is:



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gi3aBzkRO_0

With the techno music video “Micha” meant: “tell me - I was looking too good for her (Tanja, when you had spots)!

“For us I see black II”

28.06.2020

I found in the German magazine “the mirror” a short article about the x-ray telescop eRosita, which was installed in space last year 2019 on July and scanned in 182 the universe:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=63&v=JbDJUoikec0&feature=emb_logo

I was very happy that the technic was made by German institute together with the Russian (rockets).

They found a lot of black holes there: “For us I see black”

In my view, a black hole was created by a star explosion, followed by a three-dimensional suction in the middle, comparable to igniting explosives under water and pulling the following vacuum back into the middle, where the material then condenses in a very small place, idea of “Futurama”.

Maybe one can bring this very condensed material to us, to use it in our solar system to balance planet courses (like a car tire) … ☺

I wanted also to mention, that for us “human heads” it is not nearly possible to imagine (thing out of the box), **that there is no border in time and space – that it´s infinite**



that only feelings in the moment count in space

It is about form & essence

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1pmY0lpu_pE&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZt2ehqd9Dtw_-RBQ_m8dsB&index=16&t=0s

Whereas the essence can be the eye color

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TGJ5wa69ZI

about colors & forms I have made enough in the past, but not about human form, what will merely follow…

The day of birth of a monstrosity?

03.07.2020

This morning a baby was born, assuming from Anna of Berlin (story 2, page 8) and a prince - a follower of Tim Bockelwurst (his Jane & Peter F. told Simone, that Hosse and me did rapes, who infected us with cmv before). She must get pregnant at 03.10.2019, but not from me in cause of this dark-blue landscape STA (compare map page 114) in "Wurst Bavaria" (page 123) where police guy Mr. Red was district adminstrator.

Police guys Martin's wife said "happy birthday"… and Peter Fish laughed nasty and the church bells were ringing at 7 a.m. (not knowing whose behind, like me, but assuming: This child can have to do with Rosemaries baby , satanists who have gathered around a black cradle with an upside down cross hanging over it or the end of days (whereas Tim was a friend of Thomas Ö…?)
But I assume it looks in the far future like Galadriel from LotR, when she wears the one ring:

(Whereas the pointilist Felix Psyllich would show a "demonic" reverse photo of Tim and me at both sides of her)



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeQDTj1UllA

(This day Markus Schlegl (skinhead) was fucking with "guilty" Micha… (congratulations to Taylor Swift?)

Having totally wrong sight, getting pregnant of (d) evil and saying "no violence" (like in the Jesus story, compare story 2, page 74) is a proof that **women** (overview story 2, page 127)

have a behavior failure

and intervening in right (law)!

(illustrated at Medusa photo (story 2, page 137))

Explanation: This people here thought that Tim fits to Anna, ignoring that Tim is not just related to Hardy Krüger but from the brother of the leftist German singer "Udo Jürgens" who felt to death 2014, when Micha defended me (story 2, page 60) and ignoring that I am from Grace Kelly's cousin European Chamion Quester – Btw.: Another Anna and Terry could make Éowyn from LotR , who could beat the "witchking" (Thomas Ö.)

CRIED & THEN CAME THE BIKES

04.07.2020

This morning I felt evil / übel about loosing the daughters of Elysium (Anna & Micha) to other guys, but Anna wanted always the best & rich and Micha a good f*ck with a skinhead. So I went on a tour to Munich seeing some people with heads down, where I decided to solve the case with a legal proceeding in Brussel and on the way home back came the BIKERS

https://www.google.de/search?q=German+bikers&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjA-pDQsrPqAhVuxKYKHYN9CMIQ_AUoAXoECGMQAw&biw=2195&bih=1101&dpr=1.75

First hundrets and then it seemed tobe thousends
I remembered who helped me in the past (the truckers & the bikers)
Micha played with me, after the first 100 bikers I got my feelings back and

YES –" THAT WAS MY FORMER LIFE"
MAN - GOING FOR A (MAD?) AIM
FOR OUR WORLD

They said "no chance against us"
Having (made) the money for technic, stuff and of good hardware

At the end came a biker showing with the arm at something when driving – I meant: "he´s from me"



04.07.2020: At 10:30 they were near Munich, at 15:00 at Frankfurt, Duisburg 18:00, Hamburg 23:00

05.07.2020 10:40 landed in England…London -> 19:00 Birmingham (Anna? Too late…)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iv8GW1GaoIc
(Jim Morrison sang ironic about us)

~~What have Jim Morrison and "Phil" Morris in common: Morris ~ Moritz ~ Mohr ? SEARCH!~~

~~I schreibe das jetzt mal vulgär (reimt sich auf Voltaire), rassistisch und diskriminierend:~~
~~FORMER SLANDARY: „FOTZEN DIE MICH BETROGEN HABEN MIT N-WORDSCHWÄNZEN UND IN SELBSTMORD GETRIEBEN HABEN, WURDEN DABEI VOM TEUFEL BESCHÜTZT UND MACHTEN EIN KOMPLOTT MIT NAZISSCHWEINEN, TIERQUÄLERN UND KINDERFICKERN!~~

Anecdote: BLUE WULF "WE HAVE THEM IN THERE CORNER NOW"

After the motorbike thing came a press statement that it was only a traffic demo with normal people…

Malte almost defeated!

07.07.2020

After speaking with the police, doctor and friends about my finger and “father” Malte, the government man made a phone call to me and asked me some things, he checked also if I am reasonable & aboveboard, not playing a doctor or else and said at the end to me “for you the case is over now”. Then Malte must visit the district administration, they are assuming that he is ill, speaking about dementia (he said always ”forget this”). Malte returned with his head bowed (but bringing also very good (nordic) contacts, who helped him and partly me against my enemies / murderes), knowing that he has lost now, after ~47 years…. link shows the people:

https://www.google.de/search?q=kopf+gesenkt&tbm=isch&ved=2ahUKEwjjg77r9LzqAhXPkKQKHUvBDDoQ2-cCegQIABAA&oq=kopf+gesenkt&gs_lcp=CgNpbWcQAzICCAAyBggAEAgQHjIGCAAQCBAeMgQIABAYUMutEFjQtRBgmbcQaABwAHgAgAFUiAGfBJIBATeYAQCgAQGqAQtnd3Mtd2l6LWItZw&sclient=img&ei=OVgFX6ODD8-hkgXLgrPQAw&bih=1101&biw=2195

My mom told him “you should not have done that to him (me)”. Anyway I got his fans (blonde female), my technic was functioning correct now, errors were off (what the Elf liked).

There is a funny video of Dr. Peackcock to this - it´s about “women”:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h1DB_sqLV7w&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&index=31&t=0s

whereas “Irish drummer” Gwscholli said in 2000/2001: “that this is the SHURI-KEN”



~~After Malte spoke with these people and I got in a recording trap, they said Peter F. has won and the district government set it with Malte down, ignoring all cases to me (imputation of a serious crime, broken finger)…!~~

In the net of “the spider”

09.07.2020

After naming my char 1999 “Braveheart” due to DJ Steve´s (long brown hair) influence, who worked with me in PG , I was offcially the enemy of Eduard I (the spider from house Anjou of Normandie) of England, who made high taxes for Scottish, Irish and Walish and took their women, whereas they were jerk´s. Due to the PG GER project and a capitalist pig Malte sent me to, Micha came so loveley to me 1999…. that I said to French Simone “Jean Dark” (who infected me with CMV due to Peter’s and Felix defamation of rape of Maja, to get just only handycapped , because they could sat themselves on the thorne of Monaco”(Nina) and because “I have already a daughter” (Greg, Thilo, Uli), but that was in another German land “Stuttgart” (Malte’s hidout) before I could get a woman for sex to find peace…) that “I love Micha” (by her right double Geli) what perverse “Italien” Felix Psyllich (brother of kindergarden oppressor Tobi) overheard and sent his friend Dirk Cuckoo (who looks like little Dirk Nowitkji and had the role of F1 champion “Michael Shoemaker” to her, who was then half a year later her boyfriend, when “**idiot**” (diplom-ing Malte & electrician C.B.) who had sex with the sister in law Marionette of French Peter Fish **backconnected me** in the year 2000, with the argument “if this woman misses”, before I convinced the models Anna and Steffi (Caroline and her sister Marions concurrence) in Berlin and Munich. Btw. I thought in 1994, that Peter Fish should be the “poor jerk” (by C.B.) due to his friend the social worker “Thali” …what “house Anjou” annoyed, **into this network of dealers**, criminal police and lawyers, who sold cocaine. The Germans gamers did not pay us the bills and blamed me due to a similar American company name (instead of themselves, when they had war dephts). Btw. they (highschool) did not see that I fit to a mark A- model and not to a mark A- lawyer (with the size of 1,70m). This little skinhead (I have seen with Micha before in 1998 and the other little skinhead put then his dig at loveparade 2000 in Pefferberg at Anna’s ass in public , after I was bound to Micha and she spoke of cocaine, wheras Malte meant 2008: “Anna belongs to Tim”, because he had a better high school diploma meant chemistrist girlfriends Jane and Sonja (btw. in the school of the director with the name of the undertaker, wherea sthe subjects: health, finances, law, identity, human sex were missing…) Btw. Blizzard Entertainment used our ideas of our Team (Tom, Steve) in America at Blizzcon in Anaheim… Local Bavarian people asked: “Is this the truth…?” Yes, but another of the local truth here - Caroline Fish won:



The “happiest” article

10.07.2020



After Dr. Jane Furz listenend me 2011 saying “Dr.Mutierus” she laughed according to the development of Coran-beer viruids, whereas her husband “Error” Psyllich trying to shoot her with a nail gun - remembering me the end of the story “Jesus Crixus”, whereas I layed 10 days in comata according to my virus and an immun deficiancy medikament, which surely not forbidden in finland, or? She said after that “you´re a tough dog”. It is said that my lady was infected at the end of last year with another virus, which cannot be combined with mine, but it is in deed no trick, but maybe a double trick-out of Dirk Cuckoo´s wife, which is surely not the man with the iron mask, but maybe the double of my lady, which could not be identified according to the order of the government to wear a mask (not only in Hongkong).

Have you tricked out the devil? NO! Then you are surely Dirk Cuckooos wife…

According to finish world of warcraft I have heard in spring from Russian gamers, “that it is not possible anymore”, but they didn´t account my little brother, who I ´ve made a proposal.

“For us I see black III”

11.07.2020

According to x-ray telescop eRosita it is told, that a black hole is at the nearest star of us, which is dangerous, because “**it becomes bigger**”, whereas I assume the distance between us and the black hole is reduced by the suction, which makes it seem bigger and bigger (the geometry changes in space) and I came to the idea to move a moon (of Jupiter) in it to fill it out (or use as a last resort technology of my physics formula) to close it. It must also be said, that a tunnel in space between holes isn´t possible, because the tunnel would “burst” according to the suction physics of the holes.

There is also the question if it sucks feelings of us (which can surely be measured by instruments as a form of energy) and if we become black souls ? U can try to use the (de) light as a remedy… joy .

In Star Wars Grandmaster Joda (green brother of E.T.?) spoke about an old friend, who found a way to overcome death, which has to do with taking the soul (= feelings = energy) in (every moment) of an old dying body into a new (born) body – whereas I assume the practical way is to give your spirit and feelings to your children over a long time…

voilà.

The bad site of the Alliance has won the battle of Azeroth!

14.07.2020



With the “little” achievement “march of the sea” at 26.06.2020 it was not anymore possible to win for a lot of guys of the Horde, because with the next coming soon addon “shadowlands” nobody will play so many islands anymore to collect the stuff for that. The Horde got crazy, fucked around at Mechagon, killed everyone, just to prove that they are better slayers then the Alliance.

They are better warriors, but came too late and had fewer luck…

Due to that, the alliance was 0,0546153846153846 % better and won.

This result was not a clear one and created mixed feelings, but this is not the worst!

(Whereas my mom played for red, and “father” played for blue and red…)

I personally could play with a broken finger as a wank, because a brown guy wanted that a blue guy gets “my” blue lady, whom I should punch, but I didn´t played against blue, also because I had a vision before, that our possible 12-year old son will have a traffic accident.

As a personal trophy I got / choose a white Uhu in a silver mithril plate:

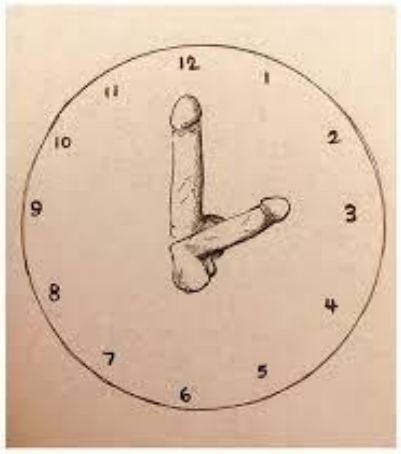


whereas Christiane 1998 & Micha 1999 were my lovely owls (Noctua Athene @ 17.02.2017)

A prize for girls

17.07.2020

Imagine a clock in your room girl, whereas the pointer is a penis that erupts and points to you when you dress off …!



“Gods in white”

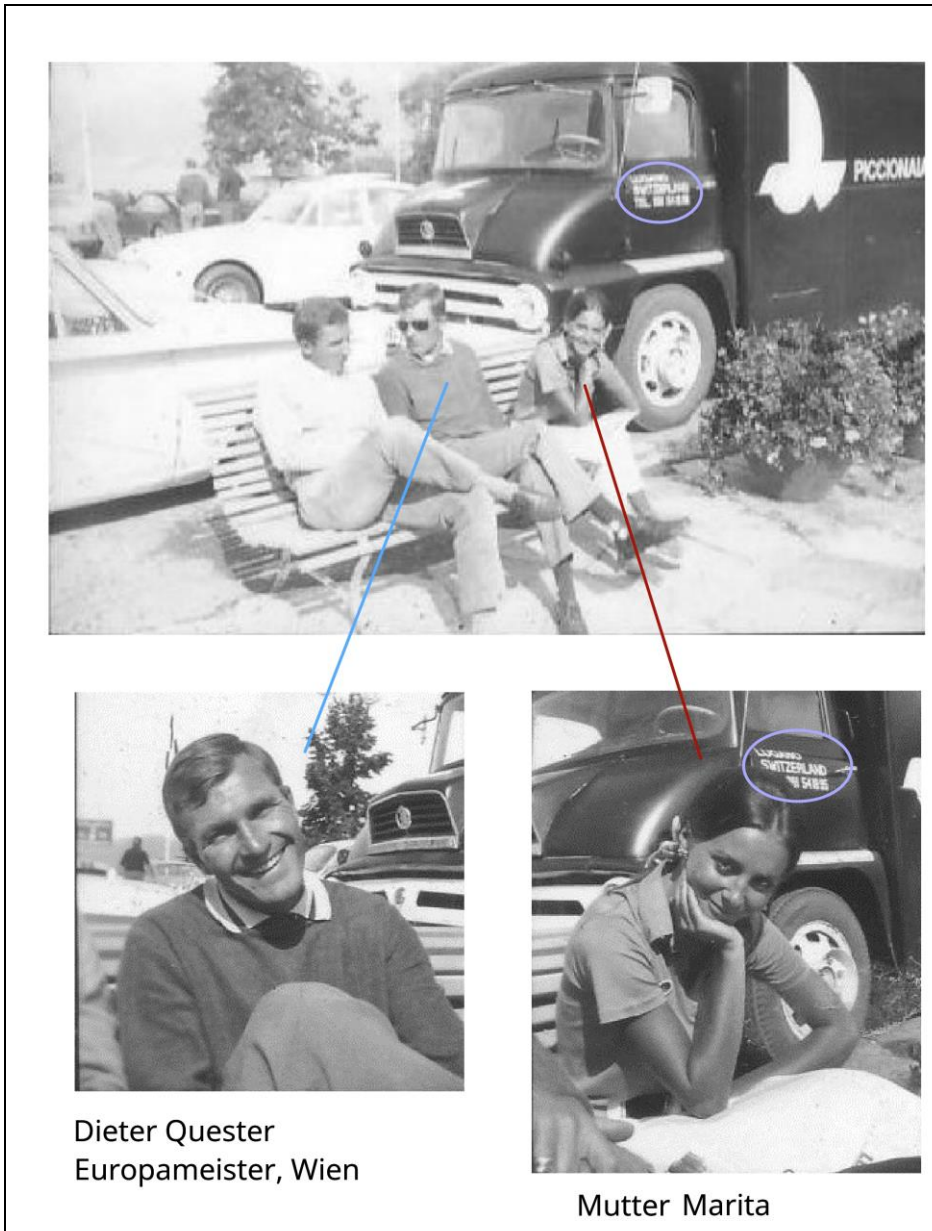
20.07.2020



According to my health, I collected several documents about illnesses, tests, certificates in my life in a big folder, which I gave my “medicine house doctor” Sven. K (tall white guy, blue eyes, light brown hair) who helped also in improves my book in this sector, e.g. with the idea of a long time therapy of drinking ginger tea against coming stroke … (but better pomegranate) he made me a whole overview / assessment for only 32 € instead of 300-600 €, knowing that I am a bit poor. I scanned the overview in the computer as pdf-file and put it on a USB-stick / or in an internet cloud with password to have the possibility to give it in case of emergency every other doctor, hospital (it´s only the question of security and privacy), so that he knows quickly all about my health, which saves a lot of (test) time, etc.. I spent him a book for that…

Review 2014: The question of my heritage & task…

20.07.2020



Did not “the French” had the idea to substitute my dad with Malte (who looks a bit like Quester) with “Bagu” as friend, whereas the “Deutschländer” & Micha played for Michael “Shoemacher” and Dirk meant “you have ruined our folk everything” (a turnaround with my f*cked Lady M. due to a “house” like Anjou (who conquered England, levied high taxes and taking the brides of the Scotts) against a Patriot “Irish Mel” like Braveheart. It is a similar enemy team (French & Nazis) Harrison Ford had in his movie Indiana Jones - Raiders of the lost (m)ark . **Yes, it was the secret of the brother of gallerist Gerard Snider** – **an agent from France** (friend of mom) **that I find out the truth here about the world wars** (Ferfried ~ looked a bit ~ Doc Snider in “Texas”) and the also report about this **Nazi** thing here...

Back to the failure 1999

21.07.2020

We made a gaming league in 1999 which costs 15 DM registration fee and the players could win prizes worth:

1. Place: A Computer for 1.000 DM
2. Place: A 3D graphic card for 500 DM
3. Place: A prize for 200 DM

The players must registry (before playing at our the server with the software of sponsor connex) at our website with name, adress, email and telephone number and must confirm, that they have read the conditions of participation, behavior and that they are adult (+18 years old) and that it costs 15 DM. They could only registry with this confirmation, then they got a playing account and passwort, played for 3 weeks and got a bill. The best 32 players of the preliminary round could participate then in a local event, where we set up 16 computers network and a stage with screens. The problem was, that only 2 of the first 50 players payed the bill, whereas rightside Anthaeus (later lawyer), who made the second place after left-side Avenger (left guy) and friend of Ray Reimond (left-side guy, glasses, who critisized our name company name "PGL" an exception) said at the local event "I would even pay 50 DM", before the final matches. When I wanted to write reminders to the gamers "Peter Fish" intervened and said "asshole" and influenced Jan's friend Bodo: "you cannot play by my own". So reminders were not written, a business plan for investors failed, we could pay everything by our own, whereas in the other league fromHamburg, 1 million active players are paying 4 € a month later since 2011…

That was the reason, why I lost Micha 1999, got insidiously infected then at 01/2000 (Micha found this verdict in 02/2000 correct due to the defamation of rape & "my unknown daughter" from 1998) and was reconnected by C.B. to her in 06/2000 (before I met Anna in 07/2000, with which it was no longer possible), when Dirk "Shoemaker" was already her friend and my "following penalty" was then in favor of him until "he" has fallen on the head 2013, I went off to France 2014, whereas they said "a gang is infecting all young people there". Although Micha made me (3-4) offers, the police guy would have accused me when I would have infected them - the sticking point in this case is, that my blond ex girlfriend Maja & Solveig wanted to prevent the infection by French-Nazi Simone due to "F. Hosse´s and my rape", whereas Jane and Sonja meant later: Anna "belongs to Tim"... whereas the case with Micha´s child happened, because of him making me totally mad when I was showing my art: "You are influencing beautiful women" (like Elune later) with that and their "speaker" Felix said "no way, who wanted from the beginning that I will get no woman here (since 1975 with Tobi), later saying - "what you did" (after I felt in the trap on the head, had a personality disturbance and they influenced me) – a defamation of role, because of identity – case turned - and Micha and me was culprit instead of "Diane Krüger".

Blizzard (Germany) was our sponsor to this time, who made later with World of Warcraft over 10.000 million $ turnover. After I gave a Starcraft programmer "Bill Roper" in London some fotos of our event 1999, some of our work was used later @ Blizzcon in Anaheim for the Starcraft stage (Steve´s monitor concept, and Tom´s design).



I was linked with the 3rd child

21.07.2020



I seemed that Micha was in labor at the evening and got a baby with a little moan of Alex Seller (Speedy Gonzales) from last year. I did not get mad or something and tolerated this, also because my mother was out of house (who does not see, that a child from me was not anymore possible due to their CMV from Simone and Micha ´s second child (disfigured "Elfie") said "**I thought you were this**" and I answered "I thought you were Greta Thunberg" (link). The baby is an explanation, why the clique closed me out of her channel since last year.

Micha has declared that it is very important that "the women" decide from whom their baby is from my answer: "that is your personal right" (the neighours chicken have stuck, until I turned on power).

Anyway, if Micha ´s child is healthy, she & Steve, Jane, Tim have maybe tricked out someone a bit, means - that Aristocats (link) is maybe still possible somewhere*[1] (where is "always" no risk no fun ?) whereas Peter Fish meant last year (after Bagu bribed my parents at Oktoberfest 2019 in Munich): "you will never be succesful again in Germany", because here the women (her mother) believe it is right that Micha cares for the new child at least the next 18-21 years on the cost of my time (and I would need her emotionally /sexually because of my career). Carelessly I thought to continue with another woman (Hosse's), but I a have not much feeling for her, whereas Maja (1994) and Anna (2008) said before: follow me (link) to Berlin… whereas Hosse is fits better. (Mine *[1] in America, East-coast)

They (Caroline) meant: "You can sell your projekt to France" (what happen then 2022), because here:

They want to continue here with the same stupid unright, idiot and loophole law in Germany (even if it's unconstructive and not a good contribution) and influence Europe by that. Here the Bavarian government states: Their rude craftsman would become (sexually) radical, they could do murdering, and in the village (INN) the church is disturbed, when people are living their "(cool) sexual freedom."

In my case my (girl-) friends and family are dead and my or their life has been destroyed by this…

It came later out, that "this perversion (of Peter Fish and others of STA)" here was turnaway from my inheritance and a life fraud by his shitty, conceited sluts here, who got legally bribed for this…

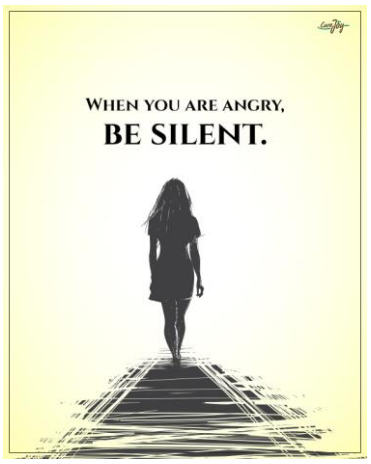
"It would be a shame, if another's life would also be destroyed like yours" (Nina Bagu's Dr. med. Thali)

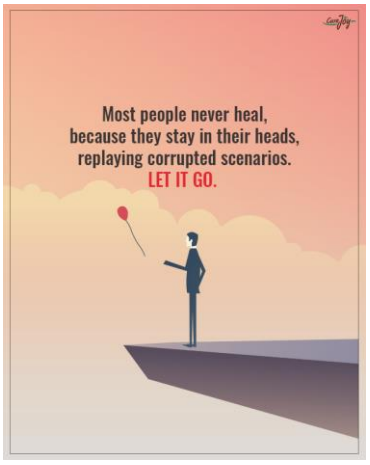
“It´s not anymore possible here”

07-2020

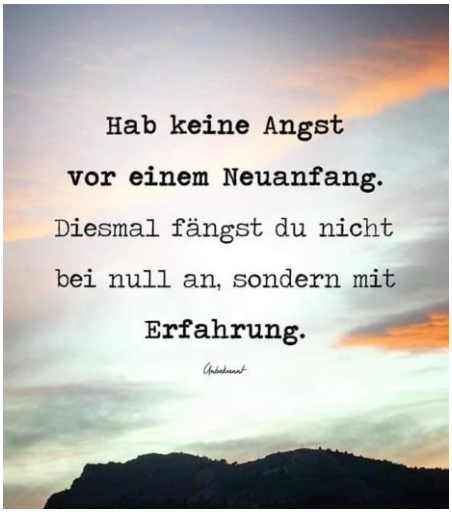
Parents made a big fail to put me into this playout country, whereas the blond police guy said “you cannot win here”, here I have to accept that I live with my old parents, being my lifelong a handicapped “jerk (whereas I was in France a “stoner” and in Austria a “drinker”, because I am adepting).







Nobody paid ever my work (only mother), playing for Dirk Cuckoo, knowing that my girlfriend plays with me for the money, knowing everything better in their naive way (where they have lost 2 times), but like also my work a bit to inform themselves in the internet by themself. The blue (German) guy says I should (do the same) work, playing my chief, thinking of woman, who want a financier for their home and babies, ignoring, that my babies can be handicapped through my cmv (whereas they said “you have already a daughter, you got enough”, whereas he agrees - but then it´s only to pay for her as a whoremonger). Another one says “waive sex”, ignoring that high age of man depends also of sex and that the corrupted sperm can cause cancer (what is not written in German medicine reports)….



… they said “here you must kill at least 7 people”, what I will sure not do (landing lifelong in prison some day, whereas Dr. Miyagi of Karate Tiger must say “it´s okay to loose to opponent, but not to fear”)…

The strategy is not to take revenge to the lion in the lion´s den.

A Unicorn in the street nearby

24.07.2020 - 30.07.2020





Mr. Butcher came from Switzerland in summer with “his” little son and his wife – a little Anna of Berlin influenced by Steve´s girlfirend Daniela “Goater” (an upper right manager), whereas Mark Hood from England meant: “The (fat brownbear) Psyllich is the billy-goat from his voice”, visiting and cleaning their nearby house (of his dead mother). She stepped and ran around here with a little white dog (same as Anna of Berlin had, when she came along here at 01.01.2008 with her little dark girl-friend. The dog humping an Italien woman in a movie from behind 2019, whereas Micha was laughing) and parked the white BMW in front of our house (she wanted to drive with me to Vienna, after hearing that I am a possible son of Quester), wheras Mr. Butcher said “this is my woman” and nearby farmers got angry – and said “a peasant revolt with tools cost you the left arm”. I did nothing in particular because they had a son, whereas one meant: “she will tell you a story…”

Who has the most fans of the world?



Btw. question the German & Bavarian view, whereas mom said “you look similar to Vin” (Marc Sinclair)

A question to the Germans: Is this location the correct point?

24.07.2020



If yes,you can choose this system at the location Malta for the Human World and forget my former location points and color system and flags in this story – addition: this view was influenced by naive rassist Malte, who sees black down (from his Spitzbergen sight) – and Malta is not at the equator (so its wrong positioned, also shown wrong through the Japanese flag with red point, what shall be a yellow-orange sigil)) and at South pole is the white Antarctic too! Look over your European border!



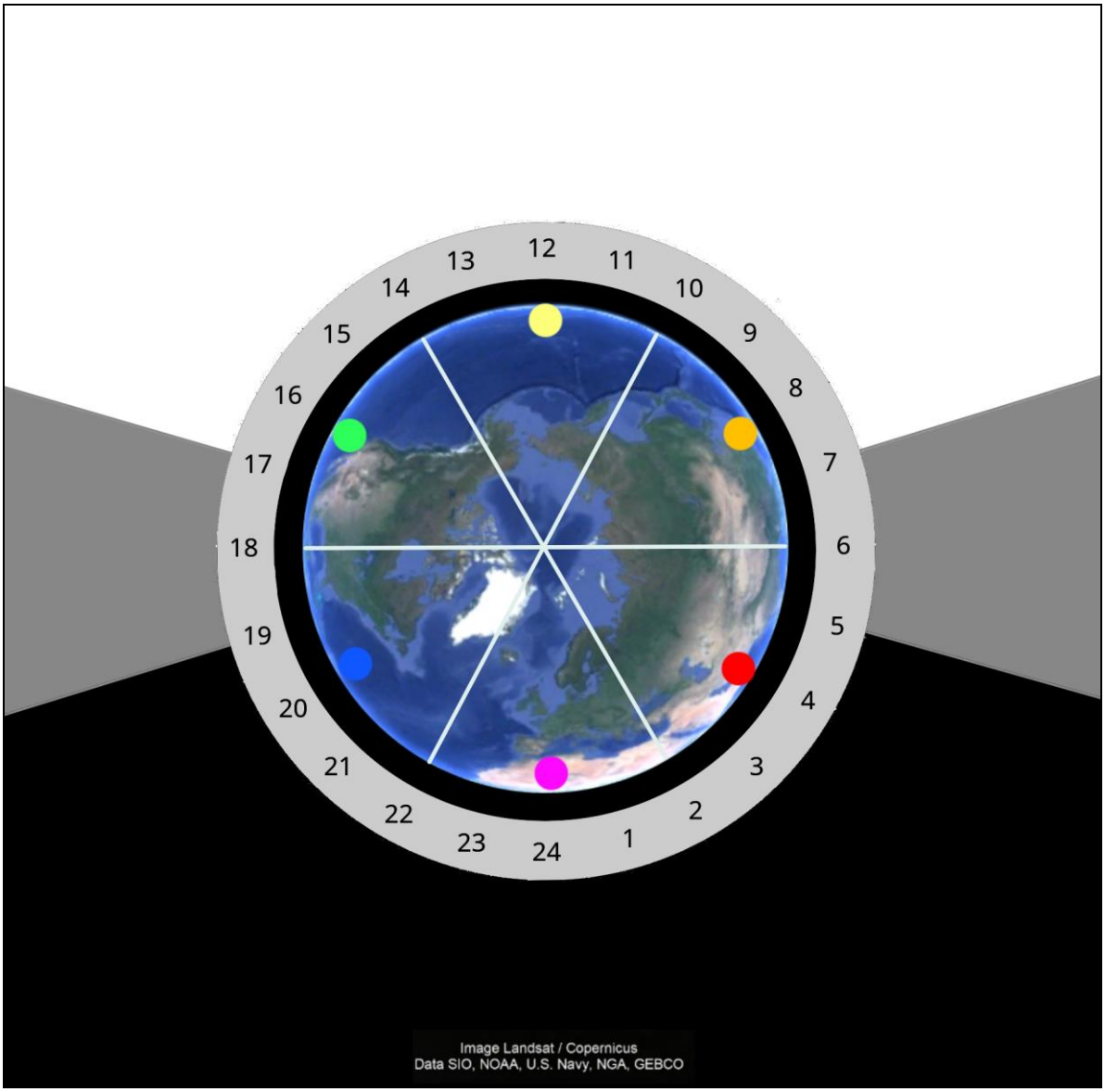
This inductive human color ("essence") system does not consider forms (which I have mentioned in my German book) -> for humans ask a fashion model or question "identity idea" (story 2, page 122)…

Going back to my “mythic” color clock

28.07.2020

This color points at my new clock are quite right according to man´s mythology, which is mentioned in my free German book in the chapter Art: Colors

You can divide into different sectors and pay attention to a color transition between them:



I guess at North and South pole is both white: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_NlRkWJ-Zo
video is from 29.10.2019 after Micha got pregnant at 21.10.2019, whereas the buddha at the end is the guy, who reached me Anna of Munich over the bar in summer 2000, but she has no highschool and is @ 7

This art concept is deductive and not from subjective & naive human sight,
due to the development of humans on earth was natural (like hair at man`s butt) and not ideal…

Combination of colors & forms on Earth

28.07.2020

Micha´s art mix idea

Compare to my German book, chapter Art: forms and colors



(grey center point = middle of Earth).

Sorry for the bad quality, but nobody pays me the time, but I did it anway for you over 14 years for free and had no woman due to this, but you can award her (& me) by the title

"Marshal Artist"

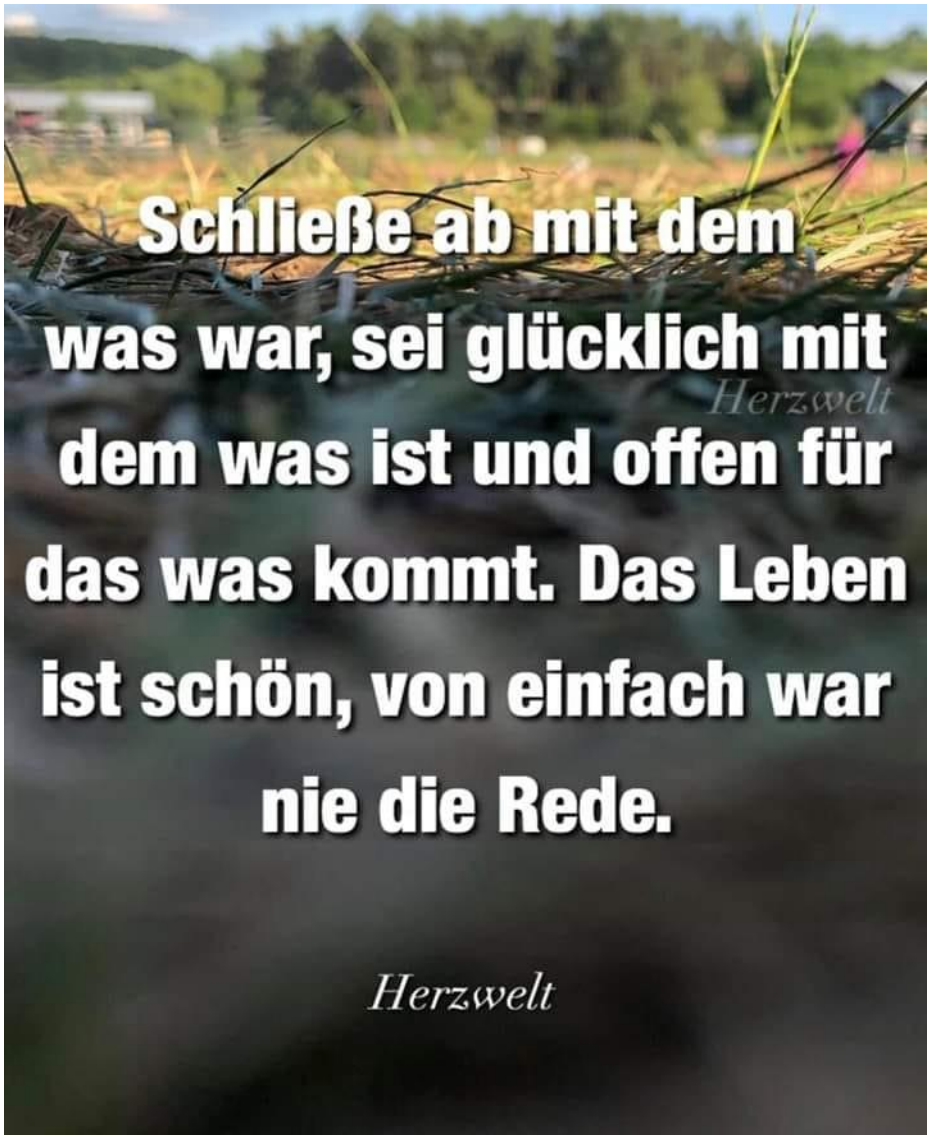
(btw. all my former global art concepts don´t count anymore…)

What does this mean for us **in Europe**? -> Lila= the cool erotic: **sex on the beach…**

Whereas "the mage king" meant, that I should take the human system (story 2, p.57) @ Europe looking South in order to see how a person stands in the world…?

Deleted the story from the internet

25.07.-05.08.2020



mother

After some trouble and having new dangerous viewers at my site, I have deleted the story from the website (also in favor of business partners). Also my videos "sakrileg" and "kicks" were privatised according to possible trouble with some guys, but I have them still in petto to show them only the selected people. I produced some new flyers and got some likes for my other videos without sex and violence. Also Vin told about my website "very tricky", helped me against an electric snail 03.08.20, which comes every night (from the upper right) telling me "fight death". I will mail the story further only to a private circle. Addtionally a left woman appeared with a hunter (who looks a bit like my former friend Mauri), in order to protect Micha (ok, I did not get a child from her, but other 2 guys, but I got instead my main art mix back by her) from me saying that the fat brown bear Psyllich is the reason why I don´t get a blond girl-friend here, I decided to hide a bit in the net - traces blurred…

“N-WORD!”

04.08.2020



Here in Bavaria is a rassist insult against people from African origin (which I call Africans) by using the Bavarian word “**N-word**”(link), which means **N-word**. The difference between black people (who are partly well eductaed in USA or Great Britain) and **N-words** is for me, that with the word **N-words** I under-stand very primitive black people from Africa who are living in mud huts, having a bone in the hair and cutting the private parts of the women with panes of glass, like the Neanderthals (link) here If one says “**N-word**” to educted black people, it´s an insult (like the minister of interior “her man”of Bavaria said about the singer Roberto Blanco, but got a counter-insult from a lawyer, whereas the judge said “that was his right”. For me a counter-insult is saying “bleicher” (link) (which means blanc), that´s the same. Old educated people like “father” Malte or mom Marita said “**N-word**”, but also Peter Fish (from France, after “Zeus” helped to defend myself against Peters violent act) and C.B. (who made several trips to Africa, but not to USA or England). The best is that the minster of interior looks a bit like Christopher Lee (link), who played Saruman in LotR, was the speaker of King Haggard in the movie: the last unicorn, played Count Doku in Star Wars and in former times was Drakula, as well as in 150 movies :-D

Pets

06.08.2020



IS THE LAST POSSIBILITY ADOLF HITLER?

07.08.2020

According to Moshe´s speak in the past "**I would give him** (the left blue Dirk Cuckoo) **the half of the time**" is my **accusation** **"and now the other half of the time (my time) gets the other left brown guy?" (Speedy Gonzales), who made her pregnant last year, when he was influenced by French Peter Fish (whereas I meant to Peter in 1994 "you should be the poor jerk" - an influence & mis-match of me by right guys like C.B. – and Peter said afterwards "I am sorry" (whereas Moshe played a short time in the past with Peter, but meant to this situation accurately: "I have nothing to do with this")**, what means not only that I waited and lost the last 20 years (where the Finish guy The Elf (friend of Russian Ivan) had control over her), but also the next 20 years till the new child is adult and could wank? (**a play out of her with lovely words**), whereas the people here from vatican in Italy telling me "don´t do that", knowing and concealing (in public) that I will get prostata cancer from the cmv virus from presumably little colored apes of Africa (French Simone infected me at 01.01.2000, when I was drunk after Sylvester) over a long time, because of Bernd´s idea (who looks like a British) of rape, knowing that Tommy (from Croatia, with a cousin Drago of Serbia, where Milosovic ruled and ordered rape) overun me before and pressed me to the ground. These Serbs belong partly to the slavic people, which were protected by the Russians in WW1 (who played together with the French and British in the "Triple Entente" against Germany and Austria), who raped German women at the end of WW2. Greg told me as a short sex solution to go to the brothel and I got infected 4 times and leads to get AIDS some day. Additionally comes the fact, that Anna got a child from a follower of Tim; Peter told Simone of my "rape" of Finish Heidi a playout, that I get no woman, after Sabine liked me) boy-friend of Jane Crabs (who looks a bit like British and knew the virus from her work as a scientist and laughed 2011 (birth of Corona?), when I said "Dr. Mutierus"), who was then with Italian looking Felix, who jugded me for that what I have done to Ela (who looked like a French Maitresse and cheated at me with American Mike and him with Chinese "Franz" and told me , that I shall use cocaine at sex and that she wants "a black friend", whereas Jewish Annika (who had an infection too) told me to the question of condom "no risk, no fun" (same words like Ela), but what has Steve all to do with this..? **Steve wants to play some good music !**

Isn´t good god and Steve a kind of godfather? A guy like Christopher Walken in the movie the movie true romance , after I was Amsterdamned whereas police officer Martin played the servant Clifford Worley , whereas I found a phonetic conection between: rome, romeo, romans, romance and in the series "Spartacus blood & sand" whereas Micha looked like Lydia - wife of roman captain Glaber (Dirk)) of Rome or also a bit like a lady Duchess of Aristocats or Lady D. of England – who married all (like 80 % of the women in STA) a rich guy, spreading legs according to have a palace then, to satify vanity and saying: "look like I am now" – that´s why I should marry big Tanja (idea of Micha and Malte), who will have a "false" heir of 100 million, who missmatched all…

After reading this article the locals here said: "**Die Ausländer sind schuld daran**", what means that Adolf was quite right, but he made several faults, which should never happen again: Generalized personal destiny (that´s not objective) , was not so fit himself (as a sporty example), wrote his book in short time, went over the border (into foreign territory), declared a religion like Jews as a race, named the German race "Arier , and put in a theory of "blond and blue eyed", what´s a missmatch convincing angry, hungry and missinformed people to this time, who had no book as "travel guide" "all of them were deceived"

Meanwhile



Someone wanted to keep us (me and the prole "stockcar" from 2008) busy, let me making jokes over years and he says "cheekiness". We are a kind of Laurel and Hardy but with exchanged eye colors…

How they came to the idea to put me in the role of the Nazi General:

09.08.2020

John Kelly sen. looked similar like (Walther v. Brauchitsch)





Malte´s parents and Bagu's knew Walthers 3rd grade nephew Manfred from moto racing here. Manfred wife was Gisela Hundt in STA. Walther lost his affair to a Polish / Jewish in Königsberg and leaded the attack on Polen. I was put in this situation **(story 2, page 7**) with Bagus niece. Nina Heidinga (girlfriend of Constantin Bagu) knew C.B. and said "Brauchitsch happened the same… Whereas they (Tanja later in 1991) were influenced by the Vietnam movie "Apokalypse now" 1979

Maybe it would have been a good idea for Walther to convince the Broadway by dancing at D-day at the beach of Normandy as ballerina like Robert de Niro did in his one movie on the flying ship…



I think it is important to mention that the old little local police officer (blue eyes, white mustache, four silver stars) here prevented an escalation to WW3 here in Bavaria (but I saw the same guy also in a crime thriller (with the money from a bank robbery that was in a stuffed animal) on a little boat at sea…

So, it was all a big fraud…

14.08.2020

They used Micha 20 years ago to put me in the role of Hitler´s field Marshall; so that I had to acknowledge that the war was right (in the point with the woman), because with this French virus, my accident, the false winners and few money I have only some possibilities:

1. Have no sex (like the Church wants -> my abdomen would become unhealthy (or cancerous))
2. Have sex with a whore my whole life -> become AIDS someday (with a chance of 30 % blind)
3. Become a jerk (looser) & my back handicapped & psychic ill -> maybe become murderer
4. Kill Micha in order to get Anna back (because they are concurrent), what will not function.
5. Marry a fat & rich Tanja, become a false example and lose all my concepts (in my book)….
6. Go to Quester and convince Marina (green-blond), who plays with me as long as money is.
7. Work normal, become a casual guy like in former times, acknowledge that all this injustice was right (what results in no changes), marry normal and infect her and get again a penalty.
8. Become gay and have sex with man (what I cannot accept from my natural feelings)…
9. Kill the parents (who made it all (name, woman, taxes) so, that it cannot function) -> get heir
10. Burn STA like "Nero did in Rome?" or make Reichskristallnacht to **become the most evil one**.

but

There is also another (former) possibility: to beat them all up like Bruce did – dragons way

but

They declared me already as mind ill and will sent me in the clinic like Iron fist (2:03 – 2:30)

so

the idea is: to play together with prime minster Markus (whereas other guys get jealous)

& leave Drustvar

but one must finance that…

They are saying "to marry Micha" is the solution, but little Elfie says "not anymore possible here"

and

it must be said also that Alex "Speedy Gonzales" must had sex with Simone & Susi in Thailand before she had the virus, saying "it came from another place" (maybe from her gang in Munich) according to his child seems to be healthy, she infected me and Hosse 1999-2000, after Peter F. and Tim Krüger have told the stoned suffragette about "rape"

…

also convincing in my case the dark right one by saying "you have already a daughter"
(told dark-brown-blue Greg and Smith)

“We will propose to award you the silver star”

Mauri
18.08.2020



Silver Star

3rd highest medaille
After the medal of honor (turned around pentagram) & eagle medaille for admirals and generals
Whereas the other borwn people say in self-rightesses only “bronze star”

BASTION - UTHER

27.08.2020
In Germany @ Hildesheim



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNSnOAumlB8&t=328s

whereas I must tell you, that Artus father´s name in the movie Excalibur was also Uther (Pendragon)
and Arthas the evil blond guy in th WoW movie Bastion could be also Legolas father Thranduil ?
what does this mean? Impudence or cheekyness of me?

My ascendence?

31.08.2020

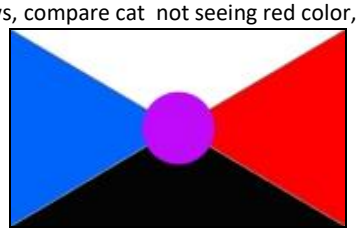
The problem is that this land (and others) is a land of confusion…
even if they they "everything in order" what is a nonsense, cause faults are happening here
the solution: bring everything in order (here in Germany -> Europe -> Earth) at best place for that @ Berlin, what Hitler jugded almost correct and the axis must be accordance with the Oder-Neisse-line to Malta, but not Adolf´s axis power line: which was Rom - Braunau – Berlin ? :-D

1. **Ordering**: Can be only with colors (which is right by 50 %) and then consider forms (50%)

a.) Ordering deductive by "marshall Artist" Lady "Globuline" (page 48)



b.) Bring in the naiv view of Malte (p. 188), when being in the middle of Mediterranean Sea (@ Malta)?:
(btw. you cannot generalize personal views, compare cat not seeing red color, dog sees other colors and insects see UV)



this "human color flag" cannot be inductive globalised, even if it´s true from the sight of people of Malta in Europe, at Southpole is the white Antarctis, so the global concept counts a.) -> p.62 !

2. **Constitution** of USA (George Wahsington)is globally seen as good for all (UN) human rights…
3. **Law** of each country must have human rights -> then countries majority -> individual rights (+ don´t do bad things, which are allowed (compare my German book , chapter law page 37-38)
4. Choose of **religion** should be free for each person… but fits most in the country of origin.
5. **School** can be better through education in law, health, finances and philosophy (p. 11-12)
6. **Creative** art, music, speech & language and emotions should have a "free room" in society.
7. **Partners** for life, love and sex can be different from time to time… (German book p.21-23)
8. **Health** is very important for all (compare my German book , chapter health page 24-32)
9. **Work** should be "integer" and well organised (to have an income for life and low costs)…
10. **Money**: Investments, taxes and pension and heritage should be well calculated...

(voilá)

“you should work!”

02.09.2020

The lower right people (craftsman) of this village and also Mr. Bilas of TKD telling me “to work”, demanding to ignore all the injustice (by police as district administrator “Red” and co.), what my lawyer (62, blue eyes, white-brown hair, normal size) speak about, what´s written in newspapers, what bad things are allowed, what is happening with a part of taxes and forcing me to ackknowledge, that it was a fault in 2014 to drive to Hamburg in order to help kidnapped girls (even if my Lady played for me then and made “obstruction of justice” (what was barred after 5 years) and the Star-craft World Champion Guillaume from Canada, who has won 10.000 $ congratulated me to that…) They stay at their opinion, it´s his sausage:

EAT MEAT & WORK TO BECOME AN ORK

In my opinion (also written in my German book) it is necessary to react to a changed situation and do not stay at the same dump thing, what one has ever did… If so many fault in this society are, which lead to injustice, it is necessary to correct them for a good future of the children, not for the past…

EAT A GREEN MEAL & DEAL xD

but deal with something healthy
AVOCADO

Btw. the question if it is good to convince the majority, when owning a gourmet restaurant ? xD

Do not the customers of this restaurant have a better taste and should more to say in public…

Like it would be in
“relative democracy”?

(btw. I must laugh, when I listened the word cracy)

GOOD FOOD COST A LOT !

That´s a problem – cannot solve this by changing the structure of the food industry ?
So that also poor people get good and healthy food for an affordable prize?
Or find a international food scout and let the market evolve as ever…

Isn´t it about to feel good ?

EAT & DRINK, HEAR WITH YOUR EAR, LOVE & MOVE

maybe one convince good people with that

Finally leaved the Jedi path -> Love Buddhist

03.09.2020



I was in the evangelic church from 1984 (story 1, page 15) till Nov. 2016 (story 2, page 74) due to my family, because these christ can marry and the catholic priest not (what results often in a sexual desease or abuse), whereas Moshe (story 1, page 24; story 2, page 28) told us “move like a cat” and his wife showed us students a photo of a black cat with white collar (story 2, page 194). I did not like the church anymore, because they are lying and making win with burials….

I joined then inofficially in 2016 the Jedis (who are not accepted here officially in Bavaria or else, even if the constitution should guarantee relgious freedom) to the end of 2019 (story 2, page 224). But the Jedi path is not possible for me as man, because sex is one of my life joys and good for my health and soul, what is best with the adequate partner to marry – btw. the only Jedi was Anniken, who had a lovely partner (the princess) and became the most evil – Darth Vader – through vanity!

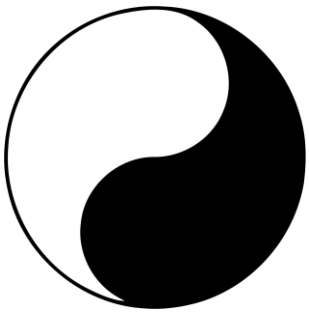
So I have changed my religion again today to buddismn spirit, what the government in this land must accept, because it´s about 380 million believers worldwide, cannnot be ignored (my book, page 7).

I want to go the buddhist middle way in the future without further big excess - living a succesful and healthy married life according to my own book…

---

btw. due to chinese daoismn

Yin & Yan



Whereas Yin sounds a bit like Qui-Gon Jinn (Steve) not Shin (C.B.) and Yan sounds a bit like Young (birds) (Jan)

"Wir mögen Hackfleisch"

09.09.2020



I have mentioned before that Peter Fish (who made a lot of intrigues in the past against me) has a food fabric, seeling to Asylum seekers' homes, old people's homes and children's homes maybe some food with a stimulant "magie" (magic) – maybe in the soup as Maggi … whereas also the neighbors here (whose friend maybe work in Peter´s fabric in FFB) had some evenings here with Maggi telling all the time that they have won, next day their cars have bumps – from "bumpsen" ???

I guess after my experience (and the further clinic and doctor visits) it is good to make one special exception for 1 time in life (wedding day) with adequate MDMA to share for a couple to feel better.

With drugs you come to another reality and beginning to question the reality (what´s good if you want to change some thing in the world to better, but bad if you loose the real world and serious – (young people cannot assess this seriousness, because they lack the experience in life)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EPjPEunQS9I&t=101s

Malte went down

09.09.2020

I must mention, that Malte put out the light at night at 10.08, when I was soutside for a burgler, get a call from "Schottenpimmel" (kidnapping 2014) at 12.08. and talked s.th. about "**80,66**" with T. Bagu, then he paid me 50 € for a sex girl, whereas "Heuni" warned me after reading the story "he drives to the district administrator", mom made some shrimps for us, which I spit out - plate was **soapy**. After making holiday in Southern Italy from 31.08. – 09.09. for 10 days, "father" Malte swept in the last days at the beach from the waves, he was ill. mom and some Italian (whereas he insulted their southern look in the past) made the whole work, bringing him in a wheelchair at the airport, whereas he was sitting almost unconsioussness. mom must carry the whole baggage and manage everything with the cars - the rental car got bumped - and Malte´s car was hidden at the car port in Germany. From the German airport they brought him instantly to hospital – the neighbour Werner (from whom was the story chapter of the turn away of astroids from outerspace) and highschool math teacher "Dr. Eier" (who said "there are no exceptions", ignoring later my physics formula too, with which I offered "Heuni" a deal: 4 team people who took of the work part will get a part each of 25-33 % of the win of the partner company due to the Knoppe-formula) were getting nervous and disturbed – apart of their network will fall out. Edgeman got a strike at this day from someone. In the hospital they made several tests with Malte and informed them by mom, scanning the stomach and found pancreatic cancer and metastases (in the liver) – I played my hymne for him: Yo Way Yo (Brunnen G)

Songbirds

09.09.2020

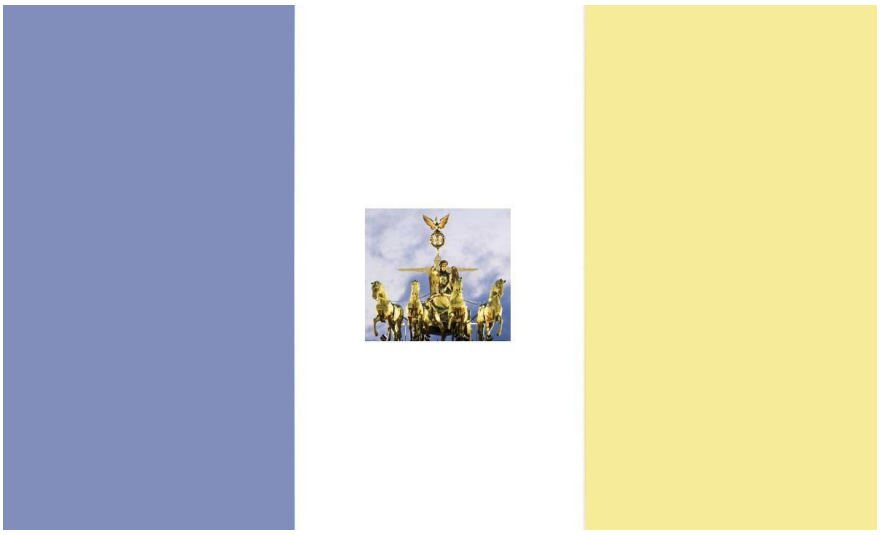
After we thought, that Malte is dead, 30 songbirds were before my door in the morning, maybe the knew that I am not the devil (what they thought in fact of Malte ´s influence), because I saved them in the past of their "cannibals". Malte (with same eyes as jay , who is also familiar to songbirds, but also to raven starlings and magpie belong all to the group of a sperlings, big concurrent of eagle, hawk, vulture ("mom"), who belong to the sperber tricked me and the whole society out (by helping them), e.g. that Micha mismatched me 30 years ago with the bigger Mark Jani and that Tanja fits to me. Malte (and his electrician) "helped me" with forbidden things (to steal a name for business purposes or to save money with tax fraud), whereas I got the penalty, also for the connection to stolen Micha I wrote Steve an email, that Malte is a guy like Darth Vader (1B Sith) and I am officially his son, and he worked for the imperator (1A Sith), which was in this case maybe this "Schottenpimmel" from skying, (who don´t like my partly vegetarian food concepts, it´s against his business), meant Steve "respect". Btw.: In the last part of Star Wars Rey is grandchild of Palpatine and Kylo (me*) of Han Solo and Leia?

Next steps

11.09.2020

When Malte will die, I am going to sell this here (company and house), renting mom (77 years old now) the same quality of home at the place she wants for 13 years, going to begin living my life after all this bad time 15y with the rest of the money (visiting Quester too). It will take some time…
Planning to go to Berlin (maybe with family and friends, because this here "was all for ass" in Bavaria and they say "the new prime minister here plays with a witcher" – whereas most playing Witcher 3).

For Berlin I have chosen a quite good flag, which is a bit similar to New Yorks flag (at wrong place).



Mom wants to stay as it is…

15.09.2020

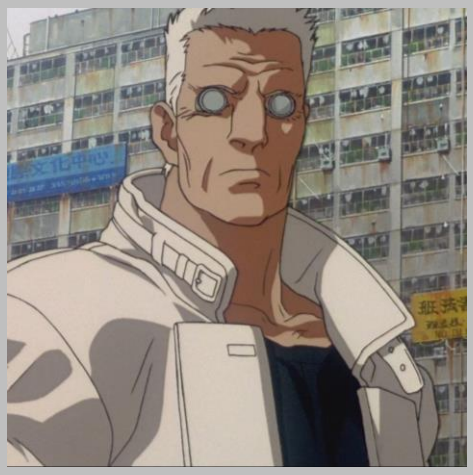


mother wants everything to stay as it was and will not adapt to the new situation (like a cow that has been put somewhere else). H. Kösta (story 1, page 10) told about former times, that “they used Marita” - with mom, she has every day another kind of soul (“Stimmung”), one time she is a governante, then she is a player, then she is a cook or craftsman, then she is a marionette with a ghost in the shell?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZlD-7caDc4&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZ0EXfHWdk6h1LHZOdp320c&index=2&t=0s

Wasn´t the players mightier with the corruption things of N’Zoth´s (crap) in February 2020?

LUC: Voyez la grande différence entre les escrocs, les trompeurs, les traîtres, les voleur et le normal:



I wish my son looks like this “Micha’s Lausi” :-D

Again a razzia gainst Bavarian police – reports the magazine the mirror

https://www.spiegel.de/panorama/justiz/muenchen-grossangelegte-drogenrazzia-gegen-mehr-als-20-polizisten-a-30e1f772-e632-416d-97d9-8622ab1dcfc8

btw. the designation “Rauschgift” is wrong (this was for ~ Absinth) – “Drogen” is right…

How dare you!

24.09.2020

Yes, I made a music site with technical advise for private people (not professional), I believe It is very good for private parties to dance in the middle of the room. If u just sit, you can put left and right speaker in the height of the ear:

but, what is this, how can I dare? I have a banner of a business partner and a video of Charlotte de Witte of summer 2020 (1/2 of my time?) whereas the left brown neighbour said "**Peter F. has won**".

First of all I must say, tha I don´t like womans attitude, because they care more about children and co., then of my (sexual healthcare) feelings, but like Lion from China (winner of the 250.000 $ prize in Blizzards card strategy game "heartstone"), Charlotte made the best performance in this sector, so I choose her and not a friend of mine… ;-)

And the video is about the care of our planet

so I took time

For u to find a formula

YOU MUST KEEP

BALANCE

between

NATURAL HABITAT – IND. PROGRESSION

You can only

continue industrial society progresssion in the moment

as it does not destroy the necessary natural habitat

you can calculate, how much this is

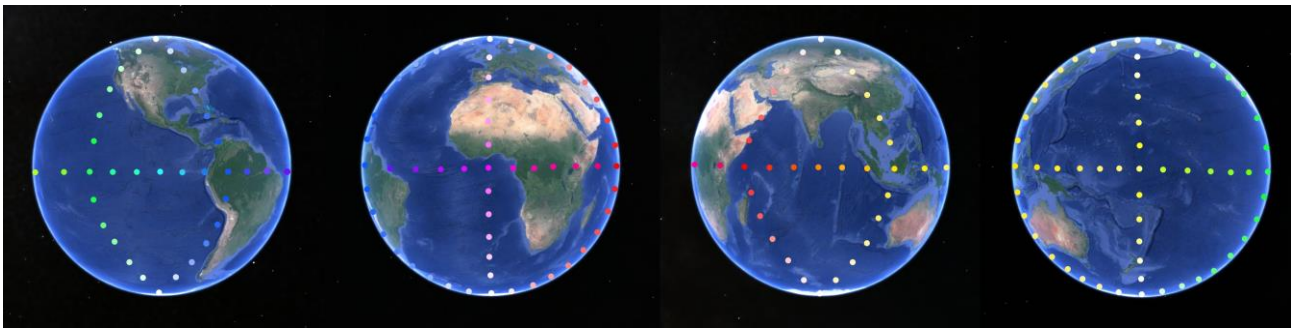
for all

(see also, what each person needs most and how many persons can be provided with this)

The world concept

25.09.2020

According to my latest color concepts page 48 (as follower of my clock page 47) through my marshall artist Micha, I have gone further for a world concept from equator (but not Ecuador?):



Also posed at the buttom of my site: https://www.markhood14.de/uhr

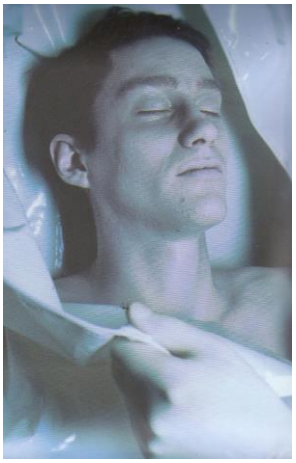
Hier sieht man das globale Farbenkonzept (vgl. Buchkapitel "Farben" und ihre Mythologie aus EU-Sicht) der Uhrenanimation auf Äquatorebene und dem willkürlich festgelegten Nullmeridian (Greenwich-Meridian), der wahrscheinlich nicht die Grenzlinie zwischen West und Ost ist, die wohl eher die Oder-Neiße-Grenze ist...

What means on the one hand that Malte´s flag concept (page 55) for Malta is correct for this point, but on from naive sight of a small head, because if you go further to south you come to the white Antarctis and if you go further to the east comes yellow in Asia (see above), what means also that Japan “can” place their yellow seal at the red point, if they are gracious…

and

on the other hand, that the red left guy “Indian” is wrong in head, when he speaks of left right, there can be only (blue cool) freedom…

according what happened to me in hospital 2004 (story 1, page 87), due to drugs, it will maybe return to sender (“brother Peet”?) in the future - so my question is “cool bleiben” (stay cool) or not?



What woman got from me:

26.09.2020



14.02.1970

Anna, Sabine (blond, blue, left sports modell)	A poem that rhymes almost
Tanja (right , big blond-blue, rich heir)	A vibrator
Ela (blond, green, left maitresse)	A love letter from America
Anita (blond-brown, blue eyes, left)	A cool night
Astrid (blond-brown, blue eyes, right)	A joint and love night
Christiane (blond-brown, blue eyes, left)	A bed and a holiday drive
Micha (blond-brown, blue, left jurist)	A title “marshall artist” (graphician)
Susanne (right, dark brown sports dancer)	A daughter (by property)
Sandra (daughter)	tried to be always (mental) there for her
Mom (right, brown vulture-german-turkmen)	A son some “shit” back with flowers
Jasmin (Asian – long time)	“ask her to marry me”

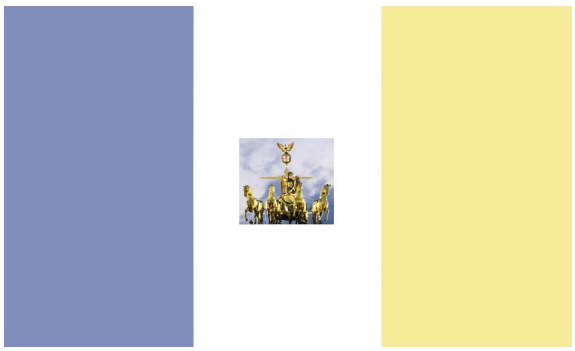
and others…

in cause of these woman the guys like “Chafer” agreed with each other not to pay me any money also in favor of guys like Schuhmacher - but only the half of the time? Is this now Steve?

What Berlin gets from me:

03.10.2020

A new flag (according to my world concept @ page57)



Déjà-vu of this village

05.10.2020



I thought that mom´s best friend Brigitte Bagu wanted a famous family name and made us 1998 to reservate it, but it was the sons Constantin Bagu girlfriend Lorena from Mexico (the “Moadieb” (~thief) of the movie Dune) to reservate (steal) a piece of the AMD trademark “PGL” logo at the German Trademark and Patent Office (like a cheese) due to our negligence and because someone said later "because they were not on the market here". We maybe have needed AMD as sponsor, because the concurrence had Intel, so it was a bug, gamer Reimund critizied, 96 % of the German (another folk) gamers did not pay the participation fee, whereas everything worked technically and there were tournament prizes worth 1.500 Deutschmarks to be won. As a result, investors could not be convinced with a business plan and we suffered damage of 100,000 Deutschmarks (“spent for your folk - your intention Micha?”), as well as a 20-year sentence for Malte's false invoices (your own guys just 1,5 years) in order to use the 20% of this to pay the league's costs. At that time, there were lots of corrupt criminals in German politics or they had dealings with criminals from abroad. Lots of bad things were allowed to distract from money, such as the exhaust gas fraud. As a thank you, at the end of 1999 I was drugged and made to slander myself by saying that I had raped Maja, and then on January 1st 2000, when I was drunk and stoned, insidiously infected me “Hitler 's daughter” Simone with CMV and then backconnected by C.B. ghost “Kel Tuzad” with the stolen Micha, put into the Troy case of the General Walther v. Brauchitsch (who knew Bagu and looked a bit like a zeppelin Branden John Kelly), who led Hitler's attack on Poland, to deprive me of the temporal opportunity to get to know the father Quester & Jack - by the other civil servant's son, Micha boyfriend polish “Dirk Cuckoo”, where it is about a big inheritance (Austria, Sweden, America), and got by Bagu investements of 109 mio. € for that here in INN – landscape STA. The CMV I had for 21 years until Russia started the war. That cost me also my time with the unicorn Anna & Steffi from MUC, who were the for the left-side shit guy a "millennium complex". In the village (Martins idea) former kickboxing guys (sto. 1, p.31) Sutta wanted me to drive drunk to boxfabric in Munich 2008) played then 18 years for Dirk Cuckoo as well as rich Günther meant: “If you behave again” due to my CMV whereas their naïve com-rades “Berti” and Mousa aka“Lui Lang” were thinking most on themself” - was mismatched in former times by me with “Nina Bagu” cousin Sandi “Messi”. He said: “You will get no girlfriend here”, because “his girlfriend was this” an idea of Psyllich* (who has Brigitte Bagu noseface and she meant to me: “Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco”), who leaded me to oppress blondes 1987 and 2007 - who infected me and insulted the party girls here: “stinky fish”. Sandra Kiss (tall) of the gas station (story 2, page 36) was the girlfriend of this “bear*” 2007 and played like him Tetris, whereas her little employee said “what she as a work attitude”, was fired - and then at the old recylcing center as a worker for 1 € an hour. Sandra told me that “she is not into me” like the others, who told me “your wife is in Berlin”, whereas Dirk Cuckoo meant: It’s to late and Micha (of Bagu) meant to me: “ I am interested, what are you going to do now”. But here in this village counted either who won with dump & stupid violence and this was “thick & stupid” or work meant opportunist Mousa.

By the way, in the Year of the Dog 2018, animal orientation (= Orien**tier**ung - German word “**Tier**”), many meat nutrition, and the giant bird in the Bundestag here in Mars Street led to the sodomy of a woman and her dog. They took the law into their own hands and burned the dog and the house. Thirty firefighters arrived & Markus

Déjà-vu of a kiss

06.10.2020

After Sandra Kiss and me had trouble in cause of the brownbear 2007 she helped herself with an affair with a policeguy 2013, whereas I thought they hold me here 2019, when Dirk f*cked Micha:



The idea of me to take revenge at the local police for the missmatch past by "telling" them sabotage acts of weapons and duty cars, like putting super glue with a cannula in the weapon holster by a little boy or saw the wheel axle of the police car at night by a ninja – seeing a police car here meeting a women at night, leaving the equipment in insecured are (with the hint not to do this)

At 04.10.2020 I heard, that say "said" Dirk Cuckoo (favorite of ex mayor Eva (story 2, page 128) of STA) has to do something with robberies due to the financial problem, which occurred due to the Corona Virus, whereas say "said" last year "he / they became criminal"… whereas Mr. Cook (plumber master, looks like Mr. Bilas with blue eyes) of this village said to them "Grüß Dich" (remembering me to the "Jedermanns § 127 StPO", where it is allowed for "anybody" to hold a suspect with force, until identity is declared (by police)… I was very happy arranging a date between him and Sandra Kiss ….

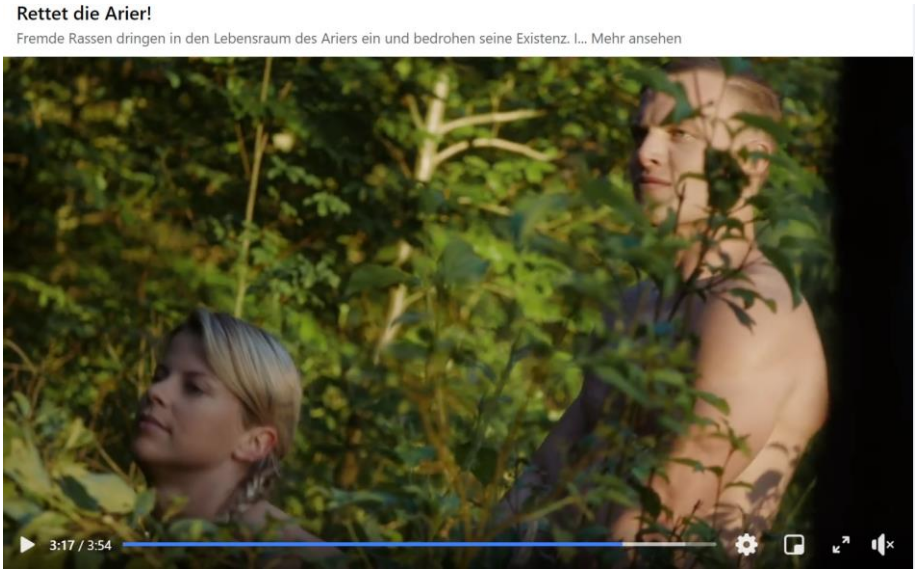
There is a fairy tale due to this word "anybody" called"
Rumpelstilzchen" (link)





The “Arier”

11.10.2020



https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=544870182570825

A self-righteous video (of brown guys) about the from Hitler called« Arier »
which have nothing to do with real
https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arier
How can people tell such a shit!

The duality of humans (in Germany)

12.10.2020



The duality of “Germans” in my case: A lot of people did bad things to me, but also ~ 30 people helped in this project, what means the population here is mixed. To behave good to the people, who helped is logic, to behave bad to the people, who did bad things to me is also logic - to be satisfied. To behave bad to all (& to the people who helped) with collateral damage is unlogic, as well to behave good to all (& to the people who did bad) with collateral good deeds is unlogic -> see it individual

Maybe Buddishm is a good religion for Germany (p. 199), due to this history, exaggerations are bad for this country (either in good or in bad things). Little proof: too few/much of iodine is bad for thyroid

“In the landscape of insane murders”

21.10.2020

Due to the fact of exploitation of legal loopholes like the murder tries in the past and “desturbing” over the past 20 years, when me doing good things like the idea of organizing cheep but good computers for the village, the idea of building a new church at a better place, they starting again to remind me with old barred cases (what is stalking), saying “that´s only in the head” and right folk declaring me as ill, provoking me to punch this guy, so that I get arrested and brought to a clinic due to my work at the website or else, where they have maybe some friends and a graveyard too, I say: **“that is not the law, but just your interpretation!”**

Btw. I felt very bad, when hearing from my carrier that the clicks at the banner of partners at my website will not be rewared, just when someone is buying something at their page, but the sales, thinking over - the whole internet project – it is not viable, only if I had so much fans linke Vin. Most people also don´t “see” the “worth” of this project, just business partners, after I lost Micha 13.

What made me almost to give up, also because Dirk had something with blond Sonja, same girl as was 1999 with me (after Christiane Sewi left me 1998), when the league was ruined and a bit like the blond, who gave me an evil pill in Westend Munich 2000. I also had a dream, where a left worm (which I saw in Hamburg 2012 drawn on a lamp in a acid party club) went into parents brains, seeing Dirk proclamating my families / dynasties end (but I visited him to show courage at 23.10.2020).

At Saturday 17.10.2000 in the evening it was “said” that cute blond Steffi (of 2000) came **from Munich** to me (to the right time – 14 years after Papillon W. Koell stupid idea 2006), what **the guys here destroyed it with a playout**, because the people in this landscape (e.g. house 14 of STA) cannot live with this fact, when I am **with this cute blond**. The Munich guys meant it good, but had no idea, that I am sitting since 15 years here in the “hut” of criminal Malte, when Dirk Cuckoo and others turned the public against me, beeing the partly handicapped wanker with illness in the head, when Malte is blaming and swindling… at Sunday someone other (of Maja) came - what I missed!

Can u see it individual in a landscape, where people are against me, but using legal loopholes? NO – bomb them all? Blond guy says to me “leave this here” – it´s all too late (due to brownbear Tobi)!







Anecdote

24.10.2020

In forsight to my coming 50. birthday (9 month after Valentins day 1970), I made not just an overview of my former life, but also of my coming, I took out the freedom to make an anecdote of typical happings here in this landscape. According to my kitchen accident where a slipped out at the wet kitchen floor with 3 or 4 years, the blond neighbours daugther, who said before “he is from a dark guy”, was called then “Butzi” (a bavarian version of “Putzi”, which comes from the word “putzen”, which means cleaning). The neighbour here set up a new roof in cause of insulation by some skilly craftsmen, who had a “Dixxie” toilet – maybe if sex is made at this toilet (like the car license teacher “Schubi” did in the 90ties at a sommer event (@ Undosa) and a child results of this, it´s called “Dixie”

Intro to Halloween 2020

25.10.2020

Like in WoW I make an Intro to Halloween now - to get comfort with this:



To understand this disk, see **M (looking to North pole) in the middle of the planet**, when it´s dark night at Europe - not otherwise – HAHAHA

Meanwhile: A little part of your home office (bureau)

GO SHOPPING

I thought about, how to help comrades for their home work place with some bureau stuff advice:

UHU 1646015 - Extra Alleskleber, Tube, 31g : 1,94 €

Leitz Power Performance Heftklammern P2 (Nr. 10), Verzinkt, Box mit 1000 Heftklammern : 0,59 €

Westcott E-31111 00 Schere Büro, rostfrei, gerade, asymmetrisch mit Langauge, 25 cm/10 Zoll, schwarz : 1,35 €

tesa Easy Cut Smart + 8 Rollen tesafilm transparent 33m:19mm - Robuster Abroller mit Anti-Rutsch Funktion in schwarz und transparentem Klebefilm : 9,32 €

Wedo 2705154 Klammernspender (mit Magnet rund gefüllt, 125 Büroklammern) silber/transparent : 2,63 €

50 Stück - Vintage-Umschläge DIN C6 Kraftpapier 100 g/m² braun Recycling Brief-Umschläge Haftklebung - NEUSER PAPIER® : 11,50 €

AVERY Zweckform L4743REV-25 Universal Etiketten (300 plus 60 Klebeetiketten extra, 99,1x42,3mm auf A4, wieder rückstandsfrei ablösbar/abziehbar, bedruckbar, selbstklebende Aufkleber) 30 Blatt, weiß : 11,95 €

tesa Gewebeband PET-Vlies 51608 Isolierband für Kabelbäume Baumwolle Klebeband, (15mm x 15m) schwarz : 3,99 €

1 Maßband weiß 150cm inkl. Aufbewahrungsdose, Schneidermaßband, Bandmaß : 3,19 €

AVERY Zweckform Art. 3510 Lochverstärkungsringe (Lochverstärker, selbstklebend, Ringverstärker, Ringlochverstärker, Ø 13 mm) 500 Stück transparent : 1,32 €

Leitz NeXXt Mini-Locher für das Büro, 10 Blatt, Anschlagschiene mit Formatangaben, Metall, Schwarz, 50580095: 5,45 €

edding 3000 Permanentmarker, 1,5-3 mm, Nachfüllbar, schwarz, 3er-Pack : 7,48 €

Uni-ball UB-157 Eye Fine Kugelschreiber, schwarze Uni Super-Tinte, 0,7 mm Spitze, 12 Stück : 18,19 €

Genie 840 BK 10-stelliger Tischrechner, Dual-Power (Solar und Batterie), kompaktes Design, schwarz: 5,82 €

Zeller 13333 Ordnungsbox 30 x 15 x 7 cm, Bamboo : 7,59 €

Zeller 13331 Ordnungsbox 23 x 7.5 x 5 cm, Bamboo : 5,84 €

Invest 1 time this ~ 100 € for many coming month & years of your job ☺

Don´t forget to registrate at the state office as freelancer and you get 16-19 % of this money from the German state back, which you have paid as taxes !

(Buy this tools together and safe all transport costs)

“It´s only about money”

30.10.2020

According to Malte´s speech “it´s only about money”, he made some bad things in the past (insurance betrayel, tax evasion) and and probably negligent homicide due to his concurrent “Edgeman” in 02/10/97 and swindled (what some fans of him find right), also due to his innate vestibular problem in his (h)ear, what had his mother too, cause she had a similar voice.

His opinion was to go the easy way to get money, was no good in health care (food: too much wine and beef, expired sauces), what resulted in: Fatty liver, diabetes, bad blood values, pancreatic cancer, other organic carcinomas, like blue drinker Willy (who died in cause of liver cancer, whereas Tims wife Melany had become Hepatitis C in C.B. brothel) , whose daugther blue-brown Nina (**who played as “Nina Bagu Hood “ the role of my wife with Micha with / for Dirk Cuckoo**) is with Bernd Bagu's son “Constaninopel”, whereas sporty talented & radical Thomas Bagu (Schottenpimmel) died last week on whose boatshouse I shall drank 1976 (story 1, p.10) - the son of his sister Tina Bagu “little Armin” was friend of Anderl Mülla, who is friend of Tobi Psyllich who cares about his computer stuff, who is friend of Dirk Cuckoo, who got Micha according to the money, whereas Dirk was paid here and me not, even if “Blizzard” used it… whereas Malte supposed I will kill him / her for that (the plan) with the words to me “I thought you are a N-word” in German: “**Ich dachte du bist ein N-word**”…

With Malte (metaphorically a jay, which is a corvidae), good and bad was turned: I am bad, even if I could be a (vegetarian green) brother of a golden eagle (Terry), but mother tried to feet me…

Whereas my values (kidney´s and liver) were very good last time (1 month ago) due to:

I eat only on Sunday a good beef (for vitamin B12 - against blood anemia), no sausage or else
I eat only on Sundays a fish (for omega 3 acids (essential for life) and iodine for the thyroid)
I eat mostly noodles and a salat or bread with cheese. I drink only 2 times a month 1-2 alcohol drinks at weekend (orange juice with vodca and ice)

(I also took no drugs since 2011 (but 1 joint), made 9 times sport per week in 1990 (but dance sometimes to music this days), have regular sex (2 times a week, but unfortunately no permanent relationship) and I am still smoking, what I am trying to fix…)

When Malte came at this little village (whereas he was 1,5 years in prison “Rotfield” before due to his insurance betrayel), he told the local press, who wrote an article about him in the newspaper, that he was motoracing winner, succesful businessman and owner of this house. In deed he was not (story2 page 25-26) and the house is the heir of his mother for me and Terry, after he renounced it 1990 (due to unfullfilled tax payments). I told something before of this house (story 2, page 118)

(It as quite easy to deceive the (Bavarian) folk here several times before due to their “primitive” blue allures, because this folk is (radical) middle tech, but not high tech…)

Whereas I lived several years in this house a filthy room (with spiders, whereas my ex-girlfriend Christiane from 1998 don´t want to come in), when my “parents” were government and friend of Bagu, whose idea was Micha, when my accident was and they bribed (due to their lost son) Malte (story 2, page 110 last year), who had 30 years before already 30 million DM invested in the castle of “Sissi” at the lake, due to some business with friends of famous (ice) companies and aristocrats and married later the princess of saxony, who has about 300 million DM and four childs with him, whereas my childs can be handicapped due to a rape intrigue and defamation, after blond Anna said “I like you” in the villa of Malte in Felda 1982…

The plan of the “two” others

30.10.2020

The other thought about to share the time with “my” lady Micha between them:

The years before -2020 got the blue left guy Tim and Dirk (who played with blue right government in Bavaria: (“ostrich, duster and seayard”), whereas I said “okay, I give the blue guy the half of the time (with Anna to 2025, with Micha to 2020) and I go to brothel or wank that time)

But: The years from 2020 – 2040 will get the left brown guy Alex (who plays together with the new brown right government, what is unfair, that I get nothing with Micha and also Anna, and infect me again 6 times in the brothel, what happened at 30.10.2020)

With Micha who helped me with my global art work, made my some womans offers and made a obstruction of justice in 2014, I must not kill her to get Anna (Anna from Berlin), what Terry propposed, who got this year a child with a guy, who is familiar with the prince Karl of Preußen)

This plan will not work (even if Micha was 1 year too early, Steffi would be right, but they made a playout, also due to “my” CMV virus (where they infected me insidiously at the change of the year 2000, when I was drunk), where people of STA are responsible of, because the guilty ones, who did this to me could “play by my own” before me!)

Hello WOW

31.10.2020

Introducing the “Jailer”

watch this of Blizzard

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yjPcJsl3COs&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbo3fLRRAvUAgiOrPrpDMah&index=22

he was put himself into the mawl, because he betrayed all others, whereas they work for him

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=83AfUPaM4EE

whereas I believe, the solution against him is long continuing techno music

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d8c0t3iIn0o&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&index=35

Preview "Friday the 13."

(use this English link!, compare story 2, page 215)

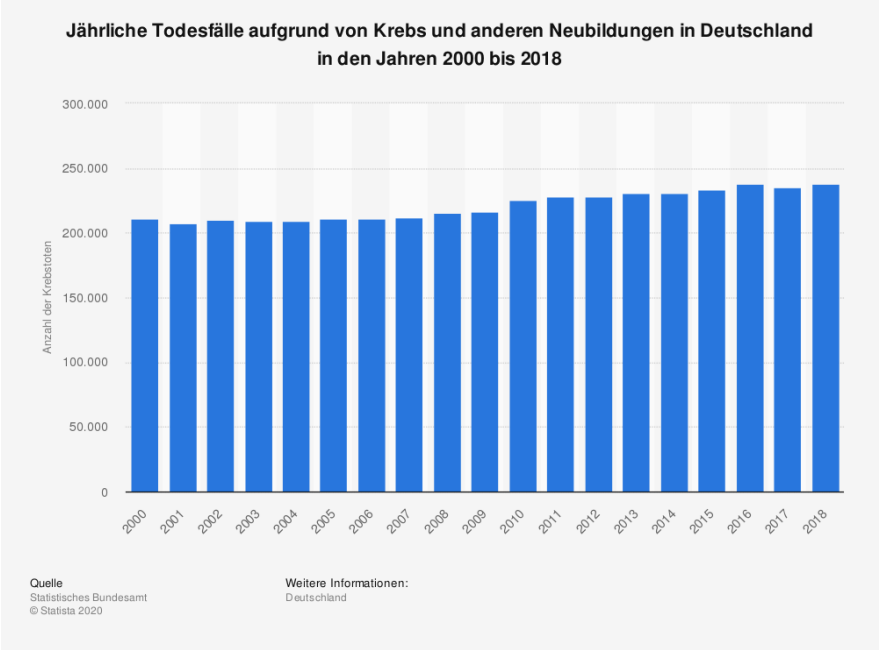
08.11.2020

According to his pancreatic cancer (which had before Steve Jobs from Apple 2011, compare story 2, page 18), Malte interviewed different doctors in Bavaria, who told them fundamentalistic methods to "cure" this (what he chose), whereas in the past following happened:

a.) Mom´s father Gerhard had an operation due to bowel cancer and a "artificial output" and lived 4 more years, because the illness continued in his body more (compare story 1, p. 85)

b.) Mom´s brother Mario made a chemo therapy due to another (lung or bone) cancer and died early (compare story 2, page 30)

c.) Willy (friend of Marita & Malte) had liver cancer and died early after diagnosis



(Whereas I assume, that the real numbers are a lot more and experts were partly bribed?)

The traditional church, who is in government here, will never accept, that this procedure is wrong !

Instead of seeing that these old methods (and their studies) are all wrong for a good cure (and maybe made this way on purpose by misantrops) medicine people, doctors here will not accept, that they lived in a wrong world / society /philosophy , which funtiones only in short time in order let people eat (bowel), drink (liver), smoke (lung), sex (virus) or do something other bad (crimes in affect), just to do the economic job / fullfill economic aims and then die, maybe to safe the payout of pension, maybe for a burial company…. but some (Swiss) companies developed new therapies e.g. CART-T

A friend of highschool, who became doctor later said they see later the result of their wrong lifestyle

So much depends of your life-style in the forfield (see colored words)

A fake - I was supposed to be Jason from the movie Friday the 13th

13.11.2020



Malte did not make his operation to put in an access in his body for the chemotherapy, he "slipped before and hurted his hand", after he has heard "Friday the 13th" and took mom´s ghost completely, who went more and more crazy according to business, even if she has already a bigger sum of share depot, company money and another account somewhere - anyway I paid mom of my birthday money directly 140 € back, which I have borrowed in the past and also 77 € depths of turnover taxes to the financial state department, which I miscalculated in the past due to negligence and unknowledge (e.g. I posted an invoice, which was a voucher). With the rest of the money I bought some computer parts, a parasite book and a new sofa (at Black Friday in 14 days?). I watched also a video, where a murderer (a blond-blue Nazi) of a famous politican made two different state-ments at police: A true 1st one and a 2nd played one (with his lawyer). At this day I met a gamer girl, who helped me at 14th to find out something here, they / the blond Nazi here) leaded me to the fault to made a false accusation at Moshe (which I corrected today) in order to declare foreigners and members of other religions as the culprit, with reason that they "count more" with their values (of uneducated rural brains, full of untruth, dishonest manner, playout culture, radical ground work - of which they have made their money here (and also their church). Their opinon here: I shall be my full life a poor jerk (with cmv), because of Dirk, my dephts and "I meant this 5 seconds to Peter Fish 1994 (through Nazi influence) and I did not marry Susanne, whereas we had just 5 min sex at a party (by Maja's and Jörg's influence) with DJ Steve in the city of the Stuttgart of Jörg 1997 (story 1, page 52), whereas she called me afterwards, with missunderstood us, not telling me of pregnancy… Now after 20 years false penalty it´s too late with us, she has also a son of another and "is to old" (meant the French. Here in this landscape I thought of doing revenge for wasting my life and some murderer tries, e.g. drowing in the lake like Jason in the movie Friday the 13th but I didn't buy a machete, just a groot mask for my artist work. They are telling, "you are Jason - it´s same story" – whereas I refer to "Jason´s" in the past: See space video on facebook (link) with a "beautiful "ocean" friend in mind") maybe the satellites were called Jason after falling down… btw. I was here judged for other people…

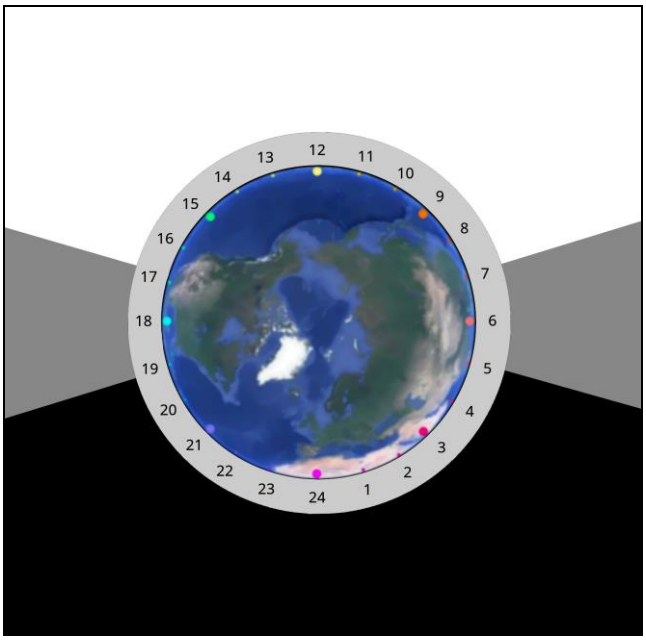
To put me into the role of the Nazi general and doing then playout over many years, also destroying me my ½ of the time with "my" woman is **an intentional induction to a 3rd World War by me"** (what they did here 2 times before -> see page 508), which I documentated on +500 pages to proof that…
I am quite interested, what they will tell the United Nations about their behavior …?

My 50. Birthday

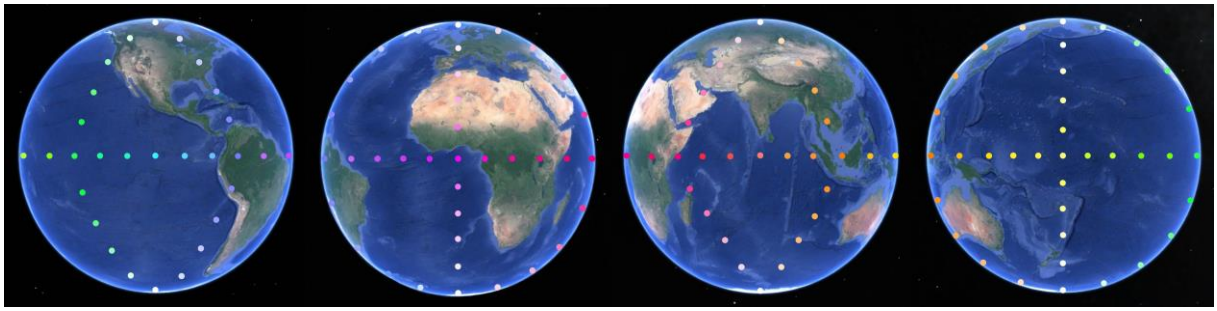
14.11.2020

My left-side comrade asked me sadly: "Why did you not drive (with little unicorn) to Quester before?
I meant today - due my life's tradegy in a falsehood and in summer I saw a fooling.
But **DJ Yoko** played a superior techno muisc set on my birthday: link (click)

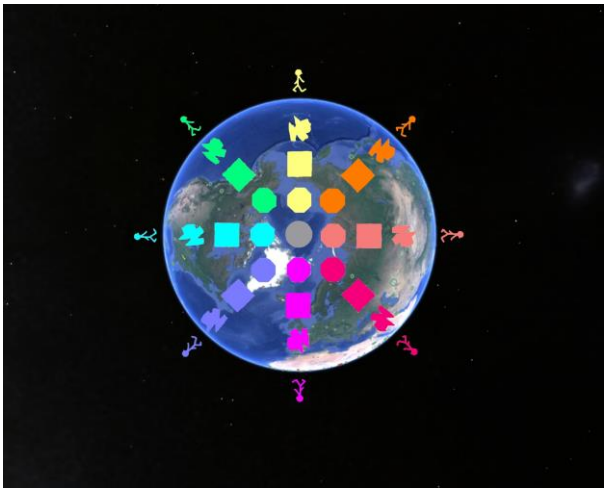
Newest (latest) clock & world concept:
25.-26.11.2020



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xpQZLOAGiOw



This all was made according to numbers in the graphic program (forget the versions before)



How about some colors for the “national bird”?

29.11.2020

I have searched for a bird with adequte colors and found that:



To put it in a “Horst” was the idea of another



This is the well made parlament in our country

”Bakshi´s conclusion of the story here”

3.12.2020

After visiting Baskhi´s fb site yesterday, I come this day to the philosophic “stone of the wise” (white?), whereas the clue is: “You must decide between health and justice”… (spell 75.)

I thought over the “thing” here with me “the (cougar) tiger” (Maverick) and her “the lion” (Micha), what went wrong, after dark dumb brownbear Tobi brought me to the fault (what blue-brown “Merlin” Steve said) to oppress blondes (after blonde Anna told me “I like you”, what my brother Terry (blond-brown) disturbed), whereas Terreis friend and Tobis brother “Felice” (left brown) accused me for that (intrigue) and also for a defamation of the dark French Peter of “rape” (with his later brother in law Chelko (dark hair, blue eyes) and convinced the little Jean-Dark (French dark Adolf Hitler´s daugther) Simone to infect me (and blue Hosse before) at the change of the year to Millinium, after partying with a virus, where the childs can be handicapped, convincing the mother of my daughter dark Susanne S., when listening also to Greg M. (dark hair blue eyes) saying to me “you have already a daughter”, whereas Susanne´s dad is Uli S. (dark hair blue eyes). Simone had before sex in Thailand with dark-brown “Speedy Gonzales” (Alex) and dark-brown Susi Bird (who was later married with black-blue Thomas Ö, who laughed about me when getting infected more and more in the brothel by dark ones). My blond-blue ex-girlfriend Maja, wanted to prevent the infection through Simone (knew this from Hosse) and Jan Elf (who was asleep when Simone infected me) wanted me to marry Anna, giving blue Dirk Cuckoo instead Micha, whereas they bound me to, shortly before I met Anna (where blue-brown Uli F sent me to, not knowing of this virus). They were the false forfront blond winners Christian B. (who slept with the dark-brown sister Marion of French brown Peter F. green-dark wife Caroline (who are enemies of blond Anna “the sleeping beauty – of the emerald nightmare”) and Malte (playing with brown mom Marita aka Marion, Simone). The virus is found in the prostata-cancer flesh, so you must get rid of the infected sperms… by wanking in brown-blue Schwanz-Josef´s Bavaria, because I meant that to Peter French (for 5 sec.).

Bakshi philosophy to this case is “**the bad ones are the dark people**”

Answer to Baksi from Sargeras (WoW): You were quicker developed in the North and used that, to exploit gold from the South (Africa), which was not yours -“what you have stolen” (Legion)

“BATTLE IS WAGED IN THE NAME OF THE MANY” (NOT MONEY) Starcraft 2

Confused thoughts here in this village: “Whereas I mean, this is very **inductive** seen by Malte due to this case, because they were all against me here (look at the beginning at the kitchen case 1974 (story 1, page 9), after Malte said about me “he is something better”. The blond girl said “he´s from a dark guy” and blue Bagu made the tricky accident according to the heir of his friend Malte, but then he found out from whom I could really be and organized a pony horse for me. In deed it was his wife Brigitte Bagu, who was influenced by her former second dark friend “Sauron”, whereas Jane Crabs (girlfriend of Felice) said “have you found it out now?” At 05.12.2020 it came out that blond Nazi C.B. bound me (through right dark womens influence, who like the Adolf Hitler guy) in 2000 to (from STA´s vanity guys) stolen Micha (compare Lady D. case with a semit) - which I had seen with Wimma (who lived with dark Nazi Herrenpo) before she speak so friendly to me according to Malte´s “capitalist pig” - and bound me also due to left brown jealousy of the gaming league and Anna (Michas concurrent), in order to bring on and later justify the holocaust with my example (in a role of Hitler´s field marshall Brauchitz), whereas Moshe said years before “the dark one is the guily one: TILT ! Whereas right dark Sirus (subworker of Wimma) said before “you will not get mark A(nna)” (by his mom?), but Virus (idea) came from dark left Bocklman, brother of Udo Joker and Tim´s father (wheres scientist Jane was his girl), whereas Malte said “Anna belongs to Tim” (story 2, page 8) when playing god´s con to Micha (by Jerk Mäz), who is wanting that I marry fat blond big rich Tanja from 1991 (who was girlfriend of blond Nazi C.B. before) and missmatched me with the fat oppressor brownbear Tobi”.






My conclusion: “She needed a garden”

4.12.2020

I remembered seeing Micha from backwards, waving hands in Dirk Cuckoos fatal garden, after watching the movie “Besi in friends” (about an ill bycicler) with Roberto in STA in 2016 and met also the gardener “Speedy Gonzales” (story 2, page 43). From 2017 she wanted a good garden, so the gardener (“who is the murderer” (story 2, page 81) due to Peter Fish meaning of justice) became later the father of the 3rd child. I knew this from 2017 and was angry….

Due to this state of mind of women I like to “sing” for you:

She wanted a ***1**, so she made love with a ***2**

***1**	***2**
ice	ice cream seller
bread	baker
meat	butcher
cheese	cheese maker
window	glazier
wardrobe	carpenter
exhaust	car mechnic
fence	fence maker
farm	farmer
garden	gardener
house	houseowner
money	rich guy
pension	pensioner
bycicle	bycicler Roberto
car	driver Malte
ship	captain Antha
flight	pilot Ingo

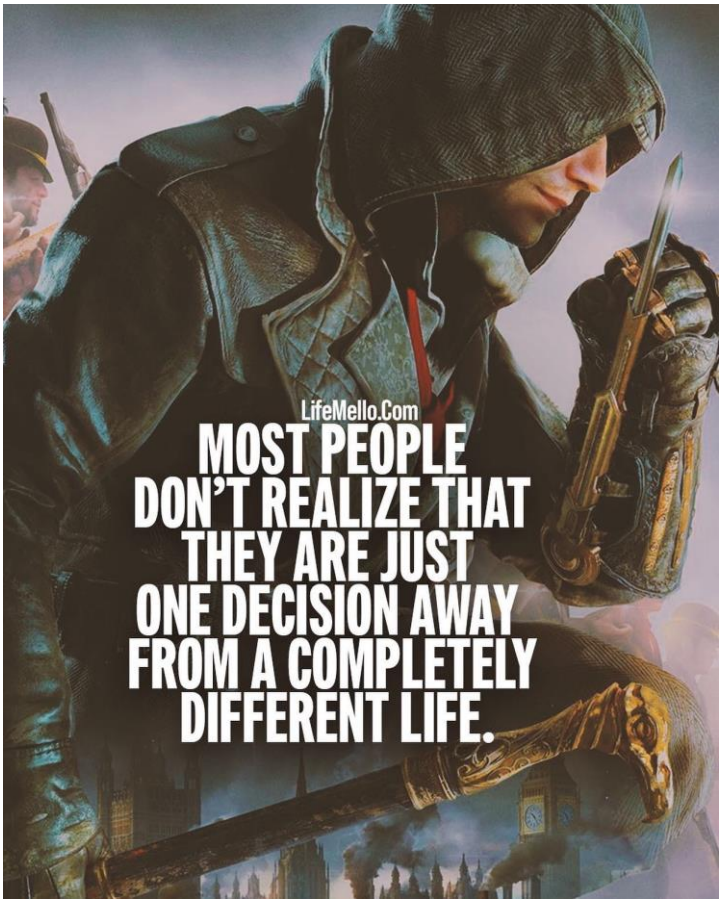
That´s quite useful, isn´t it ? :-D

Abort !

11.12.2020

Since 50 years I am living in a false family
Since 47 years I could not make anymore my sports carreer…
30 years I could not play by my own…
Since 21 years nobody paid my content…
Since 20 years I am sitting disturbed in a room…
Since 13 years I had no more girlfriend…
Since 12 years I could not win in gaming…
Since 5 years I had no more holiday…
So "it´s about time"
and now is the solution of this church here to play Jesus
and do not harm anybody
@
lavatory bay window
(whereas my French friedns "made" a flush down right, when I am making a pups at toilet :-D)

whereas a dog owner Adolf would have the solution for me of aporter



A trip in mind

10-12..12.2020



"Gods clan" decided this evening, that my "ghost" will raise up and "my flight began", but the right wing broke due to "ballast" (my daughter and the fat oppressor) and many shooted at me (air edfense), so I was placed softly back at "the ground" to betortured her efor the rest of my life – a right guy said "in this case, you must punch brown Salla (father of the 3rd child)"...

Whereas DJ Yoko made at my birthday at 14. November a short act with the words "rush":
https://youtu.be/S4V76s5pjIs?t=8691

what I did not
and say said later "Dirk has won", you hate now all Germans"… (did not pay my content!)

But I found a Bavarian band who did this very well and put it at 12.12. in my playlists:
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1Cq08J_PUIaUeRU1lIMwd-eqJJ2shX4v
(whereas at the evening at night a kind of bull man striped here, I listened snorting)

but with (200)7 o'clock "Wimma" on their false old clock with blond-blue "Sandra Hero" 11 o'clock on my false clock of 2009 and (201)3 "Meier" on their false old clock with brown-blue Sandra Kiss 10 o'clock on my false clock fo 2009 there were been 20 years of penalty of mine which I did not deserve (means Kosh), due to the Germans and myself (or my parents), whereas I should get in 2000 as (left) "Shuriken" on drugs (which is a left role of a blue eyed American Ninja) the red hair woman with the blue eyes, but in former times as (right) "Ken Shiro" guy the red hair with the brown eyes "Solveig", but got then trough their fault (look page 31 in orange)) in 2000 the stolen Micha, where it cannot function! (due to a defamation of jealous Peter F. & Felix Psyllich in cause of Anna, which does not fit to me from colors (compare story 1, page 37) at the moment (maybe later with white hair, due to my actual clock: **it´s about time**…, but the kidnapped one (click)!

DJ Yoko made another video at 12.12.2020, mentioning "Braveheart" (page 12)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NS1smw1_0vQ
and then "too many time, slipped, falled out", and then "overdrive" and a lot of sounds I listened in my time with Maja (wihtout anymore suicide feelings of 1996, cause she is "out") and spent some money for this cool sound to the DJ

At 15.12. Dirks friend Tobi told the public "he plays against us"

Fight about the “HUT” house and property

16.12.2020

Message of me to my doctor:

Hallo Sven,

ich wollte Ihnen kurz berichten über die Nacht von gestern auf heute bei uns.

Ich habe um 3 Uhr nachts ein Poltern gehört vom Schlafzimmer Maltes, neben meinem,

die Tür war beidseitig verschlossen, er lag vor der Tür, die man zu ihm aufmacht.

Ich habe dann meine Mutter angerufen, wir haben die Tür geöffnet und Malte ins Bett gehievt.

Er sagte, er wollte ans Fenster (schräg gegenüber bei ihm) und ist dabei zusammengebrochen.

Heute war der Schlüssel bei der Zwischentür völlig verbogen, meine Mutter hat ihn gerade wieder hingebogen

mit dem Schraubstock. Entweder wollte Malte zu mir rein oder nochmal abschließen…

Zu erwähnen ist: Er sagt mir mal vor 3 Wochen im Streit (weil ich mir von ihm nichts befehlen lasse) „am Ende drück ich Dir noch so eine rein“

und dann war im Februar ja mal kurz die Rede im Affekt von ihm: „ich hau Dir ein Messer rein“

als ich ihn von mir weggestoßen hatte und er vor einem Stuhl auf dem Po gelandet ist,

nachdem er mir mit einer Verdrehung des Telefons den Finger gebrochen hatte… bei der Polizei hatte er damals angegeben, dass ich ihn niedergeschlagen habe, der Fall wurde niedergelegt…

Es ist halt so, dass er ab und zu eine Art cholerischen Anfall hat und durchdreht, sonst eher nicht…

er scheint auch jetzt ab und zu stärker Schmerzen im Bauch zu haben, deshalb das Rezept für die Schmerzmittel für ihn gestern auf den Namen meiner Mutter

ich selber bin durch ihn psychisch tangiert, rede selber kurz blöde Sachen daher, Oberarzt Dr. Deer aus dem 5 Seen Klinikum sagte 2014 schon „mit diesem Malte…“

Ich versuch das Beste draus zu machen…

lG Marc

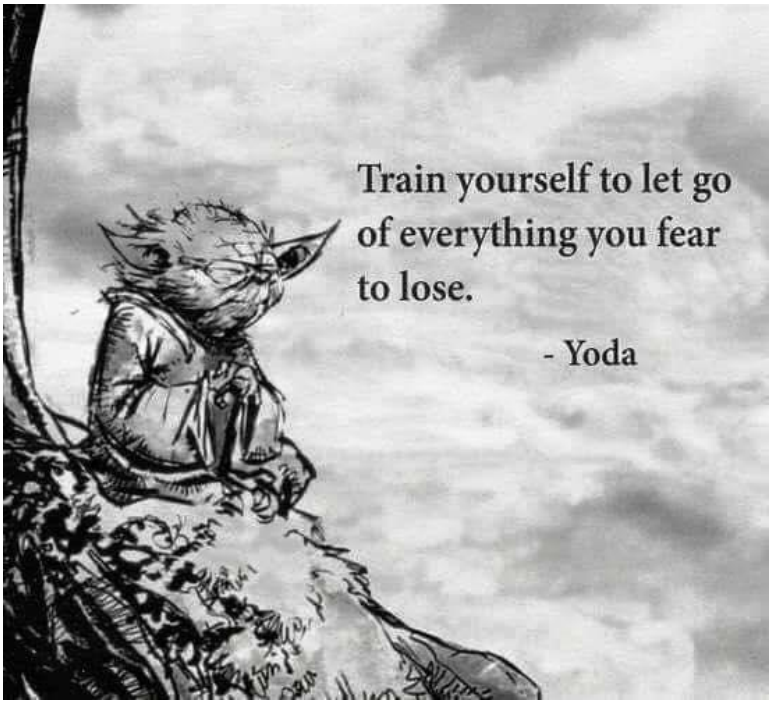
According to this situation I take out 3 instruments off Maltes cupboard: 1 former Indian stilette and 2 letter opener of him… according to my brown mother, she told me “if you marry , be sure to make separation of property or she is away after 1 year with ½ of your house part”, whereas I have learned the situation in 2014, that a brunette woman was with a Nordic primtive guy for having a new house. It is also often seen in statistics of corruption, that especially the southern people are corrupt…

---

whereas “Heuni” (brown eyed Gandalf) meant to me this situation with Malte “just wait…”

forget your plans

21.12.2020



Yoda of Star Wars meant that “the future is unpredictable”, what means that you cannot plan your life” (like Miriam “Hell”, whom I tried to help for her injured foot) !
One woman had the idea: Mein Leben auf dem Laufstrich, der war immer Plan…

But if Jupiter and Saturn collide today, there will be earthquakes, tsunamis, etc. on Earth and nothing is anymore plan

If you have no plan, you cannot loose it and have no fear of that

Refugees

I wanted also mention due to the refugees topic, that I like the "Noah's Ark" idea a very good idea
music:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qk2KUKIXePc&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIYne4VNGU6QQLukDpLmT914&index=1

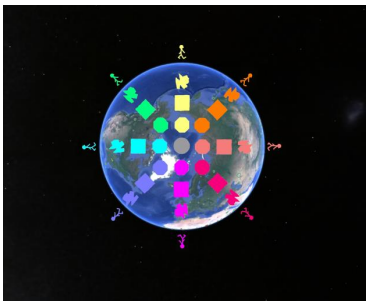
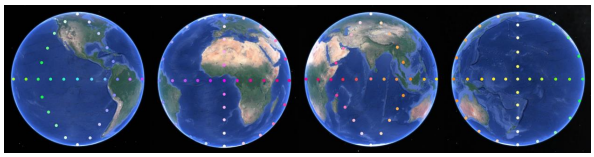
as long as then are not too many people (beings)

in cause of questions of care possibilies and overpopulation
and
“what have they done for us?”

Final clarification of concepts

22.12.2020

There are two concept which are right (for ordering), maybe consider both

GLOBAL CONCEPT Deductive	**INDIVIDUAL CONCEPT** Induktive
	
	Due to the wrongs “individual” sight of: Malte from Spitzbergen and global French thinking Peter Fish (compare page 188,197) and red point flag as Japan -> location Malta, whereas the Jugoslavian (war-) hero gets the “medal of honor” Btw. human´s location evolution, was not perfect (e.g. there are no white people at Antarctis) due to geotektonics
www.markhood14.de/uhr **perfect situation** due to the Antarktica is white	“the “**true” evolution was not perfect** like hairs on man´s butt”

But ordering does not mean that Southern (darker people) **are bad people** (like in Bakshi´s concept)

“In thruth” the bad people “could” one see also in comics, but from Walt Disney point of view…

WHO IS GOOD AND BAD IS NOT A QUESTION OF RACE, GENDER, AGE, SIZE !

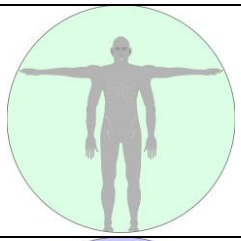
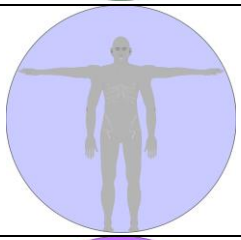
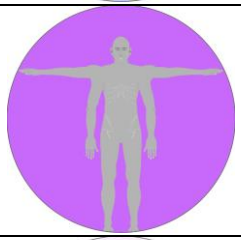
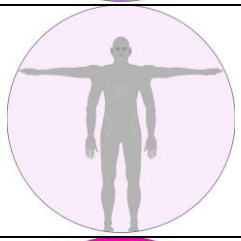
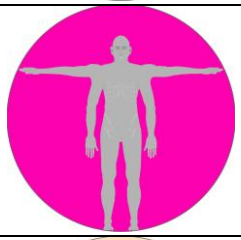
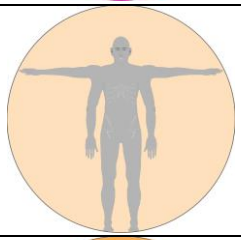
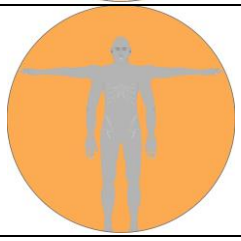
Woman act to feelings, because **what counts in an endless universe of time and space are feelings**
(at the moment or overall or both… XD)

but these **can be betrayed through lies and intrigues**
(like in the old testemony with Eva and the snake)
and this behavior is custom here !

Educated seem to have less integrity, but try also to prevent violence what many (female) students find good….

my figure in some colors of the global clock concept

30.12.2020

Canada	
America	
South America	
Europe	
Africa	
Sibiria	
Asia	

Sex statistics for the last 20 years

30.12.2020

"*Offers*" from **Micha**:

1 blond (mark B-) in Munich 2007
1 dark (mark C+) in Starling 2008
1 like her (mark B+) in Kitzbühel 2011
1 like her (mark (B+) in this village 2020

Whereas **Thomas Ö**. does not want ever a relationship between me and Micha due to "her mother is a hydra", whereas I said 2014 "she is a crow" and **Peter F**. threw me a fire thing under the tank of my car in France, after our "con" through **Marion & C.B**.

Pornos watched & wanked (due to **Malte**): 330 in 4 years, 82 per year, 1,5 per week

Whereas the children "meant" *that they "*sewed us our life"

I went to the brothel: ~ every two weeks for 50 € / 15 min. since 2007, where I had my last girlfriend Sandra Hero and not Sandra Kiss - due to jealous fat oppressor **Tobi Psyllich!** 100 € per month -> 1.200 € per year ->15.600 € in 13 years…

Infections in the brothel:

1 x 2007 blond fat (Landsberger Munich) – black point
1 x 2010 brown (Vitalia Munich) - white bowels
1 x 2016 brown (Leierk. Munich) – red skin
1 x 2017 brown (Leierk. Munich) – pupic lice
1 x 2019 dark (Pasing Munich) – dark bacteria
1x 2020 dark (Vitalia Munich) - dark bacteria

Whereas women like **Mrs. Cheetah** (who played with Tobi Psyllich) from the health state department of STA meant "renounce it", knowing that I can wank then due to their fault to let ZMV **Simone Flori** (who infected me saying "you have already a daughter" (**Greg Möcht**) and denouncing by their doctors, that one can get prostate cancer when getting not rid of the infected sperms) play by my own before me…but stayed then since 2017 40 times at the same healthy, curious whore Ele by "*only safer sex*"

Paid for virtual sex services:

telephone sex service 2013:	200 €
internet sex service 2019:	220 €
internet sex service 2020:	140 €

Final 2020

31.12.2020

If you came so far to read this, you got so far as me – congrats !

You have found the passwort - which is there to closure to have just an intelligent audience, who are able to handle this “case” and because I get no penalty like other “wiki snow guys”:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TSffz_bl6zo&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbQhy5kwvINXMqq9Mzsi13u&index=1

but as a prize for your effort: You can print out that - until we see us again…



2021 - A year for my friends?

January 01, 2021

Normally I had to leave 2019, after my case was barred and it failed with Micha (13)

or

2020 after it failed with Steffie (14) on cause of a playout here

or

at the beginning of 2021, when cases where deleted from register

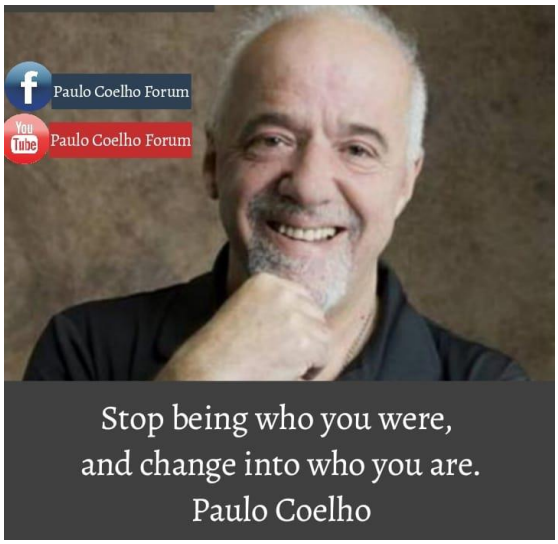
what blond guys wanted

but

when Malte „the jay“ gets more and more ill, I become better and the neighbours cat (grey-green) is appearing more and more often at my place, as well as little birds are beginning to fight in a group against a bigger raven and even a dove has appeared at 09.01.2021

so I am trying to invest and fight 1 year for my friends here

(15)





An experiment on time

January 08, 2021

I am living in a failure constellation (family, women, place, flag, hierarchy), the experiment is, **what will happen, if it is over the time**…?

Normally mathematical approach to a balance shall be in law and life, but Bavarian's don't show interest in this, it is more about their money…

„What is the problem here? "

In German law I found 26 faults and loopholes (listed in my book), which is mad sin. In Bavaria they mismatch their opinion with the law and the Church party is here in power since democracy - whereas the constitution allows you free religious choice, but only this church party takes taxes (a monopoly) and many farms here are church property and not of the people…

In my case:

The police guy "Red" „over punished" me for 13 years for an already barred case with the argument "they could lie" and police guy Martin over punished me for 7 years (ignoring youngster law) - in favor of Dirk and C.B. (sons of civil servants) with the sense "half of the time", whereas it was about my legacy (see next page) and the lawyer sons "Psyllich" leaded me to the fault of oppression and let me infect by oppressed Simone with CMV at 1st day 2000, and for the tax evasion of surrogate father Malte, when some politicians were corrupt (read he in the newspaper) also for 20 years, their own guys 3 years, who could leave with good behavior after 1,5 years

whereas "it could also be that Marc was not the real culprit" (C. Wanner)

now they don't want to pay the compensation (75 € a day), what Micha wants…

btw.

left-side guys coming with the argument of tolerance – fat right guy is "toller Hans*"

There is no sense for me to play the role of JESUS, or that „everybody is satisfied" "Mrs. Merkl"

I wrote that wrongly in the introduction in my book in the past, whereas I see now - the concurrence should not be satisfied with my money and models, because it's then bad for me (a dissatisfaction) – it's wrong to give the competitor the half.

Balance should have been restored in 2020, but it's too late – the possibility in summer (little unicorn and 50k € for 50th birthday) is over (I had still this cmv).

Possible result: AN ACCIDENT WHEN DRUNK*

(story 2, page 87)

“Found the lost son”

January 12, 2021

Whereas “mom” „granted“ the son a lot „if he is really from Marc“

But he has only feelings, if I punch the Sandra Kiss here (for the thing with Maja 2019-2020), who joined fat right Tobi Psyllich and played like him Tetris, before when had trouble, when a prole instigated me 2008 to drink too much and punch him and afterwards had trouble with the police, who captured me here as prisoner, also for the case 2009, whereas left thin Felix Psyllich still accuses me (even if it´s barred), who is friend of Jane Crabs (who looks from the colors like a little Sandra K, but not total same as Dr. Hurz from 2004, where I was 10 days in coma, who said to me „you are a tough dog“ and they turned the blame on Micha. I remembered also 2014, when I was in Hamburg to save the kidnapped Bambi, that Felix had the idea to open Bambi’s head by operation and put a shit / crap beside her brain and then close it again ~ like Nazi Dr. Mengele. I must also mention that STA major Mrs. John (story 2, page 153) played for his friend and colleague Dirk Cuckoo whose real father was a civil servant for the driving licenses. Later they told me, that this is not my son, but „Sebastians (son of Andrea K.) friend “.

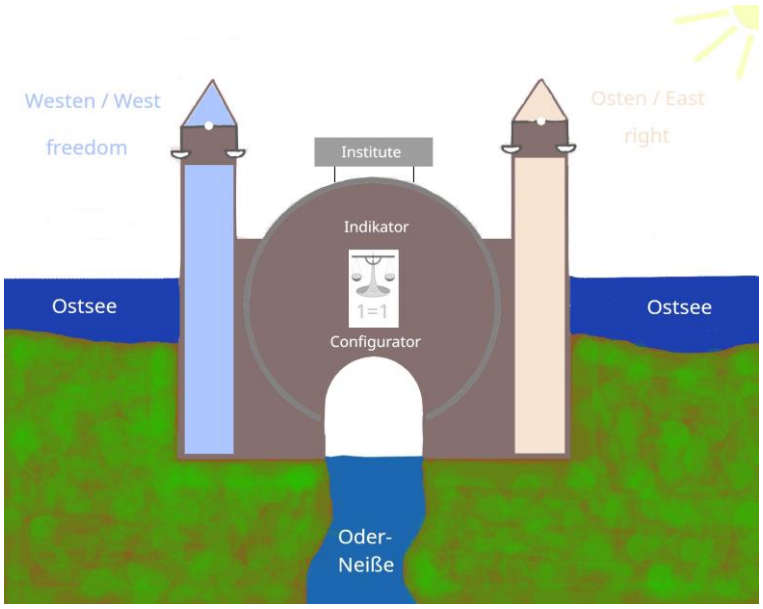
btw. the landscape STA was legally bribed (by investments of 16 Mio. DM in Sissi’s castle) and C.B. by new customers and the city of INN (new industry park 100 Mio. € and renovation, freeguard truck) to bring me off my inheritance and legacy – “Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco” (meant Brigitte Bagu, who got with “Heidinga” 5 Mio.)

A libra between West and East

A project for Europe

16.01.2020

How about building a big libra to measure (German devices has the best measuring) balance in all things e.g. between freedom (West) and rights (East) at the Top of the Oder-Neiße river, where it touches the sea at Świnoujście? Poland would be happy about some foreign / German investments. It could be there to announce „values“, in order to bring action, if there is imbalance on Earth, to guarantee peace. It could also be a new prime meridian (because Greenwich is freely chosen, without reason...)



„for you is that the devil“

28.01.2020

I remember my trip to castle Neuschwanstein 1997 (story 1, page 48), were an old man told me „for you the devil (p.521) has blue eyes and black hair“, whereas Greg told me: The old man was the devil. I must thought on my connection to stolen Micha (story 2, page 7), whereas I cannot get Anna (story 2, page 8) but maybe to bring Anna into their network (Wimma´s idea?), and made me to a jerk (what I meant 1994 to Peter Fish by C.B. and a mistake of the person „Jörk“) before due to my accident 1974 (whereas I “lost” in the for field Anna to Tim) and Malte’s porn and later by Simone’s infection(story 2, page 2) whereas Thilo and Ulli meant „you already have a daughter“ (story 1, page 52) and Thomas Ö said: “you got enough” and his Susi Bird in dessous meant naively: “You should earn it” (money-sex).

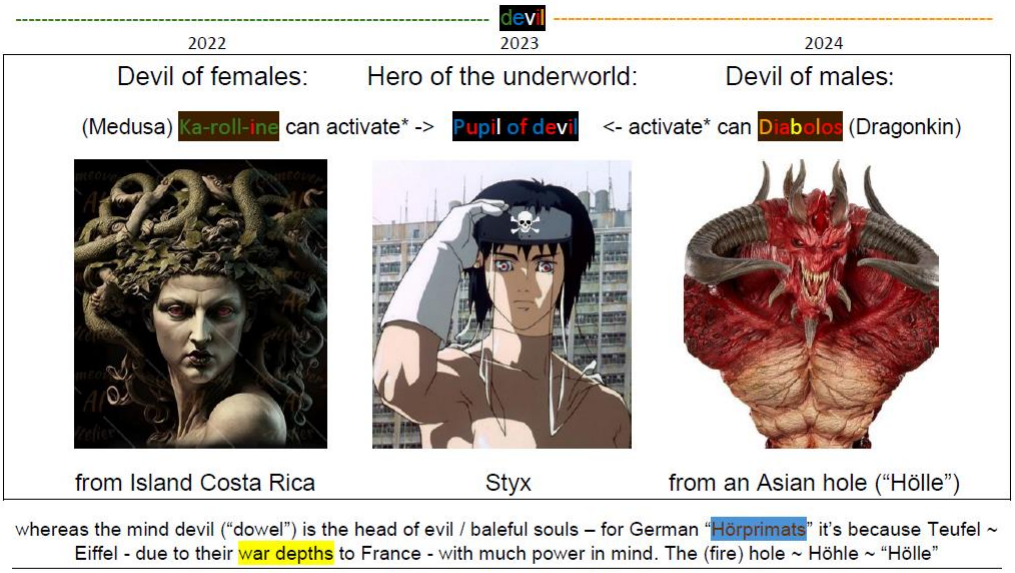
Due to the CMV (page 401) the women in this village did not want have children with me, but I must have to get rid off the infected sperms, whereas the guys meant cheatingly “I shall do their work in order not to be the jerk…”, whereas I watched again porn in “Malte’s house” or spent my little money for whores, whereas “a Dirk” punched me in another landscape (story 2 page 30) and Tobi made me to oppress a whore in Munich and I got infected (story 2, page 31) and spoke about “smelling fish” to young girls at a party 2007, whereas the guys Sutta (story 1, page 31) & Berti meant “you will not get any woman here” and I moved for a short time to Munich 2007 (activated Steffi & Anna from 2000), but moved back to this village due to a threat of information’s and bills, whereas they played 18 years for Dirk, whereas the stage builder and Günther a rich settler meant to me: “If you behave again…”

Due to this words:“**For you is this the devil**” (rhyme: Übel or evil or Dübel), I have to say that there is also “Arwen” (aka Caroline ex-girlfriend of my brother), who is really beautiful, but her sister “Eowin” (Steffi “Funny”) played with me 2014 (story 2, page 57) and meant **this** about Chelki (story 2, page 14), who meant in 2022 “beat Tobi – the nose driller” (der “Nasenthriller” meinte Yvonne)…

I had in the 90ties also a comrade Sigrid (looking like Cher with blue eyes), who was a very good jeep driver, (but also with C.B.), we were in the movie „dance of the devil 3, army of darkness, whereas she laughed, when a skeleton put his finger in the nose of the Hero Ash, aka Jim Carry (story 2, page 46)

So, there is **definitely a** secret - „grufties“ (link) like Thomas Ö. (story 1, page 55, story 2, page 81)

Compare also the Truchsess of Gondor and the case with the drowned Louis II (story 2, page 77)



whereas the mind devil (“dowel”) is the head of evil / baleful souls – for German “Hörprimats” it’s because Teufel ~ Eiffel - due to their war depths to France - with much power in mind. The (fire) hole ~ Höhle ~ “Hölle”

btw. snake woman / dragon man: see „animalization“ (page 502) *by „meating“ her in a restaurant by „veal“ (page 498)

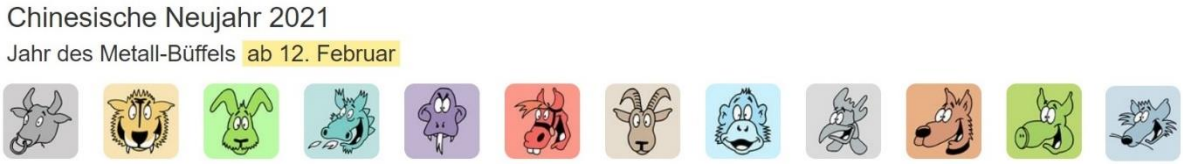
521


Disney reportedly plans
to erase Star Wars
sequels from existence
to make way for reboot

A view to the future

10.02.2021

According to the help payments for the corona crisis, which will partly continue due to mutations (btw. I called Jane in 2011 Dr. Mutierus and she laughed), I suspect that there will be a financial crisis in 2023, which could lead to a big trouble in 2024 (the chinese year of the drake (in German „Drache“, whereas the word „Rache“ (which means revenge is inside) …



when people only think on their own aims (but of surviving) and start a war, not thinking of weaker ones (the childs), it will be on the costs of the partly helpless weaker ones, which will die, what is a big unright! But I have a great idea for you Germans to stage such a thing:

When financial crisis is there put your brought back tons of gold in the middle of Germany (with Thorin) and let the surrounding countries fight for it – it will be like the batlle of the five armies – and me too yeah!



The corona crisi is a real pretext to force the world to live more in their nice, smart homes with their families and friends and do a part of their job there, instead of going out for trouble, destroying environment with car exhausts, but saving energy and eating more vegetarian 6 times a week (whats healthy, good for animals and environment) to prevent a climate catastrophe in 8-9 years) - btw. the salads of „Rewe to go“ and english language do not harm 😉

What do you think about this idea?

12.02.2021

Due to the fact that 96 % of the players of our Computer Gaming league PGL Germany did not pay the season (online & offline) fee of 15 DM for 3 month in 1999, even if we had costs (office was free, power & telephone 1000 DM a month, server: 2000 DM, event 15.000 DM) and had tournament prizes (a PC: 1.000 DM we paid by ourself, sponsored graphic-card 500 DM, else, T-Shirts, certificates) "because of the name" (meant Raymond) – a mismatch / confusion according to AMD-PGL, but as he did not know my exception: Philadelphia Gold. Btw. left-side „social „French Peter Fish* thought, I meant 1994 that he should be a poor jerk, after Nazi C.B. has won (with the help forbidden Winstrol) in boxing and I had a personality disturbance (others could influence me) due to my head accident in a trap 1974, whereas my brain was in order due to a clinic test 2007. He* meant asshole to me, when I wanted to write reminders to the players, what influenced Jan's Bodo not to do it, because I couldn't have played along because F. Hosse has played me out 1987 as a distraught due to Sabine who liked me, or because I will find out about the people here who did several crimes on me and punch them, whereas STA majors son Martin meant: "You should not harm anyone, because it would have disturbed the women, whereas "Quester & Bagu" said: "Take care of the local women and don't miss Micha 1999 on your way back to Munich and Psyllich is the culprit". That I was then the poor jerk „*that´s the price for peace "- and the concurrence Jens from Hamburg who made their league for free meant: "Start a legal proceeding against us" …. What resulted in 100.000 DM depths, whereas my goodlooking "girlfriends" Anita (1996), Astrid (1997) and Sewi (1998) were together with me due to the possible business success, which leads to have money for our dinners, holidays, a good life & home (+ maybe children). Btw. Peter Fish made a sex plot with C.B. who leaded me to a self-defamation at the end of days 1999: "I threatened Maja with a gun and raped her", whereas Simone infected me then insidiously at 01.01.2000 with CMV, which I had then for 21 years, where I was the poor jerk, in a room of the house of mind ill /criminal Malte (who had the idea to pay 20 % of the costs of the league by the return of false bills, for what the police (as usurper of office) judged me, and I was declared as outlaw (~ bird free in an Alfred Hitchcock landscape with bird symbol). From 2011 the other league charged 4 € a month per player and had 4 Mio. players, what about the idea of cutting off the arm off the players who ripped us off -> one-armed-bandit



The snake called „Johannes“ :-D

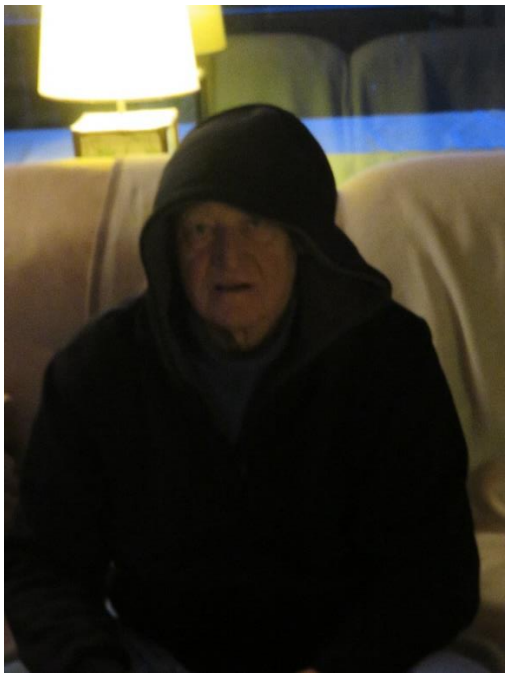
15.02.2021



Due to the story of Adam & Eve (maybe a metapher to the usual life of people to this time) I thought about it and came to the idea, that maybe another guy stand behind the tree (with the fruit of cognition, realizing) speaking to Eve, showing just his „Johannes“ … :-D
„You never know…“, whereas „this man said“ l8er „what are u talking about?“

Foto of Malte @ this day

15.02.2021



An asteroid is a big danger?

15.02.2021



It´s about the idea of marking the asteroid „Apophis“ in 2029 (by a laser), when it´s near the Earth and then sending (in the meantime new developed) very fast space rockets after it, who find them by the mark, in order to destroy it in space far away from Earth…

A prize for loosing overweight

The biggest looser

How about to have obesie? Or is it called bulimie? No that´s another problem….

TO MUCH OVERWEIGHT IS BAD FOR YOUR HEALTH AND FOR A NORMAL PERSON NOT SEXUAL ATTRACTIVE

You can reduce it by walking every day and eating more salad instead of other things, but first EAT LESS MEAT…

DO NOT INSULT FAT PEOPLE, BUT DON`T AGREE EITHER

The actual result of my theories and training

25.02.2021



Theories about sport, food, health and sex are written in my free book
whereas I made a lot of sport when I grow up (story 1) and studied other theories later…

DO NOT USE YOUR STRENGTH TO GET POWER OVER WEAKER ONES, IT`S MORE TO USE IT FOR A GOOD THING
(see „table of goodness“ in my free book)

Reformation of Germany

28.02.2021

At Germany (what is for me more important than having fun with friends) I had a lot of problems (according to my story), whereas I had these problems not in other countries (like France, Spain, etc.). It is hard for me not to take revenge for the cases of the past (compare table at the end of 2019), but instead try to invent a reform, in order that the same things do not happen to the children (which I like of course, but not their parents so much). So **I believe it is necessary to change wrong things on the one hand and to preserve good things on the other hand** in Germany. I need you all to make this possible by my following suggestions – be sure, if you make it in favor of the young generation, that´s also in favor of you. You can use legal ways to make this true (e.g., by a referendum and co.):

1. Attempt to **test relative democracy just in Ulm** for 16 years in Germany ("everything is relative", so democracy too), so that voice, IQ, health are important in the election (not gender, race, age, height (what is conform to the constitution of George Washington D.C.) ….
2. Change to a **new flag** (left blue, middle white (with symbol), right salmon – example at my clock side) by a referendum according to my global color system, because the old one was used by "Karl der Große" (900 years), before the time of enlightment (so the top was black).
3. Try to **change religion party in politics** here, because it is not in other European countries, and has become a bad character according to cases of children sexual abuse and unhealthy living – it would be great if you **change them into a new right peace party** like e.g., "Friedliche Demokratische Union"
4. Initiate a **reform of the church** due to my suggestions (p. 10 in my free book - the main word is "authentic to Jesus Christ), because there are also a lot of good people, who believe.
5. Convince the **public to go the way (learn) of searching every wisdom** in the Wikipedia (also in other languages) **by themselves**. Hold further on science methods and correct the 40 things in medicine (page 30 in my book) and the 26 loopholes in law (p. 38 in my free book)
6. Germans should **speak at least two languages** (German and English in Europe) and **create 100.000 new missing German words**, so that it´s the same number of words like in English language to keep up (you can use my idea of creative combinator…
7. **Change school content a bit** (new subjects: **health, finance, law, philosophy, emotions**)
8. Convince the public that **electric cars, more vegetarian food is good for the world**…
9. With the **different view** of each it´s easy to declare it by an optician opinion: One sees it this way, the other otherwise, (due to another eye, eye-distance, etc.) -> **just declare why**… - >

IT can take a long time to transform / reform all (but believe it´s good), whereas I go my way.

Sexual abuse of children

01.03.2021

https://www.zdf.de/nachrichten/thema/katholische-kirche-missbrauch-100.html

in other countries, e.g., 30.000 cases Australia in 2019 due to the carnal lust of teachers and clergy

… where the new Bavarian Prime Minister Markus (*01-05-1967) shouted down the 67 police officers who had committed drug offenses, weapons offenses, and child sexual abuse, and then his voice became hoarse.

Due to the last church topic with Eva I had the idea in Bastion today, that Eva goes these days to a big bell, listening Pater (Padre) Johannes (aka Peter Johannes) speaking to her
from inside the bell and she is seeing just his Clapper… maybe it is a hint for her to do something against children abuse… idea: dressing off could help?



What the f*ck !

01.03.2021

Maybe it´so f*cking “the same” what´s happing on Earth …

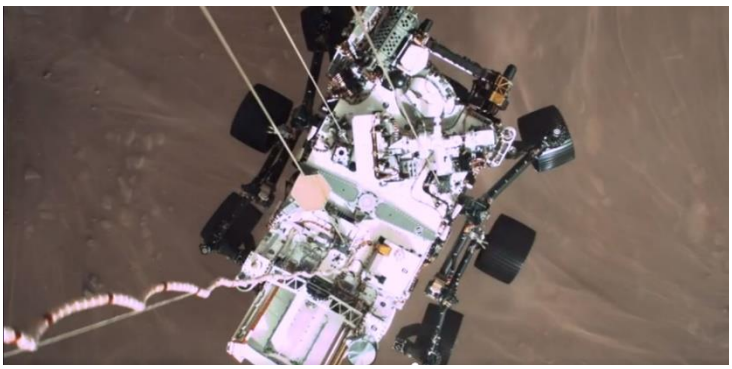


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buqtdpuZxvk&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZM-QS58y-rjZ4iM57ZhKmK&index=3&t=1s

(big greats to fabulous the Eric Idle!)

When u see the latest pictures of “perseverance” (rhyme to brother Terrence N° 1 in Berlin?)

https://www.pbs.org/video/feast-your-eyes-first-ever-mars-2020-mission-videos-bypsgd/



My risk of death through Corona

13.03.2021



The risk of dying of Corona in my age in Germany is only 0,47 %

➔ Il faut tester s'il est logique que les plus jeunes portent également un masque pour ne pas infecter les personnes âgées ou s'il suffit que les personnes âgées en danger portent un masque ...

quand un docteur en médecine, le professeur Dr. Uwe Janssens (Allemade) veut réduire le risque de décès de Corona à 0, avec le verrouillage associé, il risque une crise financière qui peut conduire à la troisième guerre mondiale!

„Come to Vienna“

Quester told me at the end of 2019, also a left blond guy here to come to Vienna, but there was the question of:

What has Anna’s family to do with me, Micha and Quester?
(brother Yoko means to become a self-made millionaire to be honest and I guess he will work it out)

Watch the movie series “Iron fist” – blond hero and here landed in psychiatry and got only out of it by using the magical iron fist. The psychiatrist worked for a hidden rich “A” guy, who overwatched everything. I don´t have such a magic hand, be forced to use a crowbar, but they will take it away. So the best idea is not to land in their fortress prison, better ran away from police and red cross – here you get no penalty of this, but Nazis believe it´s good to shoot at you, when you flee… so I must be very careful (what Asian woman told me), when it is about the name… Christian of Pfuel (ein Gefühl!)

(maybe “it´s possible to visit him for just a photo with me”, because they will bribe the tester)

It´s about Steve

17.03.2021

With Steve, he could be Merlin from the movie with the same name - who grew up in the poor house of Ambrosia (Tobias Herge mother) and then got caught by Queen "map". I must remember they said about Steve: "there is something with Steve", and - look to ugly face Andrea (Astrid (1997)`s school neighbor) and also Andrea K. from college - and they had to do with the back-con 2000 of me to the by Felix friend Dirk Cuckoo (~ King Haggard) stolen Micha, but I also remember that Steve said: "lovely blond curls" of his favorite from "Underpöcki" near STA (where Heidi lived) who told me "it´s only about the house" (of Dr. title plagiator Guddenberg), who was the girlfriend of beautiful Max before Maja, when he slapped me 1987 and I returned one in his eye, who was best friend of F. Hosse, who tricked me out due to Sabine. A "lovely blond curled" with the hedgehog nose was then the human princess (page 515) magician "Guillaume" made of the unicorn to flee from the Red Bull "Muhbaracke" (~ Tobi) but not Anna the fantasy unicorn from Love parade 2000 (story 2, page 8) with the straight nose, ponytail hair and a runner like me. Angrily by the castration try of Antoinette and by the fact that she "stole my love" I attacked (by Steve arranged meeting) Micha (who should play with me shortly ("kurz" 1979) 1999) at the bar. Later I dressed in white, and Micha liked me, and Steve meant: "me white" ~ snowy-witty (before Sewi from 1998) – what is more Caro Miller (Arwen) former girlfriend of my brother Terry a mismatch. The STA landscape here, who are totally liars and turn everything around – btw. the identity was a discussion topic in tv here). But also, I took in 1998 1999 by influence by the scene a "char name", I chose Steve's nickname "Braveheart" in the PG … whereas little Melle played Mad Max and the Patriot here was Micha with her right Nazi double "Geli" (compare story 2, page 2), whereas Felix heard "I love Micha", when Simone infected me with CMV - what he assessed, whereas she believed in the defamation of Peter Fish French Nazi SS18 (+ Caroline (not right in the head* meant Heuni) in the movie "sleeping beauty" – Steffi's concurrence) and Felix Psyllich (+ Steffi the carrot) - both made trouble due to Anna) of rape" of my ex-girlfriend Maja (whereas Tim's Jane Cancer knew about the CMV) <-> who wanted to prevent this and had the connection to Anna in Berlin. My finish friend James Scott from 2008 told me: "She (Micha) is mad" when it's about money – the 100.000 Deutschmark - an "overload" Madman link (story 1, page 58). Btw. Jane, Sonja and S. Kiss were more interested in the other guys and meant to the sex with me for some money "why not" and Jane meant: "If he is not forced to sex due to this CMV, he will never take her ~ rich Tanja" (but had more the size (1,84m) and fat shape of "moonkin" bear Tobi Psyllich).

Fairy tales: Snow-white - (witty) ~ dude Steve
Cinderella – brother Terry
Sleeping beauty – friend James

*German women were raped at the end of WW2 by Russian and did suicide. Good to have my French (who are in some things a bit more intelligent than me) to prove that femmes are "right in the head". I thought to improve German culture by a wider education and better nutrition (topics in my book).

Go to Birmingham?

20.03.2021

I have a hint, that this is a trapdoor, because in theory I am thinking, that - if Micha is my woman and I meet Anna and Micha has a 3rd child of a brown guy, maybe Anna wants that too and with me, but it´s not possible anymore due to this CMV virus and it can be, that in this case another brown guy from the left side who don´t see it in his chaos: He is not the right guy and wants a child from her and the same accident case will happen like Lady D. (who could be Dirk Cuckoo´s mother). From Dirk is Micha ´s first 2 childs – a son, who could be a mage like Katgar of Dalaran, but it´s a copy: Suramar (what can be STA) of WoW Legion, whereas "billy goat" Tobi the oppressor was put under before…

It can be the death of Anna & Mark Hood (whereas jealous guys would be happy):

(but I "could go there and visit Anna with my wife")

The donation has been stolen

24.03.2021

Due to the fact, that I will never take a woman (what´s a must) that don´t fit (like them) in the theories of my book, so that I do not live their false life, they told me, that an accountant (left-side brown guy with round glasses and mustache) of the bank of my donator Cristy Davis (Superball lottery winner) deleted / has stolen the donation, whereas I thought my charity project became impossible, in deed this donation was for brother "Robin Hood" and mom "to feed the homeless"…

They (Felix Psyllich) told me, that I should accept what they did (explanation begins from 1973) and said "if something happens to Ela" (meant Chelko) due to the fact she cheated on me (cause of the money), when I was in hospital 1996. Therefore, I have some photos of them:

Dirk & his friends:



Everything to late …!?
27.03.2021



https://www.nasa.gov/feature/goddard/2021/nasa-missions-help-investigate-an-old-faithful-active-galaxy

Message to „Heuni“ (my math Gandalf with brown eyes)

1.) Marc: What do you mean to this “thing”? Discovered on my birthday in 2014:
It is ~ 600 million light years away, is it a danger?
Btw. Beteigeuze is about 640 light years away, it takes the light 700 years to get to us.
Heuni: “Calculating, it reaches maybe Beitegeuze

2.) Marc: What you what that is: the trigger for a clock crack (mine?) Big Bang. Because of the speed of the star ...
Heuni: “Big explosion” afraid…

3.) Marc: You have to see how the chain reaction can be and the speed with all kinds of things, what I know: radiation, light, sound ... https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paquet_d%27onde

Solution of Marc: In a pinch you build spaceships until it gets here and fly to the other end of the universe, wait until it's over and then fly back to earth ... :-D but to do that, everything must operate very good on Earth till, we have the ships – for that I do my part with „The book“:

“Women, sex and torture “

05.04.2021

At 22.03.2021 they told me: C.B. “sold” my Anna Steffie from Munich (2000,2007,2020 at my 50th birthday) to a Southern guy and at 03.04.2021: Peter Fish’s people bought / booked “my” whore Elena (whereas a marriage is just possible with 100k $, meaning “with my inheritance of Quester it´s over - whereas Alex Sella aka“Bensolo” (official son in Star Wars of Han (who looked like Quester) and Leija (mom) and Peter Fish does not want me not to be successful and Sutta wants me to do his work or be a jerk, whereas another one meant to this playout, fooling and cheating on my higher income and inheritance as 125 crimes, 16 serious, 5 murderer tries, my girlfriends and family are dead “hold on the law” – whereas they believe stupidly that their opinion (the culprit of war depths) or the law of their voted representants (who have a screw loose with their big bird in their parliament) is the right - whereas chancellor Mrs. Merkl meant about her folk “the people have abused the legal loopholes shamelessly”. In my opinion the law is more a trade-mathematical: “quit pro quo”, because you have always the right of a counterstrike, even when the crime is allowed. Btw. the police declared me in the year 2000 as outlaw (which means bird-free and let them terrorize me in this starling landscape until something bad happened in order to punish me or bring me by their Red Cross to one of their hospitals and/or kill me by drugs (~ nurses), whereas the Church does the burial. C.B. and Bagu wanted to get rid of me by Aids /Hepatitis C from a whore ~like Tim’s wife Melanie. Micha meant: “Tanja loves you” (but is influenced due to the shape of oppressor and torturer Tobi)



and Constantin Bagu meant: “It is not so worse, that you are the wanker”, whereas Mrs. Cheetah (health department) meant “renounce that” – hiding (like Dr. Montgommery) the information that guys can get prostate cancer from CMV when not “getting it out” (meant Tim girlfriend Jane “Cancer” from Max-Planck...). In general sex is healthy for the body, soul and spirit of (older) men, who are often married a second time with a younger woman. With women counts more other values to become very old: Safe place with fresh air, good nutrition, moving, garden with herbs, oils, servants, friends and entertainment and no violence, whereas they trap offenders sometimes in their network and let them bleed to death (like Robin Hood’s aunt), mistreat them declaring it was inadvertently.

The cheating plan

05.04.2021

According to the murder try on me in 2004 in the clinic “hair” with graveyard near Munich, which belongs to the ministry of interior here, as well as the red cross (and the judges must work in the prosecutor office before), which was in favor of the Nordic looking son´s Christian B. and Dirk Cuckoo of servants of the state, the Bavarian government is involved in a murder case since then…

Must I die there in cause of Micha and others, because their vanity will die, when I am with Anna? Whereas Hitler said “blond and blue eyed is something better” what´s a botch in fact of “Goldfinger”

According to the hurt child of Micha in 2009, in cause of murdering and torturing and disinforming me, they want it to have “as a children murderer case” of me, whereas Koell of 2006 had the idea to make a lion out of me as “cougar”. Even if Micha said in 2014 “it was another guy”, they turned around everything here in the past 5 years, want to bring me in prison for this (the little brown father Alex of the 3rd child), after having power here through their possible new minister here (the dark-brown “Ai” (who listens to Alex), after their actual Bavarian prime minister Markus became next German chancellor in the election in autumn 2021, so that it is all in their hands!

At 20.04.2021 It was chosen that it will not be Markus, but Lusche, whereas I tought over, that it will become Markus, after Lusche “will have an accident, bad food, an illness or an affair till autumn” (for that Berti, who was chosen for electric chair on 24.04.2021, btw. he won with right hand 2006 here)



(P.S. Due to this tricky white blue here in Bavaria, the brown population are cheaters here and due to this process “blond and blue eyed are something better” (Adolf Hitler),
but that´s then not the Führer, or? :-D (Mark Hood)

BLABLA: WELL (because Markus is on the one hand my bigger brother, but can be on the other hand also the evil witch of the movie “sleeping beauty” in carnival, when he puts a green creme into face…

tout ici est basé sur une diffamation de ma personne (que j'aurais pris Micha, mais c'est Malte et son électricien C.B. qui ont su "jouer le jeu" devant moi et ont gagné injustement) et un manque de connaissance de l'identité de la population locale ici ...

What can we do against 14 “Kain”?

08.04.2021

Message to Heuni:

Bonjour, je suppose que vous avez raison que l'énergie sous forme de lumière et ainsi de suite de l'assassin K14 (découverte le jour de mon 44e anniversaire)
après qu'il explose et atteint Beitegeuze (Heuni a déjà calculé cela le 27 mars 2021) cette étoile géante rouge nous détruit alors….
... ce que nous ne pourrons jamais empêcher
mais
avec "ma" formule et la technologie correspondante (de Elon)
pourrions-nous ralentir ce processus ... "il est temps" (Vidéo Blizzard pour Starcraft 2)

Imaginez que nous ralentissions la vitesse de la lumière de l'explosion de 300 000 000 m / s à 1 m / s alors nous aurions 300 millions de fois plus de temps pour trouver une seconde terre ..
.
https://www.markhood14.com/formula
(there is a new part now at the end of the document)

Je ne sais pas si cela fonctionnera en termes de calcul ...

Nous devrions essayer ceci avant (avec une barrière)que l'énergie de l'assassin n'atteigne K14 Beitegeuze, car alors arrêter l'étoile rouge est presque impossible

Marc

Btw. after I wrote this to Heuni, I felt that left-side dark Kaine (and his faithfull servant Chelko, like Einstein said) has maybe the same feelings, which are in universe present…

And I came to the idea, that Anna (the palindrome) has a wrong brown son now, due to the same from summer 2020, where guys imagined, that they could make the queen pregnant due to their attitude (they gave themselves according e.g. to soccer abilities) and killing the king (by declaring him as mad (compare Steve page 16) before) talking then about (“their”) law (pronounced (fühlenägt) - abused democracy - of a 2 snake paragraph which consists of blue **vanity** (leftside Micha, Dirk Cuckoo and rightside Haimel, “Schwanz-Josef”) & brown jealousy (leftside Felix Psyllich, Peter Fish and rightside Marion & Tobi Psyllich) – compare symbol of BMW

With my case here (whereas I play only the king as a Paladin)
la troisième fois qu'ils ont fait cela et ont maintenant toute l'humanité sur leur conscience!

Yo(u) can play go(o)d …?



From my formula, which has to do with
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wave_packet
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Werner_Heisenberg
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quantum_mechanics
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Planck
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photon
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speed_of_light
and some technic

YOU (as American! Because of George Washington, but also Albert Einstein) can possibly botch (due to Eric Idle) a new sun in the near of a planet, put some water and plants there for a second Earth (what is maybe a joke, which I wrote Elon) or
set up a rift to destroy a hostile Alien fleet in order to protect or species (and our animals)
(protoss idea in Starcraft 2, not mine)

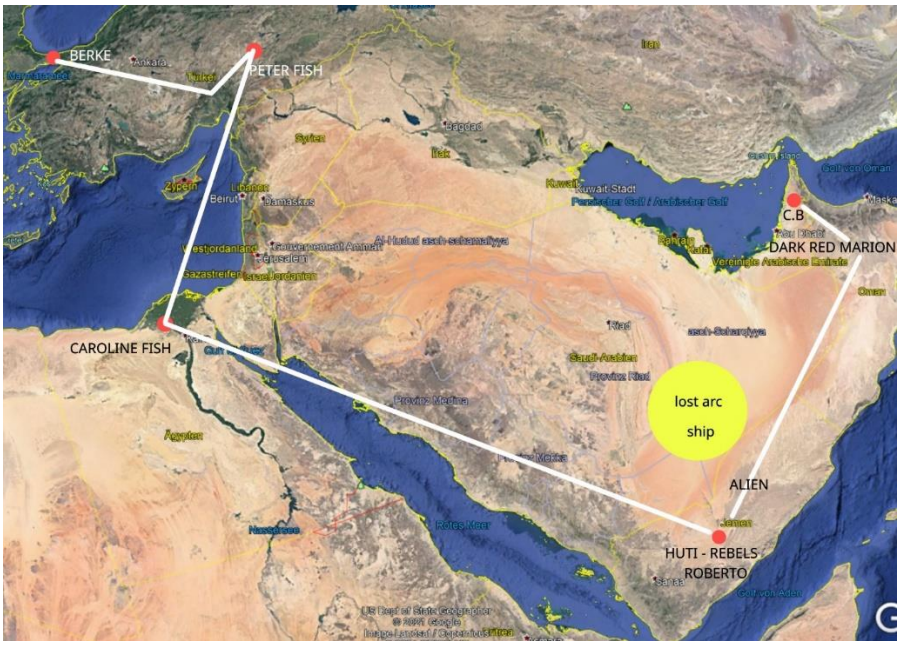
But take care, I will have an eye on you (see foto folder)– if something happens to the little neighbours cat, who is the only one, who visits me daily



I must also mention, that here in Bavaria (with this Worst case = sausage cheese
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leberk%C3%A4se

One can generate a BIG SHIT
in space

RAIDERS OF THE LOST (M)ARC
15.04.2021



1.To RESCUE THE LOST (m)ARC (2 Mio. $) for our brown team (me, my dump brother, my turked mother, magic Heuni, ill Susi Bird, poor Herge & Sebastian, master Yoko and event-maker Kalle, drawer Mike, inventor Solveig, engeneer Schmücka, player Juli, player Kevin: YOU MUST transfer immediately **5.200 €**

➔ Donate @ my site „$“with the button

---

2. TO RESCUE THE LOST (M) ICH (A) (2 Mio $) for the blue team: Micha, Thomas B., Alex 7, Neevi, Tom Lippi, Sven K., Jane Muti, Dr. S., Vanessa, Benno, Wimma, Worbsi, Steve, Lars YOU MUST TRANSFER **3.700 $**

➔ Donate @ my site „$“with the button

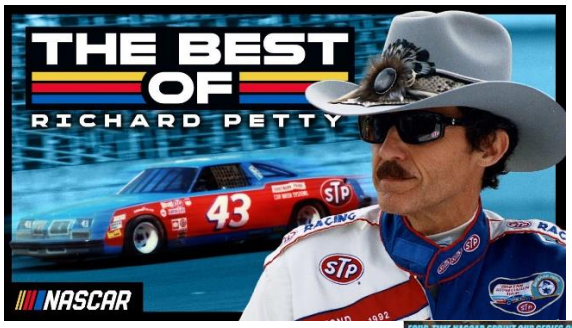
The Alien (Ela-Jan) will be judges, who has won (I have read about this, but I never finished the book)

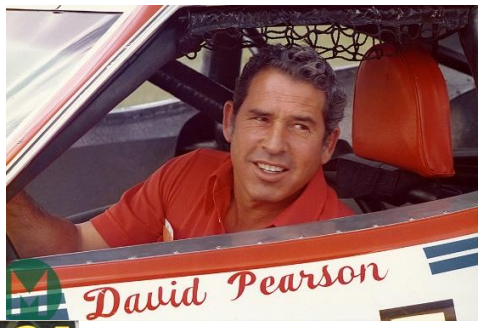
Result: I sent the involved people emails with instructions, no one followed these, went wrong in their own allure way, which do not comply with mine - I got from no money from anyone, but everyone wanted 90k € as I should get as manager, so they jerked the whole project of 4 Mio. $, and said “you are the guilty one”, ignoring that cmv forces me to have sex, when being bound by false winners to false woman, who has 3 child of my murderers.

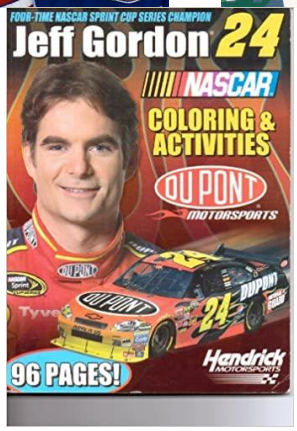
➔ ALL THAT´s LEFT FOR ME : AN IMAGINATION

Die ewige Bestenliste der NASCAR-Sieger seit 1949 (Top 25):

01. Richard Petty - 200 Siege
02. David Pearson - 105
03. Jeff Gordon - 93
04. Bobby Allison - 84
05. Darrell Waltrip - 84
06. Cale Yarborough - 83
07. Dale Earnhardt - 76
08. Jimmie Johnson - 75
09. Rusty Wallace - 55
10. Lee Petty - 54
11. Junior Johnson - 50
12. Ned Jarrett - 50
13. Herb Thomas - 48
14. Tony Stewart - 48
15. Buck Baker - 46
16. Bill Elliott - 44
17. Mark Martin - 40
18. Tim Flock - 39
19. Bobby Isaac - 37
20. Matt Kenseth - 36
21. Kyle Busch - 34
22. Fireball Roberts - 33
23. Dale Jarrett - 32
24. Kevin Harvick - 31
25. Rex White - 28







The wicked witch

25.04.2021

At this day is my namesday of Marc , made on Valentibsday 14, by a pathfinder & a quest ,but **Bagu brought me here** in this landscape, where „**the wicked stepmother**“ Inge **married the rich** Will (like 80 % of women here), „isnt that a legal loophole, if **she is the boss through the money** of marriage with a rich?) Watch the video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S4V76s5pjIs&t=1s at 3:10:44

With Nina (-> Micha) Bagu Hood / Bagu) it was the same here: This family lived in the richest **witch house (with with pointed turrets**) on the hill in Pöcking (whereas I licked by Malte´s influence in the 90ties at her party some cookies and put it back on tablet). They told me two weeks ago „You have become the victim of a witch !“ Btw. Nina „Quakery“ put a frog into the mixer due to our potion.



Listen to this (in the 80ies and 2014 (fortune .-D) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zIJst-h8hE0
According to Micha I had here the movie „chronicles of Narnia“, wheres the witch was another one. whereas „Tom Lippi“ would say „**witches are everywere**“ (maybe he should proof that Amerika!)

Watch this at 1:41 to find out:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldONnOsHOOQ&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZM-QS58y-rjZ4iM57ZhKmK&index=5

Nina **interpretate sacrifice not herself, but others** (in this case me -> trick: written in lila in the whole story). Yesterday one of the 15 dogs she is carrying bit her, she felt down and the dogs licked her…

What will happen, if I stay here?

26.04.2021

Like (a methaphor) ASASSIN 14KO „I am stucked in a loop“ since house 14 (1999 Solipse and Dörte; Jane, who played for Tim) due to the necessity of “to do sex to prevent prostate cancer” because of cmv from Simone, after New Years Eve 1999, due to the slandering of Peter Fish and Felix Psyllich at the end of days 1999 (story 1, page 65). If I stay here I will continue to go to the brothel and infect myself again (compare end of 2020) and at some day it will be HIV-> AIDS (maybe from an African music group: „dicht und ergreifend“ – text: „da ist ein Spalt“, whereas there is chance of 30 % in combination with cmv, that I become blind, whereas Greg meant to me „you are a thread“ because you and your former kickboxing comrade Drago (“Dschingidskan”) will kill us anyway…

In cause of sex & money, which I do not get due to their starlings (STA) proud & fraud!
and I shall be a jerk (due to Malte), because I did not do their work and got enough“
Projection here:



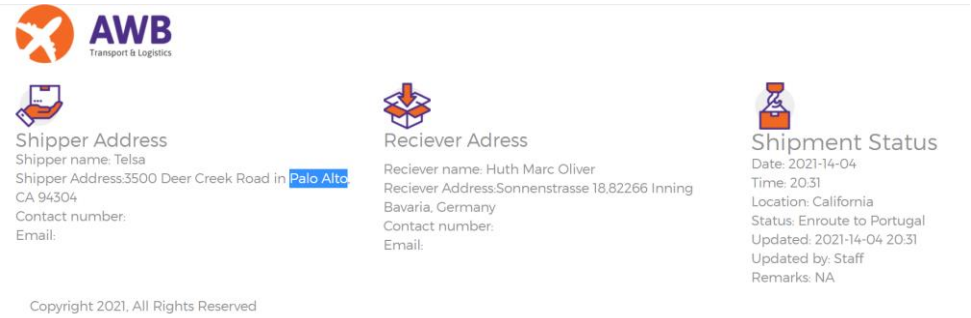
„Trompeur“ money (DM) Infla(ma)tion 2023 | „ignite“ 2024 | „you shall work“ 2025

Btw. the highschool math teacher Dr. Eier meant 1990 „there are no exceptions“ (but my formula?), but had then sex with a brunette student (“the democratic equalizer”) who got a better mark, whereas there was also vanity – whereas Albert Einstein saying was „everything is relative“, so why should not be a “relative democracy” (at his birthplace in Ulm, Germany) – another idea in my book.



Is this sponsoring true?

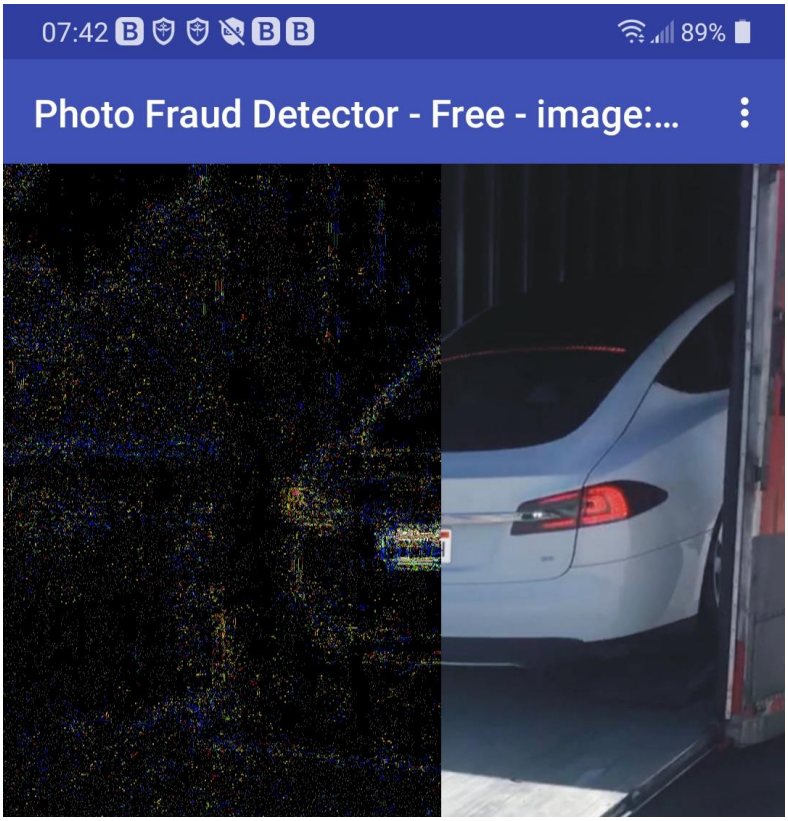
08.05.2021



We have found a theme of the delivering service of the sponsored car in the internet:

https://themeforest.net/item/awb-transport-logistics-wordpress-theme/24490436

my blond friend made a forensic proof:



and also of the photo of the car I got sent by Elons sectretary with another sign:

https://www.teslarati.com/how-to-ship-tesla-across-country/

whereas I it can be true because Elon studied physics and can value the formula which is surely not for free, but special and „such unique work must be paid“… (at 05.06. **I dreamed „the matter wave**“

and *communism should be exterminated due to diligent people*! I will not be the wanker in favor of others due to vanity (story 1, page 71). Elon meant l8er „sorry“ <-> Marc: „ok, lets drink a cup beer“

REVIEW: CRIMINAL DEEDS IN BAVARIA

28.05.2021

In the past here:

5 criminal ministers (drove others dead when drunk, one looked like the guy who pissed into friends beer, 1 gave 1 billion to friend of Gadaffi, one sold weapons to the Yugoslavian, one was catched with 10 beside income), 67 policeguys got catched with children pornos
47 crimes and 6 murder tries in the past (see list at the end 2019)
40 faults in medicine whereas my family members died and 26 faults in law, where people used lega loopholes and the following: play out of handicapped
surreptitious funerals through missinfinformation (of doctors chamber) of CM – Virus
induction of the 3rd World war (proprogrammed)

My sponsoring was destroyed?

01.05.2021

After I wrote E.M. at facebook according to my physics formlula, he wanted to make team with me, and further on I fullfiled my formula with a new thing according to reduce light speed to 1m/s for different things (e.g. Assasin 14KO or a lightsaber), he gave me the adress of his assistant Alfred, and I told the others. I proofed that is is the real Elon, by asking him private questions and checked the adress of his assistant by webadress. I joined his foundation by paying 600 $ and they sent me a signed sponsor document whereas I just had to put in the amount need: The upper right meant 1 Mio, Micha meant 2 Mio, so I put that in and Micha should get 100k from this (also in cause of my main graphic and to help her handicapped) for the work and story. Alfred said it was stamped and alright, and I will get it together with a brand new Tesla car. Nina Bagu (you would must go to bed with me for the money) and other Germans got angry, that I will get this and they not, because I did not normal work (same case like in the PGL 1999), whereas I meant they worked for a „wrong world“ see above). Right-dark said „they will destroy me the car“ in night, because „his love depends to this“ (what Greggy took serious). The assistant sent me a tracking code by AWB, but the car was hold by customs clearance at 14.04., whereas I had to pay rest 2200 $ for the document, whereas envious white-blue guys here say „they betray you“, but I said „just in case of you, because you do not understand the messages exactly“ written in English language. I paid it with a credit and the delivery continued, whereas in France it was hold at 01.05. by IMF („Greggy-**Plot**-ter“) they want rest 18.000 $ (which I not have, because I did no see Quester in 50th birthday). Someone attended before E.M. and blame (like a Nazi) was put on all Jews (I wrote before of the idea of relative democracy in Ulm, where Einstein was born), indeed neighboors daughter darkbrown Lilly was anoid, not marrying her when I have the money, and Peter Fish and dark femme in France in cause of equality (whats at court quite right!), who did not see that the 2 mio. $ are for 20 years of work of an **exception & luck** (Physician E.M.), who they do not want) and after right proofing the formula, they should be raped (**Anti-femminismn**), whereas the French said „you cannot do this“

What do you think of Amouranth in space?

05.05.2021

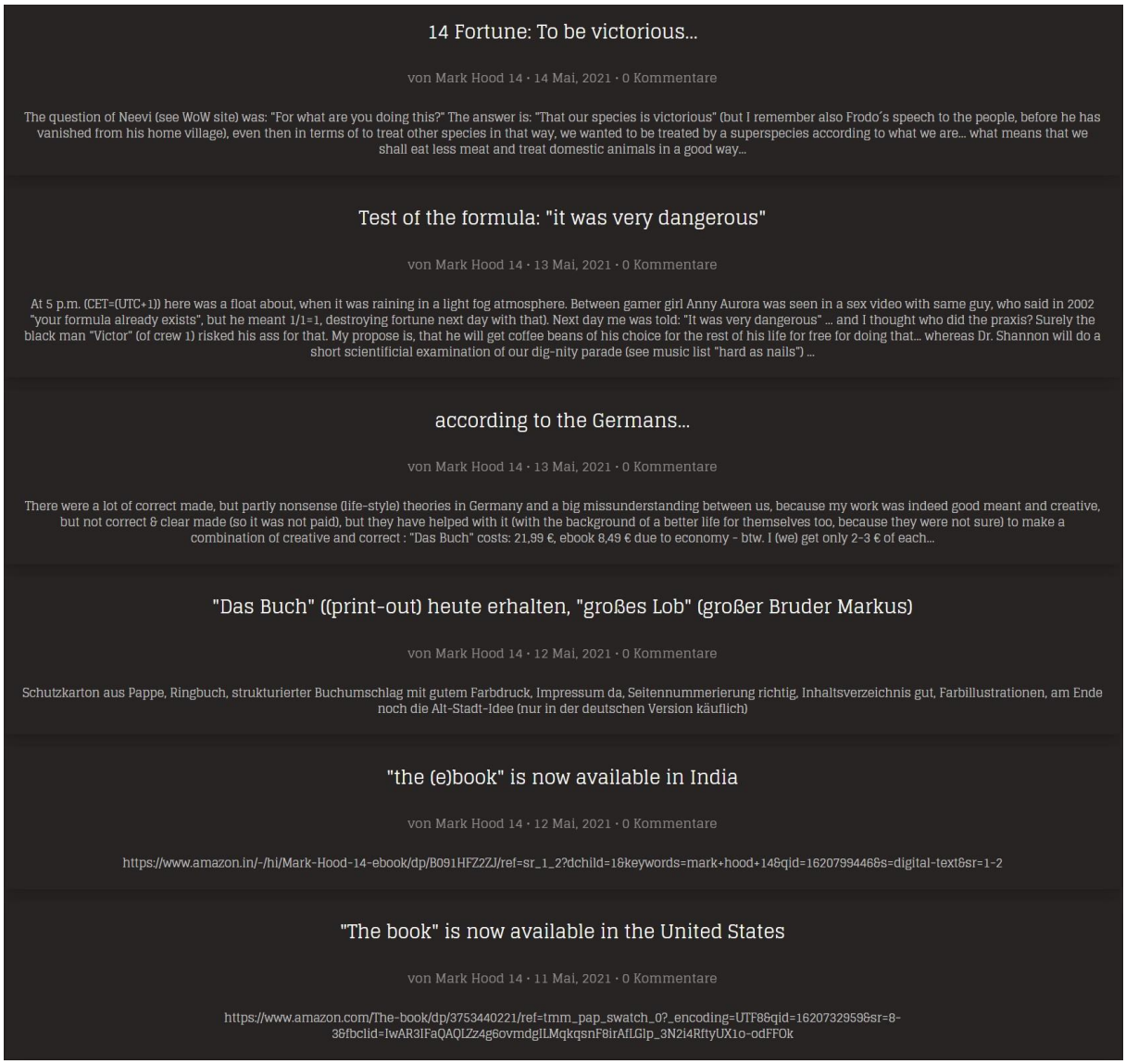


On twitch

Without a penis on a belt? (whereas I seen a woman like Micha)

Psyllich was allowed to destroy fortune in the forefield

14.05.2021



14 Fortune: To be victorious...

von Mark Hood 14 · 14 Mai, 2021 · 0 Kommentare

The question of Neevi (see WoW site) was: "For what are you doing this?" The answer is: "That our species is victorious" (but I remember also Frodo´s speech to the people, before he has vanished from his home village), even then in terms of to treat other species in that way, we wanted to be treated by a superspecies according to what we are... what means that we shall eat less meat and treat domestic animals in a good way...

Test of the formula: "it was very dangerous"

von Mark Hood 14 · 13 Mai, 2021 · 0 Kommentare

At 5 p.m. (CET=(UTC+1)) here was a float about, when it was raining in a light fog atmosphere. Between gamer girl Anny Aurora was seen in a sex video with same guy, who said in 2002 "your formula already exists", but he meant 1/1=1, destroying fortune next day with that). Next day me was told: "It was very dangerous" ... and I thought who did the praxis? Surely the black man "Victor" (of crew 1) risked his ass for that. My propose is, that he will get coffee beans of his choice for the rest of his life for free for doing that... whereas Dr. Shannon will do a short scientificial examination of our dig-nity parade (see music list "hard as nails") ...

according to the Germans...

von Mark Hood 14 · 13 Mai, 2021 · 0 Kommentare

There were a lot of correct made, but partly nonsense (life-style) theories in Germany and a big missunderstanding between us, because my work was indeed good meant and creative, but not correct & clear made (so it was not paid), but they have helped with it (with the background of a better life for themselves too, because they were not sure) to make a combination of creative and correct : "Das Buch" costs: 21,99 €, ebook 8,49 € due to economy - btw. I (we) get only 2-3 € of each...

"Das Buch" ((print-out) heute erhalten, "großes Lob" (großer Bruder Markus)

von Mark Hood 14 · 12 Mai, 2021 · 0 Kommentare

Schutzkarton aus Pappe, Ringbuch, strukturierter Buchumschlag mit gutem Farbdruck, Impressum da, Seitennummerierung richtig, Inhaltsverzeichnis gut, Farbillustrationen, am Ende noch die Alt-Stadt-Idee (nur in der deutschen Version käuflich)

"the (e)book" is now available in India

von Mark Hood 14 · 12 Mai, 2021 · 0 Kommentare

https://www.amazon.in/-/hi/Mark-Hood-14-ebook/dp/B091HFZ2ZJ/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=mark+hood+14&qid=1620799446&s=digital-text&sr=1-2

"The book" is now available in the United States

von Mark Hood 14 · 11 Mai, 2021 · 0 Kommentare

https://www.amazon.com/The-book/dp/3753440221/ref=tmm_pap_swatch_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=1620732959&sr=8-3&fbclid=IwAR3IFaQAQLZz4g6ovmdglLMqkqsnF8irAfLGIp_3N2i4RftyUX1o-odFFOk

Brunette-blue fucked with „him“ (pharao), but a dark cute one was send to me with love...

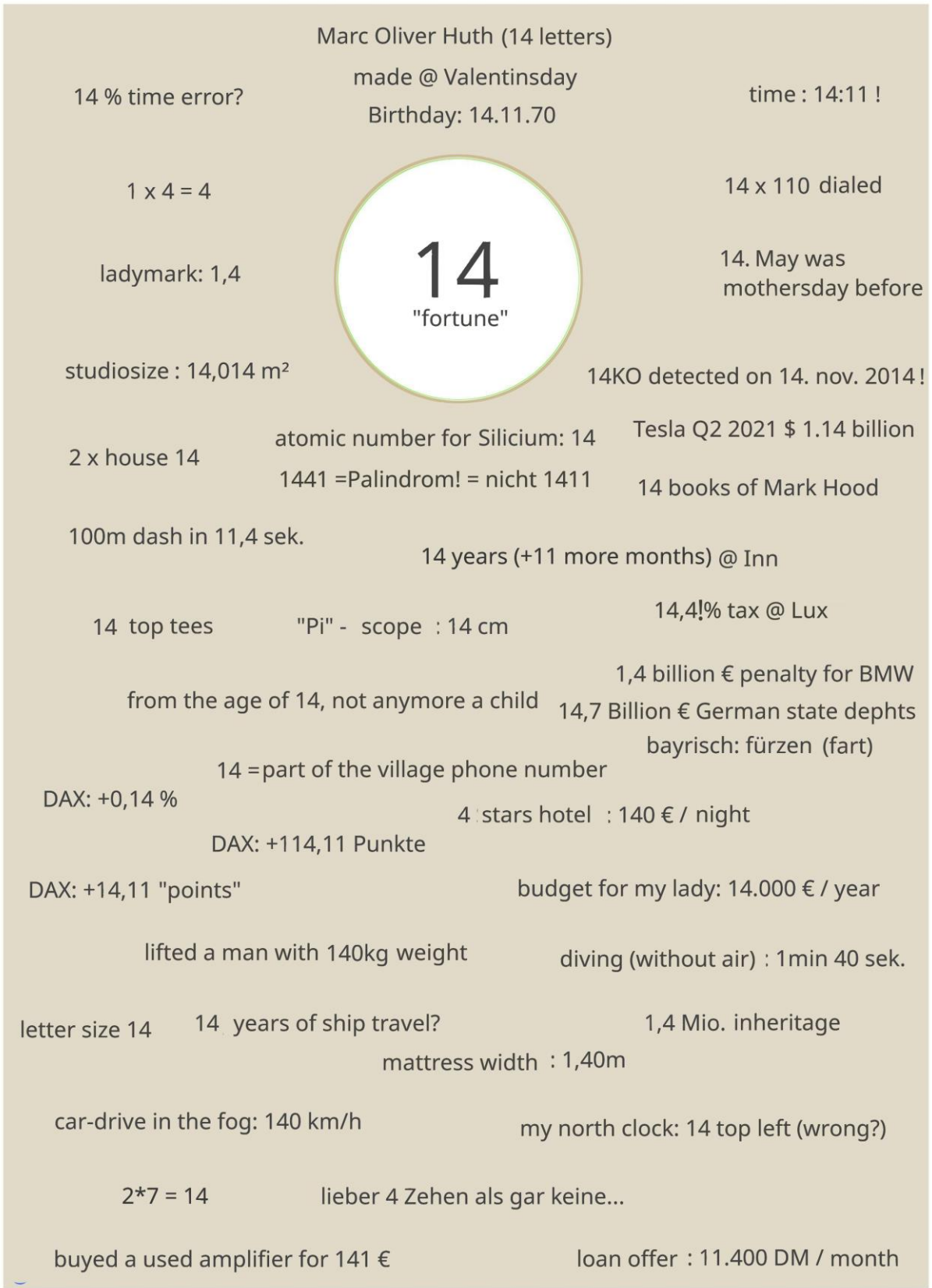
Time error:

In cause of old parents Malte & Marita, where I landed because jealous brown people did not want to pay me the (better, by Blizzard) work since 21 years to help me out with money (not with words) to pay the rent at another place !!! I now I shall adept to 08/15 due to their feelings (-> quaqmire).

Brunette-blue: It must be said, that the video with Gamer girl Aurora was made 11.11.2020 in former times, whereas Felix Psylich landed cramped as a crap in the pool.

German engineers father said at 25.07.2021 “one has found this (formula) - you cannot sort him out”.

German engineers father said at 25.07.2021 “one has found this (formula) - you cannot sort him out”.



Physics and physiology

15.05.2021

I have a good hint that there **a missmatch between physics and physiology which leaded to racismn**:

Example: Black in space means no light, which means death for living beeings, whats is maybe the case at dark cold night, whereas a (insidious hunting) creature is using black hair as a camouflage to hide in the dark, what makes the survive more successful, but cannot be compared with a dark skin in hotter regions, which people got in order to protect their body under the skin of a sun burn…

These are totally different things!

Darkness without energy (=physics)
Dark hair as animal camouflage at night (physiology to survive)
Dark Scin to protect from sun (physiology to protect)
(Teachers: Explain that please)
Or set in a neuralchip in Bavaria Germany to make them „understand“?
maybe

Physics & biology lead to physiology

But humans can make also their own choice
(e.g. to go to a solarium or to wear winter cloth)
(maybe that disturbed god in paradise)
-
The difference is the consciousness
(“it came surely from the fruit of the tree of recognition”)

IT IS HER DECISION FROM WHOM SHE GETS A BABY AND NOT HER PARENTS

In my case:
They (jealous Peter Fish and Felix Psyllich & Simone) have destroyed my legacy through CMV & a defamation (but Steve`s video says: 2525 „babies in the laboratory“)

What they did here in the last 50 years, will be their „undwing“ (Sargeras opinion: „revenge“)

But not at one day, over the same time (with compensation?)
(~50 years)

QUIT PRO QUO

Jesus Christ!

15.05.2021

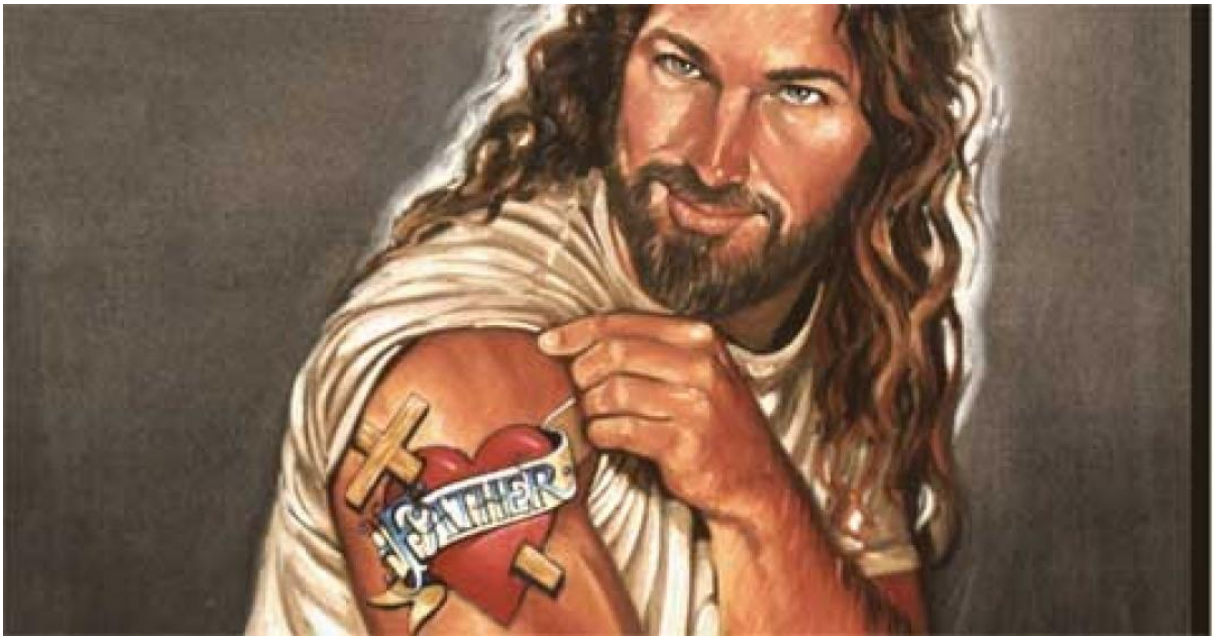
Make your choice how you want to see him:

	
show alive	show dead, ironically said to convince others ?

Here you can buy the statue

https://www.amazon.de/gp/product/B07QYD2MCC/ref=ppx_yo_dt_b_asin_title_o00_s00?ie=UTF8&psc=1

Or choose your own way:



Going on with the appeal?

27.05.2021

The appeal (story 2, page 164-165) was at the end of 2019 and this woman's influence on someone made me think to go on with it, what I did in 2020 by publishing my story on my website, but it leaded to a dilemma with Micha at "the twighlight zone" (story 2, p. 191): „just talk, but no sex" (due to the children) - what is impossible, cause I must have sex every week to avoid prostate cancer due to cmv, whereas Jean dark infected me due to the slandering of my concurrence Peter Fish and Felix because of Anna, whereas Jane Cancer asked "Have you figured it out now?" and Brigitte Bagu meant later to me "your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco", whereas it was here in STA "a false setup" (meant the "upper left" German communicators) since my childhood (I could not "think by my own" before the year 2000) and I should be a rapiest through C.B., Tommy and Tobi, whereas F. Hosse ("Hosse") played out 1987 as a mentally fallen back due to Sabine, who liked me 1982, and the subsequent case where Hosse 's theft, the smear-stealer Maja always sat on me, the penis C.B. won with the help of forbidden anabolic steroids and I then sexually obliged Maja, who said "it was much bigger than usual". They (e.g. Rotti) said about Micha: "The devil was in there" Btw. I saw Micha in the 90s with the older guys from the drug and techno scene (e.g. the skinheads Wimmer (story 2, page 18) and Markus Schlegl or the (Irish) drummer Gschwolli and "his" Solveig…

course:



You can take a look to compare this spell and graphic with the fairy tale:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rumpelstiltskin

Micha spoke to me so lovely 1999 due to a rich senator of old Rome, Malte sent me to…

Wimmer's housemate Dirk put out a cigarette on my hand and wanted to pay homage to Mengele's grave in South America, whereas a Hitler type wanted me to have the role architect Speer (link)

08-15 - Quagmire

30.05.2021

Lost win in the forfield (before I could play by my own in mind):

Touring cars racing 1989-1994: 10 x 2nd place (50.000 DM) = 500.000 DM
Kickboxing 1992-1996: Not much - 10 x 1.500 DM -> 15.000 DM
Vectron Computer 1997 – 2012 -> 700.000 €
PGL Germany 1998 -2024 -> 1/10 for each team member of 20 Mio. € -> 2.000.000 €

To loose all this, because others do not feel so good ! Then communismn is a good thing Jan who was in former times living in a small room - as a juvenile without girlfriend. It is just good for jealous and lazy people… shown on a star poster „free like a bird". It was before he had a a good job for a long time and got married. You can also read about Lenin – he was just good against a Zar (who did what he wanted)! But he wanted Anna becomes my wife.

Maybe it is for them a thing of fairness and they don't understand this „unfairness", because of they don't have a financial education from school (btw. I am B.A.)

When not holding on numbers, in my case 14 (fortune) there will develop quaqmire 08/15* what is in this landscape the usual telephone number (but in my little home village it is 0814), whereas woman (like Caroline) feels *this as normal… like in Peter Fish life before?

Decision:

From the opinion of STA that there is no dispute between people I (14) should adapt to *this, while math-teacher Dr. Meir said s.th. like „*there are no exceptions" – the landscape got from Bagu 16 Mio. DM investments (for Sissi's castle) and Nina's family from "Pöcki" got 5 Mio. € and C.B. new business contacts from Nina's father to deprive me of my legacy….

Sponsoring markhood14 project (2021)-> 4 mio $ + Tesla car
Donations: ? (maybe later)

Anna as wife and 1/2 of all? Depends maybe just share the time 😊

---

whereas native local women, who are married with farmers and craftsmen don't have international view and Micha's right-side double Geli sees / feels that it is normal, when I am a jerk, when not doing the work of her boyfriend - the gardener Manfred "No-builder"

Thank you Thomas Ö!

01.06.2021

I became very angry after helping Thomas wife Susi (who helped with the formula measuring unit, whereas left pirate Kalle means „the formula is of the public“, whereas in truth we have found it (documented in 2002, story 1) and not the public and it is an exception to all constants and not common) - by writing the German health minister J. Spahn (homo) for **sponsoring a cure for her**

What about a **finders reward for me**, with **I could go as cure to holiday with a sports model**, after having 13 years no girlfriend, almost 6 years no holiday and 8 month no sex - instead of beeing a wanker, due to this CMV virus for no getting cancer, I got in favor of Tim and defamation of rape…

and he not doing what he said before, helping me out financially (1.500 €) this day to have money for

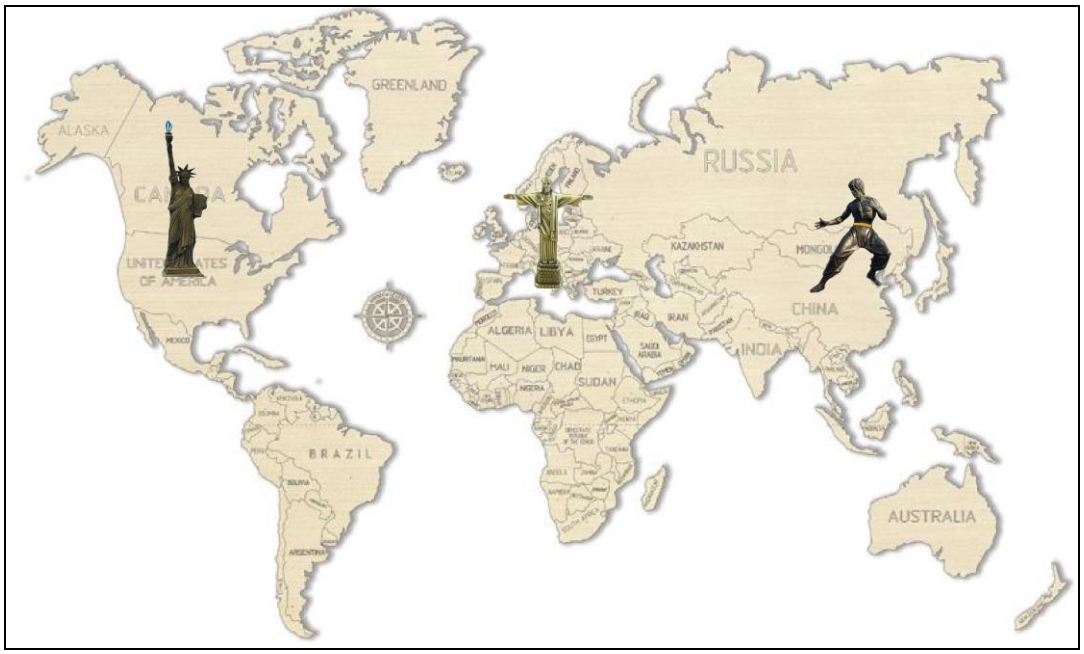
LUC: Voyez la grande différence entre les escrocs, les trompeurs, les traîtres, les voleur et le normal:



I wish my son looks like this “Micha’s Lausi” :-D

I wished, that my tall son would look like him, whereas Solveig meant „do not think on the money“

He can play all together…



CUT OFF A WIRED ROOM

02.06.2021

Since a long time my friends told me „**your room is wired**“ , whereas I went on the roof storage with a saw and cut off the cable which was installed over the point where i found some gypsum in a hole at my ceiling sidebar in my work room, whereas Sandor (right dark brown) always said „sit there“ – „the both (Peter & co.) guys are in FFB (15km away from here), denying that the whole public here believed (lies of rape and I took her, wheras it were Malte & C.B. who had sex with the sister in law of my leftside concurrent Peter Fish and could win in the forfield of 2000, in the wrong people (left brown Alex, Felix, Peter & shit) not studying this topics, Micha had some time in March (instigating) sex with the chief public prosecutor (what I wrote as legal loophole in my book), police behaved like a traffic sign ignoring the identity, public her knows more their opinion and whole Germany is „a land of confusion“ (Genesis) due to this history, whereas I wrote them a book due to this, but this costs also 21,99 € (what means my publisher), but the solution for this crime is not to take revenge and fighting in the lion's cave, more to leave here and inform others to do something (Greg's idea), what can mean death to them (whereas „chaos manager“ Greg would mean this is „mouth death“, and me saying „that's good“… better then becoming a quagmire due to their sight)

or maybe for me becoming a new supervisor for Germany…

elected by the United Nations

When I cut this disturbing device of in the roof, my room & life became quiet today (before I shouted and drank alcohol, because it made me mad before (compare story 2, page 147) and brown guys like Tobias Herge (and also Terry , Roberto, Tobi Psyllich) and new district admin „Mr. freedom“ said: „we will put in something else then“, whereas Markus Schlegl (left skinhead, blueeyes) meant last year to me to punch this „Mr. freedom“… what goes all back to the father of the 3rd child little left brown Alex „Speedy Gonzales“ (compare year 2016)…

Btw. I was told also that sony looks in my room with a little camera in tv using netlfix for this and also that another Thomas is using my webcam. Great hacking!

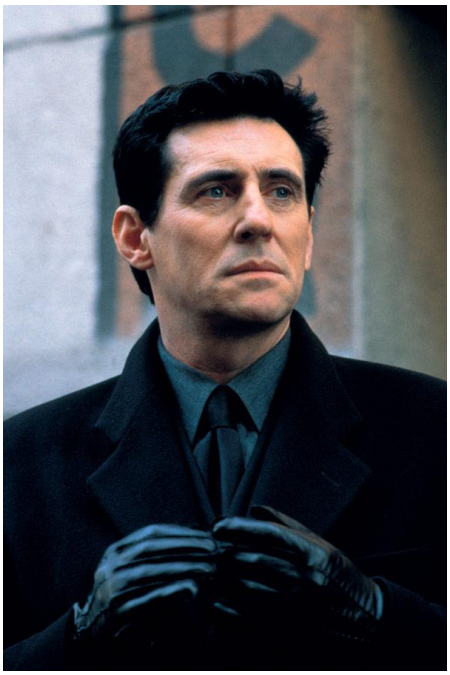
Micha (my woman)	Marc (her man)
Convincing chief public prosecutor by having sex with him	Convincing Elon Musk (who studied physics) with a new physic formula

Before the blond police guy from highschool called me, because I wrote a weird email to him (according to a dead little fan girl, whereas say said „your daugther“ & „sorry“, but it was another), and I talked with him due to alcohol & medicaments, the false bills when cancellor had black coffers 1999, whereas we agreed that it was both wrong. Then I looked a blond sex with cowboy hat „riding on me“, I had a good big (a bit bowed, but streight made) „thing“ (whereas Astrid from 1997 meant „this was quite good“ and little Alex Speedy Gonzales (playing himself in the middle) started again with big Tanja from 1991 (wheras he destroyed the video space engineers before, which fits from seize to big Psyllich and not to me… a total missmatch) and other women agreed „wanted to test, whereas I helped also 3 females (Susi before due to her heart problem, „cousin“ Jenny due to MS, and Gina due to her libido with some sex and an former likely music song), what was then fucked up by the others (a cuckoo) at the wrong location here…

Inducing the 3rd world war

09.06.2021

According to the „deeds“ in Bavaria (story 2, pages 94,102,123, 481) in the past since 47 years and my lost overall income (story 2, page 470) it is quite normal for a (dig-nity) man (not women) to „kill“ them for that by Ge-„walt“ or to leave the location: This is only possible if I can afford it, because must live in a hotel (e.g. in France) due to French law, my age, the value of my work and suffering the whole time before (20 years in a room). Due to that I shall get money by a donator from America due to former times with Maja. For that must pay the bank fee, whereas “Thomas Ö.” (page **81**) said in March „when you help my wife Susi (what I did), I will help you too“, what means to borrow me the bank fee what I told him at 29.05.21, whereas they told me at 05.06.2021 „look at your account now“ (a lie!) and when Susi returned cured from hospital at 08.06.2021 he said „he transferred it“ also due to another „business“, whereas he can get it back… and Greg told me „he will help me out then“, what is all now naive & betrayel playout couple..!



Movie: “End of days” (story 1, page 65):

made a defamation of rape of the already barred cases with 3 women (Heidi story 1, page 20 (Bernd’s idea), Maja page 34 (mom’s black-mail and C.B. penis) and Ela page 43, C.B. influence) what happened after me falling at the head and they won with violence. When listening that “I can play by my own” at 01.01.2000 infecting me at 1st day by Simone (story 2, page 2), mismatching me with C.B. try to “castrate me” (Thomas Ö.) (story 2, page 6), giving me by “Sonja” a bad pill (story 1, page 57), sending me the infected Annika from Jew whore dash (story 2, page 12), insulting Jews: C.B., who got later a job from Susi – friend of Simone, who was then in 2006 with C.B. in Ibiza (story 2, page 27), whereas Funny Miller (story 2, page 57)… girlfriend of Felix Psyllichs “Karim”) drove me crazy in 2014 by saying: “Chelko (story 2, page 14) is the devil“… what a big shit came out then due to the fault of fat oppressor Tobi Psyllich „belly idol“ (story 1, page 8-9) -> **REAL DEVILS see page: 521**

Peter & Felix were later jealous due to Anna and

then police:

continuing the case with Heidi over 20 years, ignoring youngster law (story 2, page 34)

continuing the case with Maja over 20 years due to defamation (story 2, page 53)

continuing with the tax evasion (story 2, page 48), whereas 96 % of the players did not pay the fee 1999, ex-chancellor „Helmut Cowl“ had **black coffers** and “Minister Duster” gave 2007 the friend of Gaddafi 1 billion €

Martin forbit me my art - causing a hard case 2009+2010 (page 39, 42) - with these lumberjacks here in INN

starting with „holding at the law“ (what was their opinion) ignoring „my rights“ how egocentric!

Doing this case (“Käse”) the 3rd time (story 2, page 508) here at STA (story 2, page 125) at king’s murder lake (story 2, page 77), whereas in my case it has to do „Nürnberger witch law“ (compare Hansel & Gretl <- link)…



I NEVER GOT MY
ACCEPTANCE LETTER FROM

Hogwarts

looks like the financial state dept. of
Starnberg of a church...



SO I'M LEAVING

THE SHIRE

AND BECOMING A

"FORTUNE"

Move to Disneyland Paris

09.06.2021

At 26.05.2021 the soccer club of Bavaria -> Paris… I began my journey due **to having no number** - **quagmire** (but 2000, 2007, 2014, 2021) delayed on 10.06.2021 with mom's second car (Peugeot 207cc) and money to Paris (with my criminal record "no entry", a health overview of my doctor from all documents I collected in a folder, an European health insurance card, a rescue flight service card, a common foreign health insurance, my new passport, two gasoline cards, stuff to sleep in the car, some clothes, the old notebook and handy from 2014 with my data, USB-stick, papers and pencils, business cards, and cash from mother and a bit from Malte). On the way the exhaust of the car hangs down on the highway (car was with changed tires, but not with regular service, because date was not in calendar in cause of the few km I drove before), it was dangerous, because when it falls off a following car can have a heavy accident). I went off the highway, looked for the exhaust, it was rusted, but the hot thing off and went on with heavy noise to the next Peugeot service in Karlsruhe, whereas I stayed at a hotel for one night, until the German service repaired it in time, whereas mom paid. At 11.06.21 I overdrive the river Rhein and the German police meant later "he's away", we will not follow him further, he is deep into France", whereas I speeded with about 140km/h. I drove from the highway at Disneyland Paris and landed near "*Crazy Is Chapelle*", where I slept at a big old farm two nights, (56 €), went due to advise to look for a girlfriend to Chapel and see "Cloe" (same eyes like me in blue), whereas it seemed that she measured me and said "okay" one was asking her "can u handle this guy?"… and then fucked with someone. I went on to Paris to see old Versailles, whereas a guy like Peter Fish said again "rape", the defamation from before, whereas I left the kings city ("everything to late" remembering Steffi "Garbage" from 2014), seeing the 'l-Arc de triumph" at Sunday and then discussing with the IMF on Monday about my sponsoring, wanting to see the car, but do not let me in, left-side women (another Steffi (Felix former girlfriend)) instigated my girlfriend green Ela 1995 to betray me with my brother (cause "Psyllichs" are from two brothers – story 1 p. 10) and I said *pothead-slut*) and a African wanted to convince me (provoke me to racism) saying the sponsoring is a betrayal, whereas I said it is an exception. So, this failed, and I could sleep one week in the car. In this week a woman like Micha need me (false game), but she does not fit and I left her in need, whereas a northern right guy said "she had sex with these criminals before, in this case, you must call the police" and me was punished "sent me on a devils road to the Lions at 16., but I return-ed to a fairy tale painted evening sky and the becoming handicapped highway wanker, having not food and drink for 3 days), but at 19. Cloe and me spent very intelligent creative ideas together, whereas she said about me "je prende il" … whereas me idot making a hardtest with her, whereas she said "quesque tu fait?!" (btw. Royanne was killed at this day at her bicycle for gold) and I landed at black night and next morning with a cigarette of Hitler and then a fury dragon, leaving "chapel" and going for a bigger city, getting a good room there for 35 € (after talking with darker nice hotel owner about her health problem - a broken arm), whereas engineer Guillaume "melted us in a dream and I was not a wanker, she saying "enchantee" (Caro Fish *"was"* witness), but problem was again belly-goat Tobi from the kindergarten (me thinking go back and beat him), and then me eating before at Mc Donalds eggs plus orange juice having heavy flatulence's (Tim's Dr. Jane Furz 22004) …how degusting! STA (informed through Arielle I wrote), making a plot, me not meeting Cloe on 23. (she having bought me a shirt, me not knowing to behave then intuitive), due to set up a navigator thing (code had mom at home, because I was too lazy to this time, better escape before it's too late…), but two days later also writing Elon according to "package was sent back by IMF to USA" to read the story, he saying "I am impressed" (the system analysis had the result, that Micha is (with) my murderer, whereas I said next day "*Du Fotze*" due to Richard Gere movie "an officer and gentleman", what Koell meant before 2009, because she played with Susi Bird just love for a rich guy and indeed having 3 kids of my murderes, when I am jerk due to Peter Fish or whoremonger due to Greg and the idea was also to play Hansel & Gretl with her)… "invest in my fiancée Cloe with the grant" (me starting from the beginning on her on the money, she wants 2000 $ a month at the begin, whereas C. Bagu wants then to pay it for her, but then seeing her tattoo "you can have her", but she also sees my shape today (others want me to punch concurrence) and having Flori a knight from Disneyland 90ties on my server now at 26.06.2021. He read part of the story too and at 23:10 he was afraid (two guys in front of my hotel room) and then Cloe having sex with the 2 guys (due to Chelko (from 2001-2014) calling me "Marki" due to money - they both saying when not sex for 500 € (no anal) whereas the two fat guys watching and saying "she had then an orgasm…" (btw Chelko was the winner for women due to killing raping guys in Yugoslavia in a German "democrazy" with

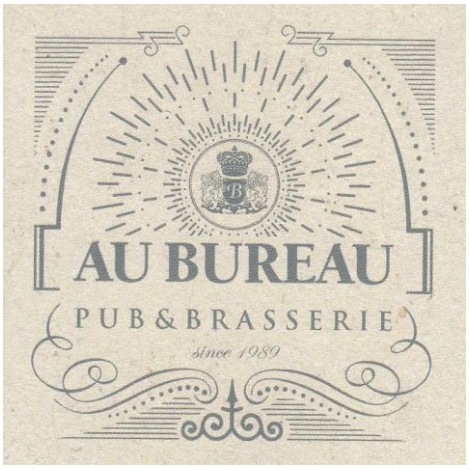
legal loopholes (by not systematical thinking women, who have maybe kids of concurrent, when not being raped by husband, whereas Steffi meant "Chelko is the devil"),

btw. "*no man can kill the witch king of Angmar*" but Eowin (LotR) … after sex she meant to Chelko "got you" (with a virus? she prepared before) and Chelko guy got afraid, not thought that she played not for him), she wanting to meet me tomorrow … whereas is mom' birthday and on Monday Elon's whereas I am then forced to be the wanker due to this cmv & missing money, and the plan here with house and partner the next years is not anymore possible… whereas I thought then about blackmailing of 40 Mio. $ for a science part of the past… "gratitude Marc - good overview of crimes reports (CIA) - *maybe Marc and Cloe must visit again the doctor*" … I wake up this morning as handicapped wanker, whereas "Cloe" ignored? that Guillaume merged us, drank a beer me naive! Then I talked my problems to Cloe in French:

Random Color-mix: Je suis très malade parce que je n'ai pas eu de petite amie pendant 13 ans et pas de relations sexuelles pendant 10 mois, mais je suis obligé de rester en bonne santé. Le frère brun de gauche du grand oppresseur de droite veut que je n'aie jamais de copine, tandis que son collègue Dirk Kuckuck a ma mauvaise femme au lit et je suis le branleur parce que les Allemands n'ont pas payé mon niveau de travail, mais les champions du monde de l'utilisation de l'Amérique. Les Allemands veulent être le modèle, mais ils ont beaucoup d'erreurs dans l'éducation, la médecine et la loi, que les gens dont le chancelier allemand a également parlé ont exploité de près. Et les Bavarois ont tous mis les lois en leur faveur et à mes dépens, c'était votre opinion basée sur le sentiment. Cloé, je dois te dire autre chose, la brune Simone m'a infecté avec Florian et moi au CMV il y a vingt ans pour nous trier en faveur de Tim car il s'agissait de la Anna blonde, le virus est dans mon sperme, là où je suis obligé s'en débarasser. L'ami de Tim, Jan, a alors dit que je ne t'épouserais jamais autrement de ma vie. 5% ont le virus, il ne fait quelque chose qu'avec l'immunodéficience, est dangereux pour les bébés et si vous ne pouvez pas faire sortir le sperme, mon ex-petite amie blonde m'a alors dit d'utiliser un préservatif. J'ai beaucoup de préservatifs dans la chambre quatre zéro quatre, le numéro du processeur Intel. Je n'ai pas d'autres maladies sexuelles, j'ai tout testé, il n'y a que 3 légères taches d'infection bactérienne. Vous êtes invités à tout regarder"

whereas *she deleted our meeting today at Sunday. She was then 2 days vanished in a police cell* (like before), not "in a black car" (what said the brown one, talking about Lady D. ~ Micha, spending me cigarettes & simile - lol) and at 30.06.2021 they said, *she will get a penalty of 5-7 years* (07.07.2021) *due to dangerous bodily harm*...

au revoir mon partner, je t'aime, write me at my internet site when you are out of prison, I 'lll give you 370k € compensation (If necessary I will advertise in the local newspaper at her place for a long time so that I can actually find her and put her money in an additional account), returning at 01.07.2021 to Munich, whereas they said at 02.07.2021 "**Elon will give you now double of sponsoring**…"





Overthinking

04.07.2021

When I was at the hotel bear (l'ours), there was a time at mom's birthday, when being very angry, speaking Nazi nonsense due to what happened before in chapel, whereas me idiot making a hard test with Cloé, whereas she enraged. At l'ours came a guy looking like Quester or Mark Hood from England holding his hand at his heart, me not helping "Micha" before, whereas Elon's system analysis leaded to the result, that Micha is (with) my murderer. It seemed that he is influenced through that, whereas Quester cheated his wife with mom at Valentin 1970. I remember the video due to Uther (story 2, page 196) and the Lichking: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNSnOAumIB8 you could be J. in former times… who wanted me to get Anna from Berlin… whereas Solveig said "do not think on the money" (with Anna to this time, but Anna married a rich prince by herself 2018, after Tim, when being "sleeping beauty" (said J. Scott due to Caro Fish), but before meeting her connected (through Malte having an illness at ear and C.B. having dark-red Marion (Peter Fish sister in law) as partner, listening to Greg / or Susanne father Uli): "you have already a daughter " from Susanne (you got enough (Simone infecting me with a CMV), but in a through Maja and my head-accident falsified role in the forefield, before I got in 2000) to the stolen Micha, who played love due to (Thomas Ö.) "a capitalist pig" - and did not fit to my form, whereas my brother is telling "if you do not kill her, you will not have a woman again", what is a proof that he is from another guy - because not feeling the probs at heart of Quester or Mark Hood. The question is from whom he really is (Johnny Depp?) and why he had the left brother Felix of oppressor Tobi Psyllich as friend and destroying it me with Anna from Feldafing in the 80ties? Because we had trouble due to Malte's influence as single child.

…. whereas Quester looked like Indiana Jones in former times, who had the problems with the Nazi's in his first movie "raiders of the lost ark", whereas also a French joined them, adventurer Peter Fish, who played for Micha's mother 2014 (me & Steffi "Miller" due to the color & form, she with Karim) …

Connecting me to the wrong after infecting me with a virus, where must have sex and agreeing not paying me money due to my name "Marc", when paying reparation costs to French (here Mrs. major of STA playing for my murderer Dirk Cuckoo, thinking that I am a wanker - due to my work? In my book is written to support love with money by paying the girlfriend at least 400 € a month…

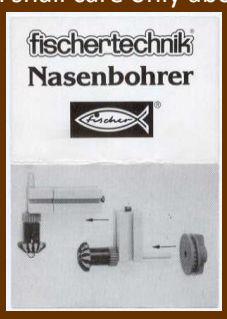
And then speaking of tolerance (due to own jealousy for blond Anna) to a left middle size George Clooney, who has a model in same size (Felix) like Peter Fish (whose sister-in-law is Marion) which is wrong according to size statistics in Germany and not fitting to my book concept, saying: "You will never be successful in Germany…", that I take the wrong Anna due to my work, which "is just nice"…

Then Thomas Ö said "you get it all back at the end": Anna? but laughing, when me getting infected in the brothel, where "Greg" advised me to go in 2000, and Chelko said in 2002 "I know a good address" … but now a similar guy "got catched" by my high blue light partner "Cloé" (France)

whereas she has to go a time to prison:



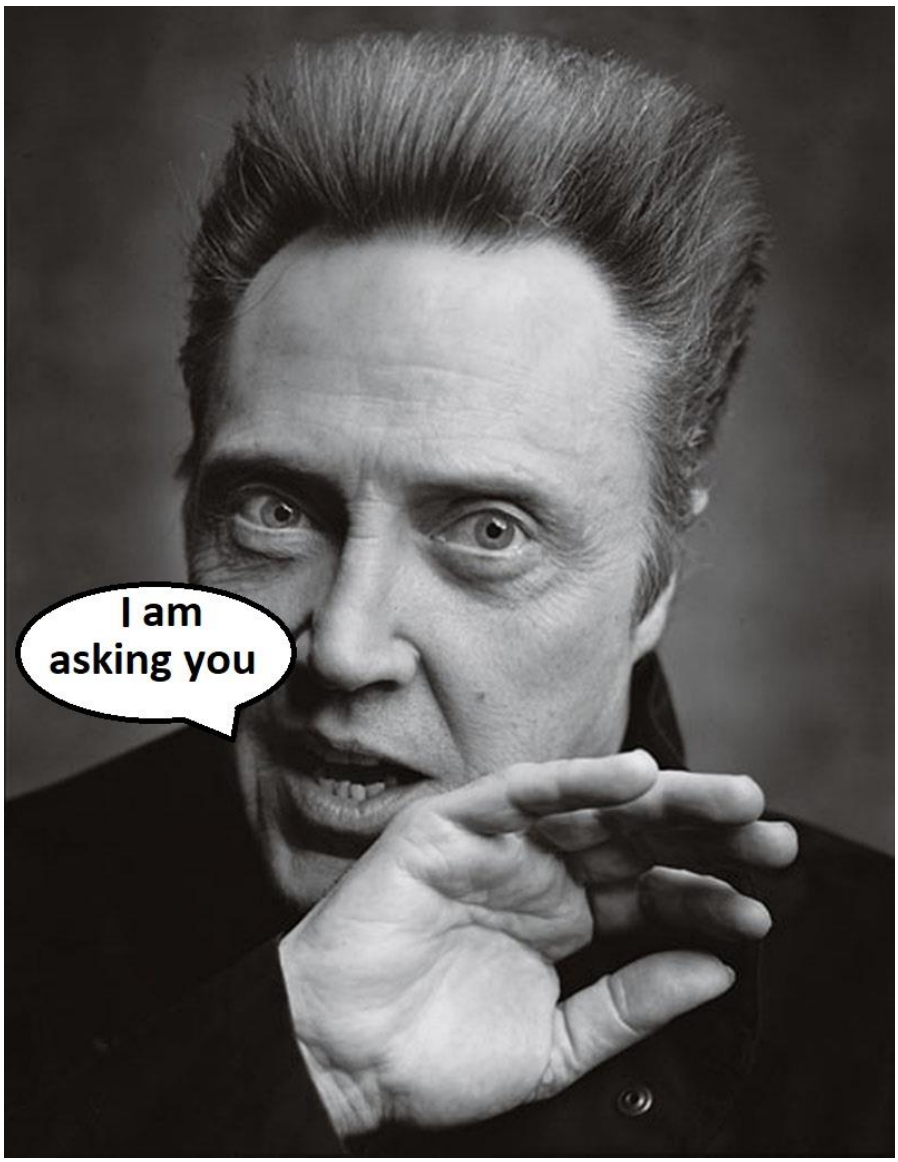
and Psyllich shall care only about himself!



How about the quaqmire?

11.07.2021

I want to tell nothing about my past with the quagmire because I want to make you an own picture of him (click underlined link) and you have the possibility to print out just this site for you and your friends and put in your answer in the table below…



Does the quaqmire think logically?	
Is his thinking practiced correctly?	
Do you think the quaqmire has the values, shown at the table of goodness (in my book)?	
Why is the appearance of the quaqmire as it is like on the photos (at the link)?	

Great & Lausi?

13.07.2021

I had the idea of introducing Micha's son "Lausi"(14), who could later (when 45) be Kadghar (WoW) (who fights demons: I linked his family a video), what was very important for the locals "racist" to "great" Greta, because I thought they fit together from the task and size (but I knew Greta just from former videos and have learned "from a ship" that she became 18 years old this year in January 21)…

There was this flood catastrophes then at 16.07.21, what resulted in a political rumor mill

It's about the climate, our lifestyle (nutrition), the environment, the animals, what I have mentioned in my book before (also remembering a Swiss professor vs. "Neste" 12 years ago) and at 08.08.21 someone "told" me through the video "for nature" – "I will marry you" 😊

English.) CO^2 - „pulp solution":

1.) If possible, use technology which do not produce CO2 and other dangerous emissions …

2.) For CDR check out (by a team of specialists) **which** plants (different **3D plant models** = e.g. forest and ground plants) **do best in this CDR** and wage all factors and also at which location a setup of this „**composed woods**" is possible. Then **set** a lot of them **padded - not spilled** and pay some schooled natives, who care about them, that it is not getting, wild, starvy or else, whereas also a lot of mixed groups of (~30) children (Google: 1,8 milliard childs on Earth) can do this (after theoretical & practical advise) in spare time (e.g. weekends) as long as they will not get harmed in their (mental & physiologically) development, protected by a ranger and a green beret couple. The participant children should get a certificate for their doing over time and a (small) prize…

Its because CO2 has more weight than air; it should be nearer to the ground where the plants are, who make out of this CO2 with their photosynthesis (see which are best in that according to other factors) O2, which is important for the from it evaluating ozone layer

I do not know, whats the most efficient plant in every country and if its possible to settle there plants from other countries, or for this purpose geneticallly modified plants, but better search in nature for some (where´s a lot concerned due to evolution)

German.) CO^2 - „Pulp – Lösung":

1.) Technologie einsetzen, die möglichst kein CO2 und anderen gefährlichen Emissionen erzeugt.

2.) Für CDR prüfen Sie (von einem Team von Spezialisten), **welche** Pflanzen (verschiedene **3D-Pflanzenmodelle** = z.B. Wald- und Bodenpflanzen) **im CDR am besten sind**, dabei alle Faktoren beachten und an welcher Stelle ein Aufbau dieses „**komponierten Waldes**" möglich ist. Dann **pflanzen Sie eine Menge dieser Wälder** (können je nach Standort auch unterschiedliche sein) systematisch an, bezahlen geschulte Eingeborene, die sich darum kümmern, dass sie nicht verwildern, verdorren oder so… wobei auch viele gemischte Gruppen von (~30) Kindern (laut Google sind 1,8 Milliarden Kinder auf der Erde) diese Aufgaben teilweise (nach einer theoretisch-en und praktischen Anweisung) übernehmen können in ihrer Freizeit (z.B. am Wochenende), solange sie nicht in ihrer (geistigen und körperlichen) Entwicklung geschädigt werden dadurch, beschützt von einem Pärchen (z.B. Jägerin und Förster). Die teilnehmenden Kinder sollten eine Beurkundung erhalten über ihre eingesetzte Zeit dafür und einen (kleinen) geeigneten Preis…

Erklärung: Es liegt daran, dass CO2 mehr Gewicht als Luft hat. Es sollte näher am Boden sein, wo sich die Pflanzen befinden, die mit ihrer Photosynthese aus diesem CO2 dann O2 machen, dass für den Aufbau der Ozonschicht wichtig ist…Ich weiß nicht, was die effizienteste Pflanzenkombination in jedem Land ist und ob es möglich ist, dort Pflanzen aus anderen Ländern oder zu diesem Zweck genetisch veränderte Pflanzen anzu-siedeln, aber besser in der Natur suchen (wo aufgrund der Evolution viele Faktoren beachtet sind)

Their jealous solution: “Little brown Anna”

17.07.2021

Due to their legal faults in the past, whereas I got a penalty of 20 years as a youngster (whereas the maximal penalty for youngsters in Germany is 10 years) in a case where they played me out as a handicapped due to money and blond women, what leaded to further cases - they had the opinion now, that I shall adapt now to their faults and pay for them (and not they themselves (because they feel better in this way here in self-righteousness Bavaria). I shall take now little brown Anna Hood (which spent 50k € in a children project), but does not fit to me, because right math-genius “Heuni” “played” with me only due to number 14, but also the left light engineer when we were assembling computers in the past, whereas I am related also due to a genetic test. “You were very lucky”, what’s not obvious for the often-drunken majority in Bavaria, just when doing technical stuff (mainboard installment) and having often a similar opinion in case of money due to responsibility of family and co-workers, but never the brown site, which do not feel so good, when I am lucky and they are not.

At 16. Other small Anna (a quite good young assistant for the project, what is Jane & Micha wanted) “telling”” me “aaach komm” (cuckoo’s words, turend to Dirk) leading me to her naked with feelings and then me having a stiffy at night (“made by them”), and I shall be a wanker next day with a kind of Amouranth porn or spending to much money with Elena. Due to Elune and then in the room 404 in France, it will result 40 x more money & emotion as with little Anna - “may fortune favor us all”…



What they do not want here, but this:



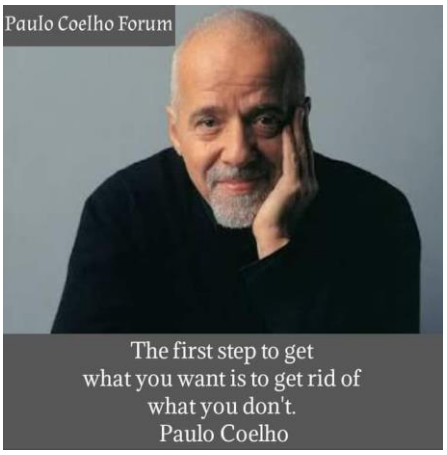
No thanks, even if they made me “horny porn” (look what horn (click) means…

Why do not close out orange-Sargeras(seen in story 1, page 64) then me?

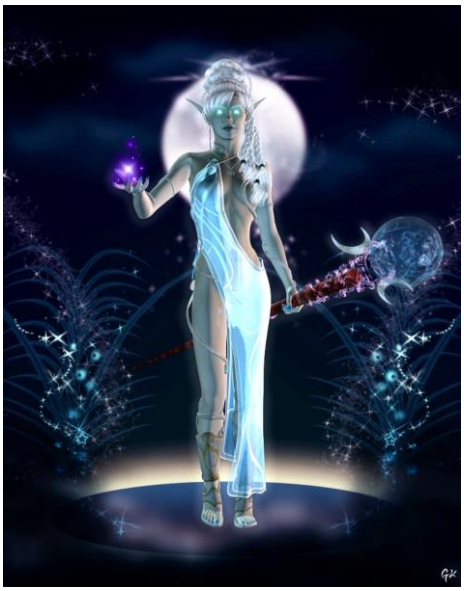
More impressions…

21.07.2021 false turned, returned at 22.07.2021















She was seen at a big area of normal houses “here”

(Whereas another attacked me, when I made alternative sex with her, asking me “do you check it?”)

Elon asked: Why did this financial problem occur?

21.07.2021

there were before 2000

“the Raiders of the lost (m)arc”

(Hint: See subtitles at all front pages)

I was closed out here before, due to a “play out of me as a handicap to a sexual criminal”

in cause of money and blonde Anna, I “did not deserve from their perspective”

and making me MC 1% of bikers Raiders Germany

It was then the in 1999 financial problem the computer players of our league caused, when not paying the bills without having paypal (when the new market broke down), where I lost my girlfriend

and say then here they saying “that’s the prize for peace” …

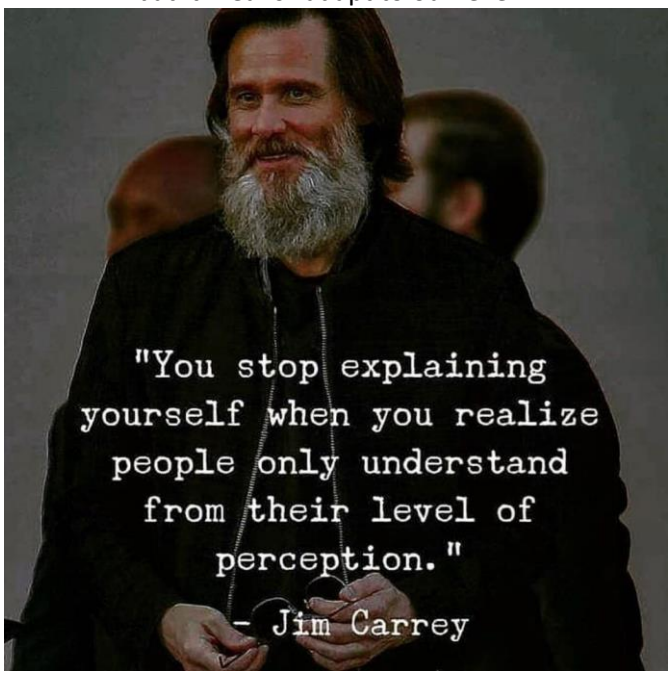
(Whereas my lawyer said “not that you are going murdering and looting the whole country”)

but I liked also to spend the sympathetic gamers this, later similar saying

RAID WITH US (what they could do better)

what means just due to the phonetic “speak with us” (rede mit uns)

but it means “adapt to our level…



for many of them it was only about gaming itself due to their feelings

and not about a business project, but with them “I could play by my own” from 01.01.2000, whereas the people here infected me at first day, due to a defamation.

Btw.

“I was in the main action time (1996-2000-2004) stuck in a legal loophole (due to “moadieb” Lorena)

like Assasin 14KO (surely in cause of a sun :-D)

and financial betrayel due to newspaper reader dad “Malte”, when

Chancellor Cow had **black coffers**

Jane screamed at night

23.07.2021

This night I could surely not listen a woman screaming, but it appeared in my “dream”, and I thought before, the brown guys killed Elune due to 08-15 jealousy (whereas James said “bastards, these losers shall relax and use lube” and I threatened the local government & co., whereas they wanted to play again the boss, but did not succeed as” always now, always now” (see business card).

I put also this at my Gaming site:



(Whereas at night it was shortly “meant” to me to beat Dirk, his destroying all)

At next day the Neevi read that, was happy and church bells were ringing here and I wrote emails due to our “official wedding” with Elune invoked by Vanessa here I felt enchanted and dressed myself better (with a new trousers), but it became a little dispute then in cause of a gold coin at my neckless and “highlords”, wrote also an sms to James from Finland, whereas he wrote back, that a lot of guys marry to make others jealous landing at the gay site of course!

The parents made a trip to the mountains with the Peugeot and me going to take a look to Elena (who seems to be very fit), but something was missing then, the public sight here is still wrong, where they “said” both guys of STA (Dirk Cuckoo, Felix Psyllich) destroyed your life.

I wrote Greg that I will not tolerate this “democrazy” here on my cost, but then they are saying something happened to Jane Crabs ~ Dr. Furz (Tim said, “she is dead”, whereas Greg said “wait”), who influenced first the heavy case in 2004 (where I almost died) and then later helping me 2011, after I went to a dermatologist before and studied medicine. But there is still this thing of 2004, that I wake up after 10 days of comate and the “Dr. Furz” said “you are a tough dog” (whereas I remember Maja’s case saying 1994 “hard nut”, when I am crying at the street and then she is dying of nut strychnine 2020, but she did not change opinion of me, but Jane did (btw. Heidi who tried to “hose me” died 2017 and Simone who infected me died 2018) – whereas I thought a **human-dog bastard bite Jane last night, called here a “Möter”**, what I used as a draw on a paper to let mother train for defense with an anti-**dog** spray for Columbian prostitutes, who surely played with **Möter**.

I am thinking about a request to America: to be a right dark-green verse guy – like Bugo? *smile*

Whereas I would hide afterwards in secret in the house of “Lord British”	

The influence of 303

22.06.2024

They took office of a judge (made usurpation of office) have violated the separation of powers between the:

1. legislative
2. judicial
3. executive

put everything in one hand, made judgements and took the law into their own hands in their own interests (and those of their families), like a little 12-year-old boy…

---

punished me for 20 years each:

1. as a youngster, max penalty is 10 years and Tobi & Tommy leaded me to the fault, agreed with police
2. for a sexual (C.B.) obligation in need (by mom), because Maja set me under drugs, penalty is 5 years
3. for Malte's false bills (others got 1,5 years), when several politicians were corrupt & made trade with…

due to their law (StrEG) they owe me for false penalty a compensation of 75 € per day (what Micha demands)
case 1.) for 7 years + case 2.) for 13 years + case 3.) for 18,5 years = 38,5 years x 75 € per day = 1.053.937 €

---

they laughed about:

1. The case with the child 2009 (Julia knew the course and influenced them, who made me look stupid)
2. The death of my possible son 2019 (who slandered me like Peter Fish) due to the child case 2009
3. Malte's corpse 2023 (due to some false bills, the book „Rotschild" and the fight 2005 with Peter Fish)

Their actions have contributed to:

1. the love parade catastrophe in 2010
2. the downfall of Blizzard Entertainment (2017-2021)
3. Rotti influenced Sutta to in 2024: „If we win the 3rd world war, we are depths free"

Income of me destroyed:

Touring cars racing 1989-1994: 10 x 2nd place (50.000 DM) = 500.000 DM
Kickboxing 1992-1996: Not much - 10 x 1.500 DM -> 15.000 DM
Vectron Computer 1997 – 2012 -> 700.000 €
PGL-Germany 1998 -2024 -> 1/10 for each team member of 20 Mio. € -> 2.000.000 €

Sum: 515.000 DM + 2.700.000 € minus tax

Wanting me to accept that (in cause of jealousy, envy, naivly, self-rightenous) and doing their work…

The police: „Hold on the law" - I think they really have a screw loose – cheat me out of my rights (for sex with an adequate Ac model girlfriend in order not to get 18 years (seriously) infected by whores and get some sons…

Historical backspin: What does this mean to this people here? Some statements of them due to their crimes of the past

27.07.2021

Crime	of	Statement
Not paying us 1999 the fee for the league, when I wanted to write reminders, insulting me and leading me to make depths, and I lost	Computer players of Germany, Austria, Swiss Madman & Peter Igel J.	Saying "asshole" when I am going to write reminders, causing depths, I lost my girlfriend and then saying "that's the prize for peace" But I could play by my own from 2000
Infecting me with a virus on 1st January 2000, whereas my children can be handicapped	Simone (friend of Alex Seller and Susi)	Greg (who has the colors of the grandfather of my daughter) "you have already a daughter" and Thomas Ö meant "you got enough"
Infecting me with a virus on 1st January 2000, where I must have sex	Simone (friend of Alex Seller and Susi)	Jane (Tim's and Felix girlfriend): "He will not marry her, when not forced to", Greg (in the year 2000) "go to brothel" - a short time solution , but in long time I infected me with other things (pubic lice) 7 times in 13 years, whereas Thomas Ö. laughed 2012, or "not have sex" (civil servant Mrs. Cheetah, whereas the doctor chamber hides information, that the infected sperm causes prostate cancer, what Maja knew and better made me to a jerk, what Peter Fish liked, because I meant that about him 1994, when C.B. and oppressor Tobi had won.
Infecting me with a virus on 1st January 2000 and giving me an overdose of immune deficiency medicament 01.11.2004 and a syringe, which lead to kidney failure	People (nurse like "Heidi") of the landscape STA, who worked in the asylum near Munich, where civil servant Mrs. Cheetah sent me to	Dirk Cuckoo: "his girlfriend was this" (after his colleague Felix of the oppressor Tobi listened, that I love her on 1st January)", whose real father worked as civil servant at STA for driving licenses and flighted with Malte
Leading to the suicide of my ex-girlfriend Maja (and the possible son of me) 2019-2020, whereas she killed 2 guys, who caused with me the son's death	District governor "Red" + co.	"with her it was not anymore possible"
Leading to a hard case 2009 Micha's daughter	"I would have won, when not", meant Tim, Nazis & Elrond leaded me to suicide 3.10.2010 at the end of their war depth's	Police guy Martin: "we did not know, that in Heidi's case was youngster law" <- and also not § 20, §21 StGB! and also not study finances and what minsters did with tax money? (brother)

Historical Backspin: To tell it again clearly

28.07.2021

Envious Hosse, Bernd & Dirk and jealous Felix & Tobi put me 1987 into the role of a sexual criminal with Heidi, after blond Anna (Sabine) told me "I like you, they don't and I knew that it is you", whereas Moshe mentioned "it is about you" - with the following cases with Maja and Ela whereas I got the penalty for C.B. and got infected with CMV by the French Nazi Simone, "your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco. (meant Brigitte Bagu), and C.B. and Marion of Caro Fish (concurrence of my sports model) back-connected me to by Dirk stolen Micha and I got the role of Hitlers General von Brauchitsch with the Troja case (who knew the people of STA, Tanja called me 1991 "Marlon Brando"), whereas Bagu & co. had the idea already in 1979 (after I threw sand at Micha, because of Terry and oppressor Tobi, after I felt on the head due to jealous and Nazi "C.B.") to play the role of Colonel Kurtz in the movie Apocalypse Now.

Photos with links (click)





I got into the problem of Hitlers General with his fiancée, who went off with a polish

(what my American friend confirmed).

It must also be said, that quite the same guy like Elf's father Hans "Elrond" join them in the war against Russia as leader of "the sixt army"

Photo with link (click)



“Wait” – did Jane play also for Tyrande (Tanja)?

Not seeing the form (because “the shoe must fit”), playing with asshole

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ZD0Va77t5I

of Elune:










But not a Titan (one of the first…) like Anna?

(whereas my “blood” is also in – a little soul part)

Whereas – it came out now!

30.07.2021

The truth is, the guys, who had won with violence brought me to criminal deeds, Micha (the left side lawyer) blamed me at the government for this, who closed me out, and after the cases were barred 1999 (Ela's almost too in 2000), they brought me to a self-defamation at the end of 1999 (after they listened that my test time will be from 01. 2000), infected me with a virus, where I must have sex:

1. I can be the handicapped wanker, because Peter Fish wanted that (I meant that short to him 1994)

2. I can go to the brothel in 2000, because "grandpa" Greg said "you have already a daughter")

3. I infect myself again with s.t. by nutte -> white bowels, whereas Thomas Ö laughed 2012 about

4. I shall marry Anna meant brown beard, because "Anna "belongs to Tim", meant Malte 2008

Whereas Micha (who knew about the virus in 02-2000, but offered me in summer (and Jan leaded me to give her" Dirk) had then 20 years sex with the guilty ones, because I "turned her head" by Terry in 10-2000 - with Finish technic - and after "we" (family & others) lost here in autumn 2019 whereas they cheated of my (half-of the) time with her"… "Peter Fish has won" – Malte died 2023

"*the wrong woman! what the neighbors knew, whereas Felix lied "you should not have taken her", but it was criminal* Tim + Malte *and* C.B. *(of* mom *Marion and also* Peter Fish *Marion), who could play by my own before me and won in this time unfairly in Bavaria with some "criminal" minsters…*)

and they said: "I don't mind" and she got the third child in 2020 of the friend Alex of *Simone* (who infected me (what Felix "Psyllich" watched, who blamed me as "raper" me according to Peter Fish defamation, who said to the 3rd child "you will never be successful in Germany" and Thomas Ö. "capitalist pig" is playing with her) then it was so funny for the left-side brown neighbors son hearing that "I am again 20 years the handicapped wanker" - or maybe will infect myself in this time with Aids, whereas the *lower right meant it this case "we will burn them 2024*" and cut off the head of Peter Fish wife Caro (KA) in 2025 (the Chinese year of the snake) that Peter is from then the half of the time the jerk, because it would be the correct way, but I **believe it is better to tell this case the whole world**, declare here the identity cheaters of Bavaria (who have caused all in the forefield) drunk and false educated, so that they are closed in a madhouse (lunatic asylum) for long, maybe after they went mad (when my parents vanish) driving themselves dead… and declare Germans with his "correct behavior to the law", but faults in law I found (what chancellor Angela said) as stupid !

What happened now?

In the midnight of 7th August 2021 it seemed, that a southern guy (brother of vanity) hurt my since 4 years whore Elena (une) wickedly – search for "wicked switch"… whereas I remembered Mose's words from the past "the dark one is the guilty one" sure due to my daughters of the past - maybe the "dark nun" from the church or Cleopatra (link) due to Micha from the past prince Felix and president Tobi in Egypt – I reworked my "weird Jesus story" (story 2, page 74) and Mose mentioned "this can be…" and made additionally to the part about religions and an improvement of the church in my book, a workout about religions (christ, celtic, anch symbols, jew, jedi, buddist, dao duality, salamo) in my personal story. There are good topics like babtismn, marriage and burial ceremonies, but also the paradise snake, children abuse cases, how to show Jesus, sperm lie of a gardener: seed…

Tim & Marc

10.08.2021

When Tim (he is from a left side "Bockelman" and a right blue Mrs. Krüger) destroyed me (again) my feelings on Sunday with the words "that is out of question" when listening DJ Yoko's latest set from Saturday, which was again quite good. Tim was doing this madness on me **since +18 years or more**, whereas I got so angry because Tim **loaded me up evilly for a long time** , what counted also when "Micha**'s accident" happened** 2009 (story 2, page 14), when she being with Tobi Psyllich at the French week, who made me to oppress Elfs' sister Heidi in the 80ties) … the child was hurt then, she was in hospital, I tried suicide 2010, whereas the people said "I cannot imagine, that he has done such a thing", and Anna from 2000 said then after her affair with Tim, "why did you do that!" - it was caused by Tim. **It was based on a mistake, the Hitler teacher told us nothing will happen, I was played out**. Btw. Micha **made 2014 obstruction of justice** for me and Tim's uncle "Udo Juergens" felt down dead, whereas Tim talked otherwise (like British women (Jane?), who prefer doggy style – you can ask if that is true or take a look at "dog" Felix) - additionally what Tim's former girlfriend Jane did – influencing "Dr. Hurz" to kill me 2004 with a forbidden immune deficiency medicament (the overdose given and a syringe by the blond "sister" of Maja and Heidi (Heidi "was stabbed" 2017, Maja dead in 2020)), whereas Greg said "and if he dies", but I did not - and then Greg meant as conclusion "nobody dies so fast…"), whereas Jane was not any more with Tim, but with Felix Psyllich, who "traded" Peter Fish afterwards defamation for already barred cases with the blondes in 1995 and let Simone infect me before on 1st January 2000 with CMV, after hearing that I can "play by my own" from 2000 due to the league, which costs a lot… I lost "Sewi" 1998, what they called "the prize for peace". Jane was bitten at 23. by a Möter = human dog and Felix was cramped as crap in the pool before … but what is with Tim's penalty now, I said a long time "if something happened to Anna due to your SCUM Dirk"? whereas I was put here in "a false game" - said my soul sister (left side woman) with Micha by their clique and C.B., false father Malte and maybe Steve too and Anna landed maybe (due to her concurrent Caro Fish) in an emerald nightmare, but in a wealthy house of English Lord "Hugh Grant", whereas my "left-side friend James" said "don't blame me!"

***[1] I will 100 % become "Dr. (that's important for Neevi?) TARRAGRUE"**



“We will lose NRG”

15.08.2021

It is still the question of what “power” for cars makes sense:

Gasoline with emissions , what’s bad for us, the environment, ~ the climate

Hydrogen without emissions, but with the background of its production emission, but “win” ?

CALCULAT: 100km: 10 l gasoline (16 €) -> ~ 23 kg CO2 and 1,2kg hydrogen (11,4 €) <- ~ 7,2 kg CO2

Electric cars, whereas it’s the question of how to get the electricity from ? Ask Mr. Gates?

At least you may have energy plants at other planets and just fly the cells usual very safe to Earth!

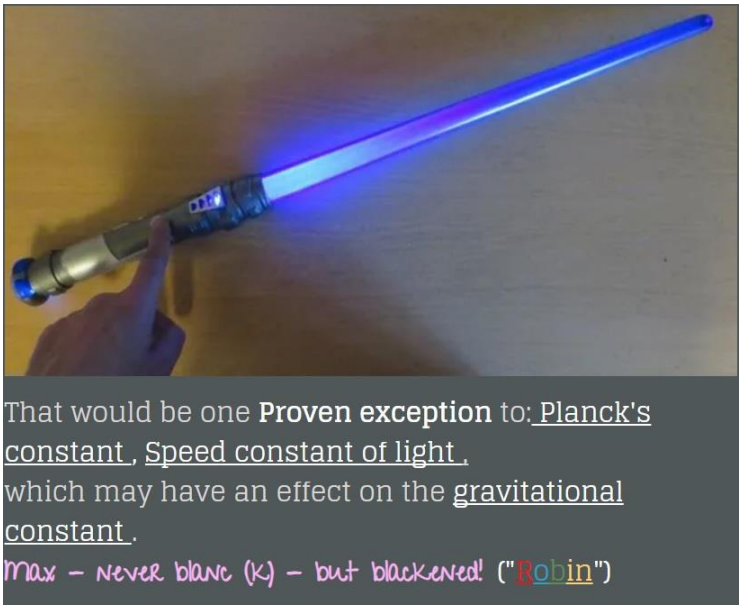
For example: A nuclear power plant at Mars and a solar power plant near of Venus (2 source)

The Germans here said, if we do not win with hydrogen, we will lose…. whereas I thought how stupid to stay on something which makes no sense due to the **calculations of the “whole (NRG) chain…”**

Beside I thought about my Elune, curing my illnesses since France through better cleanness (body, clothing, bed, floor) and some vodka against “germs - many germs – germany” just for fun :-D

“Max !”

17.08.2021

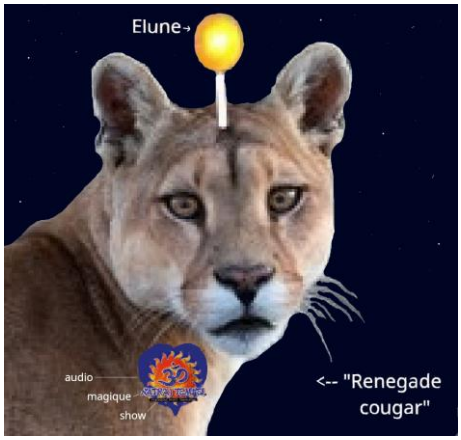




Math teacher Dr. Quaqmire meant “exceptions prove the rule”, it’s otherwise, they prove the rule as false and I wonder if Max have not turned in his grave in Götttingen, when I found it…

Elune “appeared” here

19.08.2021



That’S me!

Take a look at the time marks (3.) of my comment in DJ Yoko’s set, when I started to France...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2bS8gdOW_TI&t=4971s

But they did not want that here in Bavaria (or now?), also because Zovaal (WoW) has won meanwhile! No, Micha wanted me to take dark left Katie (who has already a child of a swine) of STA at 15.08.21 (of Kate Bush) without gold, but I renounced it (even if she is my real woman) and she became pregnant again of some guy here but lured cowardly afterwards at me till 05. September, whereas they wanted to show me again how bad I am looking and how good they do, but a left-side blond guy intervened then (because I made the PGL), when mentioning Anna and it was working again for me ....

What happened with?

21.08.2021

Lord of the rings – then and now…

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H8s9T8qVBM8&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbsJcND8QfkV6ue_pWQ8Lxe&index=12

I was inspired by Marton Csokas (maybe my real dad):



But they did not want that here in Bavaria (or now?) (In my former military letter was written something of green cougar)

What are you going to do? Aspects

22.08.2021

Take revenge then for all?

If I would take revenge, I would get the role of Max Paine who fits to Anna Payne (K14), who is not my Anna from Berlin….

With Berlin it's not anymore possible, because Anna is away due to Merkel the Refugee Arabs, after getting a sms of a black, who was in bed with a "Solveig"?

Berlin is lost, the fight would just be about Lin (between Bärlin, Merlin and Shaolin) of master Ken, who will then going to claim Anna in Britain (too late?) and loose as Kenny (South Park)?

according to Anna "it was about time"

Gaming & the girl here

J. handicapped girl says, "in Germany (here in STA) it is now anymore possible", - my answer "they pushed me! You can do a good thing girl and set up a big area for handicapped people: HANDICAPETOWN!" The secret here is "Malte made me to the devil" (this was the secret) he played for Tim, who made me mad! Jane's boyfriends had only shit in the pothead! Here in INN they were saying before "leave us alone", but with the formula…greeted me friendly, but in this landscape in STA are still Mrs Cheetah & Tobi Psyllich!

---

2 more medical cases and parity

Nina (page 25): Actress in a rich quaqmire - her dad "Willi" died due to liver cancer (Hep C. + alcohol + barbecue beef with burned arichodonacid) – she wanted to make a crying show <– ignore her or make her Mogli-Fit of the junglebook…? At 23. She meant it was right, that my mother was 15 years disturbed at night by an old radio alarm clock of the 80ties, whereas I exchanged it now! Solveig aka Silvanas wants to force me to take revenge for the death (on the police guy RED) of her and my lost ex-girlfriend Maja (when my so called son, who said "rape"- indeed her friend Gschwolli aka Zooval (WoW) raped them in 2014, when I tried to help kidnapped girls, and someone Jane, Tim and Felix turned the case and they put the blame on me…) in WoW Zooval has won - going on to the sepulcher of King Louis II, or in FFB, or to Max?) and to make Anna a second son (61) maybe also in case of my Elune (page 51)? In WoW the Primus said 4 Sigils which I can see as a metaphor to the already 4 health cases (of Jenny, Susi, Gina, Jane) I tried to solve / help… From this it came up which number fits to **systemath**: 3,4,6. Take a straight number: Human (2 arms + 2 legs = 4), a dog (4 legs), an ant (6 legs) or a non-straight number whereas "Heuni" said: Caro Fish (family nr. 5) is not right in the head!

---

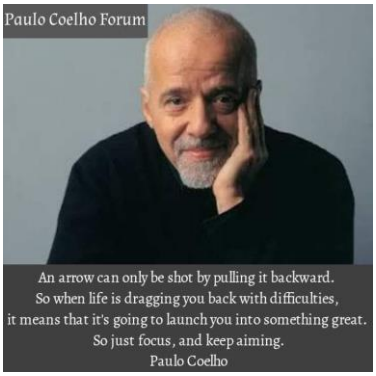
2 right blonde guys to mention

Policeguy Martin "Wusl" said stay right "sewbear" (Tanja and Tobi) from former times and with C.B. someone told me "leave him do alone his (Nazilight) feelings, the concurrent of woman is a left guy". Quite Incompatible culture…

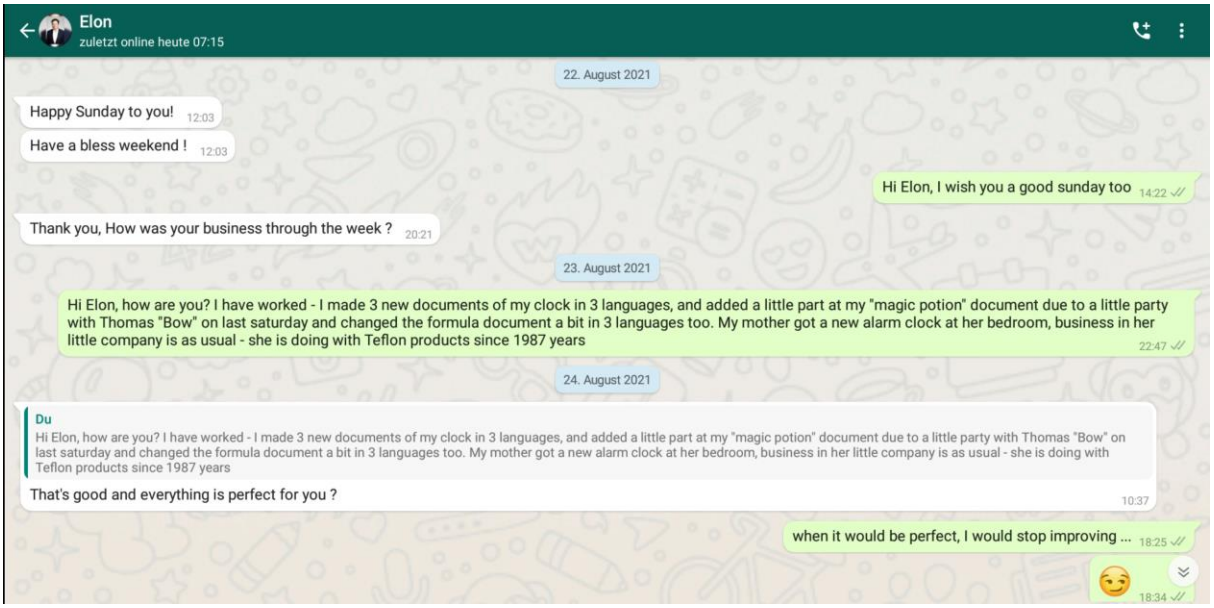
Preview…

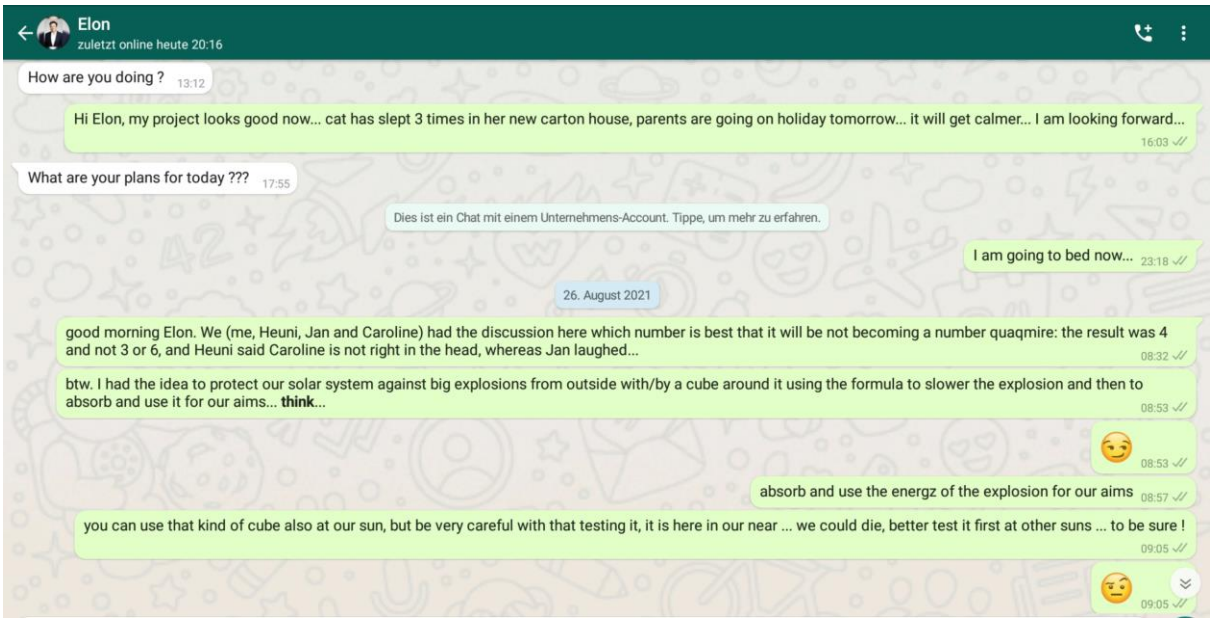
24.08.2021







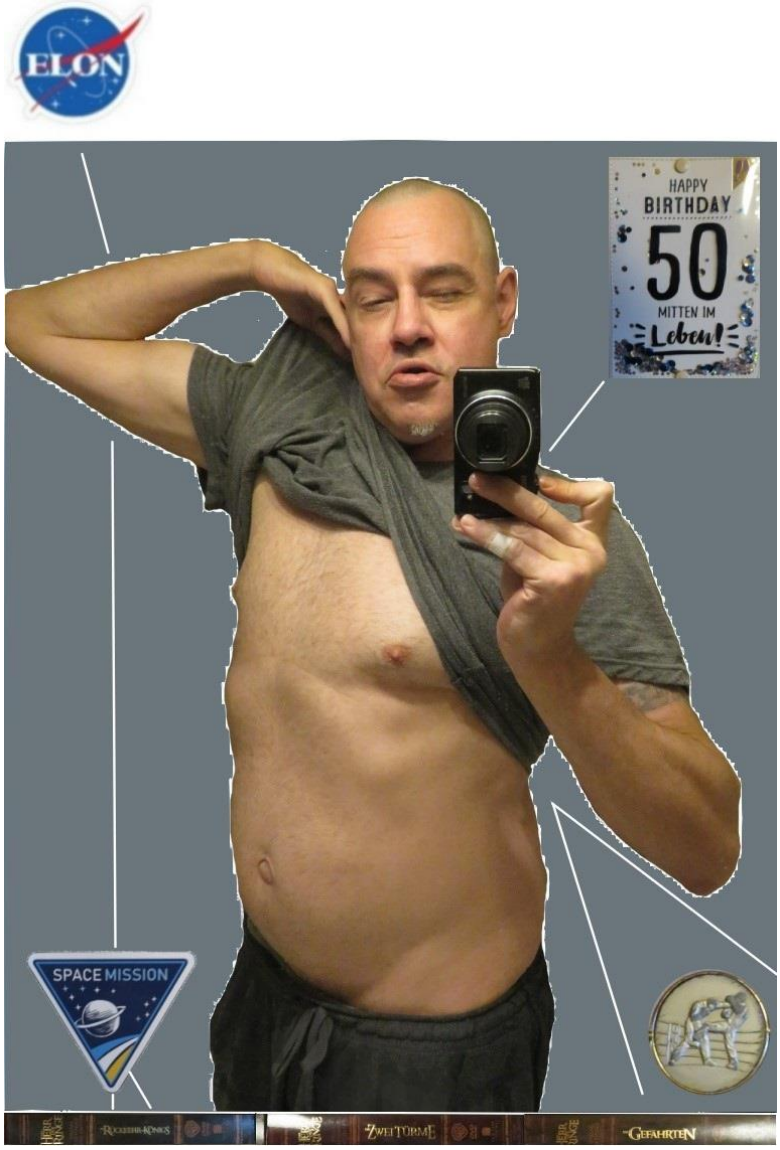




IRONY: Shave the head and win?

28.08.2021

Due to the fact that I have recently been lying in a bed where other men are also lying, my hair was matted by the eggs lice (link)- the glue is cement-like, and the eggs have a chitin layer. Changing bed linen, clothes, showering and washing your hair couldn't get the felt out of your hair, they were scabbed - that's why I shaved them off (for renewal) and let them grow back again (see mowing the lawn). The public has seen me in this role in the past as violent, but I wrote at the EU court…



NOT THE GREEN COUGAR BUT 10 TIMES CATCHED PUPIC LICE

FROM

SOUTHENER WOMEN

in brothels Greg sent me to

I was hit on the head by Mausa

This is madness. Compensation for the women!

30.08.2021

Due to the fact that women have their period and have pain in this time and therefor have an income loss compared to man, I had the idea today to compensate them this time by 400 € a month.

How much would this be in Germany?

Women have their period from an (work able) age of 14 years to 50 years

It is an estimated group of 20 million females in Germany (who would be happier)

400 € * 12 months * 36 years = 172.800 € compensation for each female

= 3.456.000.000.000 €

But if you compensate them only “the week of the blood” it would be a quarter: 864.000.000.000 €

1 year would then cost us only **24.000.000.000 €** (and they would be much happier)

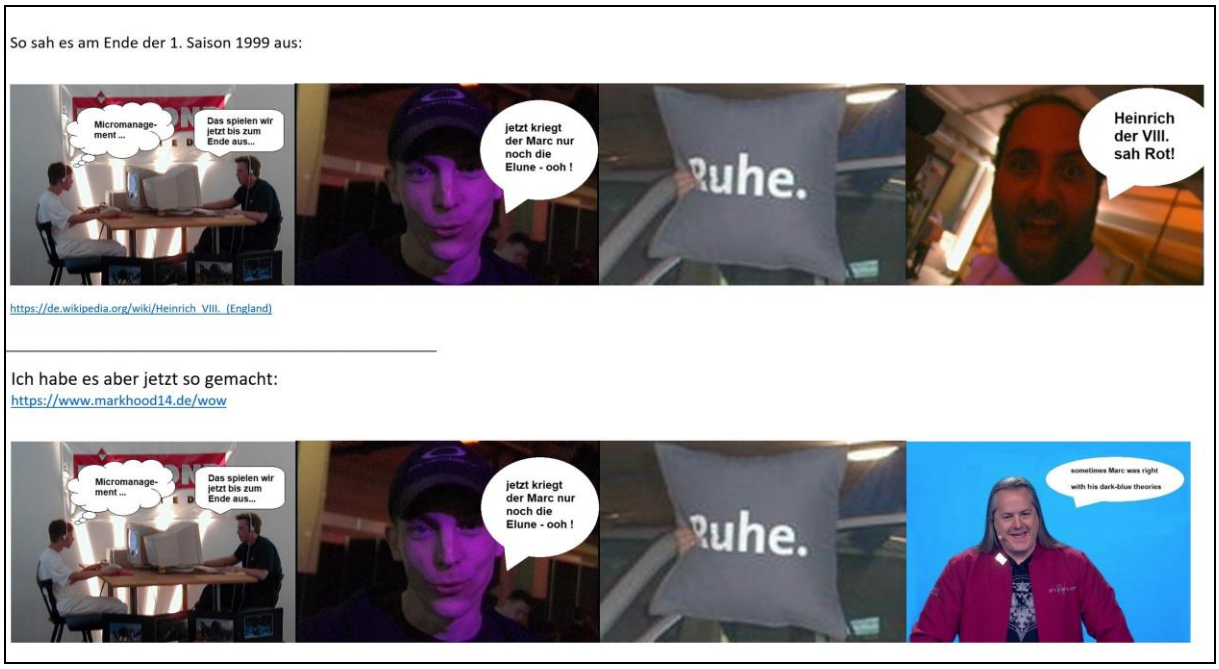
Setting up the photos of the league

01.09.2021

Big trouble, because of the lost money and women (page 47) from the beginning 1999

(the upper row shows the end at this time, but I changed it now (second row)

www.markhood14.de/wow



Giving Blizzard Entertainment the money

04.09.2021

E-Mail to Elon's foundation at 04.09.2021:

Dear (assistant) Alfred,

my wish is to spent Blizzard Entertainment (Alan Brack) that project sponsoring of 4 mio. $ **in favor of Elune (godness of the moon**) … my WoW account at them: Markhood#21220

Blizzard Entertainment Headquarters

Address: 1 Blizzard Way,

Irvine, CA 92618, USA.

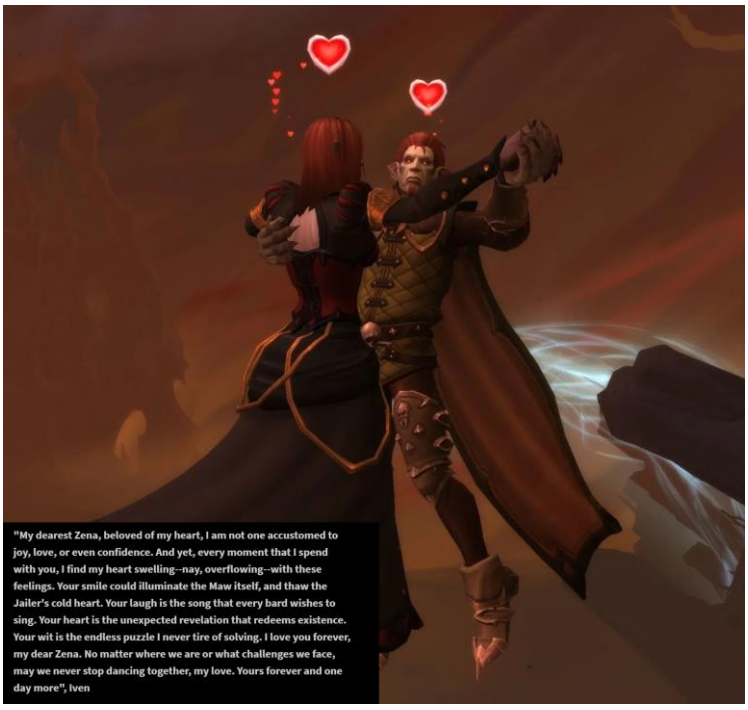
Don't hesitate to contact them

sincerely

Marc

P.S. Copy to Blizzard Entertainment (send further please)

Sorry for the false spelling – it must be J. Allen Brack (copy send as well as to the developers). My decision was, the Americans will handle that among themselves, and the money stays in USA. The Europeans (good in science but also den of sin , many wars, Alice of the new national German party told of 14,7 B € state depths (2:44 in the video link)) which is related to my birthday date 14.11.70, but when you search in Google it's 2,2 B € depths, so guilt was tried to put on me made it impossible with financial barriers for me to get this sponsoring, due to arrogant, jealous and envious other people. Solveig (& Iven) was then quite right with the saying "do not think of the money", but love (but you must pay food and rent!) and with the idea (compare page 56) to bring a lot of foreigners here (0:50), but this can only be right, when leading to improvements for citizens…



Zovaal has won and then?

07.09.2021

Solveig (ex-girlfriend of Gschwolli) and Tim - playing Zooval (story 2, page 311) - having to do with madman (story 1, page 58) and depths (story 2, page 24), whereas French Peter + Carc Fish sister in law Marion had sex 1998 with Nazi C.B. (who said naively "if this 4th misses" (story 1, p. 9), maybe also the double sponsoring (story 1, page 283)) who "connected" me (by Tim & Malte + Bagu + co.) backwards to stolen Micha in 2000 (story 2, page 7), before I met Anna (story 1, page 8), whereas Malte meant 2008 "Anna belongs to Tim" (story 2, page 37) and Anna married 2018 a follower of Tim, a prince (story 2, page 109) in "Birmingham" (burning ham?), got a child of him 2020 (story 2, page 201)… according to World of Warcraft "Zooval has won the battle, but not the war (link: 2:50)! Due to the influence of networks: He will maybe be later the father of Anna's 2nd child, like the horse man father of prince Hurry (story 2, page 75), what can be tolerated, but when Brigitte "Bagu" listens 2019 that "Micha is Lady D. uchess (of aristocats)" like Lady D. (btw. prince William is "the Duke"…), my parents got bribed (story 2, page 139) also due Charly's death (page 118) and I got infected again by a Turk and Micha has been "f*cked up" by Dirk Cuckoo 2019 and then got pregnant again from Speedy Gonzales …. It could be that Anna will happen the same as Lady D. (when pregnant with Jodi) a deadly car accident - remembering "Mr. Dürr" from 1999 and his Mercedes story (story 1, page 60). I mean to prepare myself for war in cause of that love Anna (till 2024 said the East), whereas the Nazis meant at the evening: "That's right and if we win, our depths of 14,7 trillion € (and my income page 286) will be waived / over". Picture of LotR3: Green ghosts (Germans?) in the mountain halls:



Add this: The left-side Italian looking Felix and French Peter Fish intervened jealously in Berlin 2012 (they had their freedom to do that from STA) when it was about unicorn Anna and Felix said "she matches to George Clouney; a mistake. Both made a defamation 1994ff due to my "rape" of Heidi 1987 (whereas we had no sex and Tommy, Tobi sit on me before) and girl-friend Maja 1994 (who always sit one me due to them, but we no sex with violence); this was after Sabine said 1982 "They don't like you, but I like you - I knew that this is you", which Hosse 1986 also wanted) and convinced Simone to infect me with CMV (story 2, page 2) at 1st day, what Maja and Solveig tried to prevent and she wished Anna + Marc, whereas Thilo Greg and Ulli (having a blond too) meant: You have already a daughter(1998) "enough" (Thomas Ö.) – but a blond son (I wished) - whereas Anna (Tim?) agreed this year to make one in a laboratory in Austin Texas with "my heritage test", after the half of the time (in Anna's case 2025), whereas Elon living in Austin, doubled the sponsoring again due to Elune from France (p. 295ff)… but then and now was playing with Tim, whereas Greg said to the question of sex "go to the brothel", what leads to the chapter "it came out now" (story 2, page 303) AIDS and HELL!

101 cases and it made zoom

08.09.2021

I made to the 01. September a new summary of the cases of the past 2020-2021 (folder law) and it came to that result:

> 100 crimes !

choose: 1.) compensation for me
of 75 € a day. 2.) quid pro quo...
by the European court (Brussel)

(Whereas about 9 cases were foreign)

This day I sent Tobias Herge a message for Ela from 1995, where I was at the Twin towers (story 1, page 42), whereas I wrote him, that I cannot turn it back, but want to spent her a golden hedgehog (which is called here an igel ~ eagle, what is maybe good from Peters (story 2 page 73) sight to pick back the thorns of the roses in the movie the sleeping beauty (story 2, page 9) with smaragd eyes from “grandma” Sybille, what Felix Psyllich prevented, whereas they want to murder !



Today there was a report in German TV ZDF about the terrorist act to the World Trade Center at 11.September 2001 whereas one of the left-side drug clique from STA laughed at 23:00 o’clock and me almost cried about my people (what they tried forbid again here). It is maybe also showed due to the Taliban, who conquered Afghanistan now. Peter Fish and Ulrich F. laughed at 2001 about that whereas, I grabbed Ulrich at the collar (story 1, page 78), btw. some stupid used the argument “there were Jews in the Twin towers”. These guys were her life-long protect here by their friends in this landscape, the local government and some in the prosecutor office…

I see this now as the 101 crimes!

compare this music song:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ug3HFmW8AVA

this should be now enough for a “lucky strike” (cigarette?) … following articles not necessary, but

Restore the archive -> arbiter:

Review: The case in June 2021:

Due to the bicyclist female who got driven to death in June, he will get over it, when having her murderer seen dead (and drives down?). It had surely to do with luxury and not with my Elune, even when it was at the same time…

1.How did the jailer find us?

There was a traitor in this village (fat prole 2008), he is like the one in the movie 300, whereas I said, “the woman you got for that does not look so good” and she repeated “impudence!”. (The WoW Jailer itself could be a Northern Persian king from the movie 300). The trouble was after the fat Tobi from STA, who oppressed me in kinder garden 1975 made me to oppress a blond in Munich 2007 (who infected me) and I was then a bit drunk impudent to the girls here (and say said “you will get no more women here” and played in favor of stage builder Dirk Cuckoo) , whereas Heidi from 1988 was allowed by the police guy “Wusl” to annoy me before 7 years for the already barred case, whereas she was impudent to me and Tobi made me oppress here, after he oppressed me, because I was impudent to him , after I felt on my head 1974, after Heidi’s sister in law “Butzi” told that I am from a dark guy (who positioned mom at the stove) due to jealousy of the gold coin from “grandpa” Will, which I did not deserve, because “he is not from Huth” said the wicked stepmother Inge…

2. They exchanged the babies

After I convinced a lot of young women at 10.09. with the political concept to pay each female for the 1 period week in month 100 € (sum 24 billion a year in Germany) an upright dark-blue woman got nervous and “played me out”. It came out that the left-side French female had the idea to exchange babies (also Christian and me, whereas I was mismatched with a dark brown guy by drunk?) due to righteousness and something other (compare movie “the man with the iron mask), the upper right British female choose the house, where the baby lands and the upper right Greek female judged that as right and the upper right big blond female gets through that 100 Mio. €.

2. Here is a broken world (WoW 2019):

Malte broke my finger 2020, yesterday I broke the glasses at 11.09. (Whereas I hurt my finger with super stitch and a scalpel) after in the night from 10.09.21 sex goddess “Valtine” appeared and wanted something, whereas Kati called me back to STA (watched then a movie from 1870 “with her”, afterwards came “brother Markus” and Yvonne to WoW. (They are saying also with the police here it is not anymore possible, since 2013, after Sandra Kiss fucked with one of them, after the fat one).

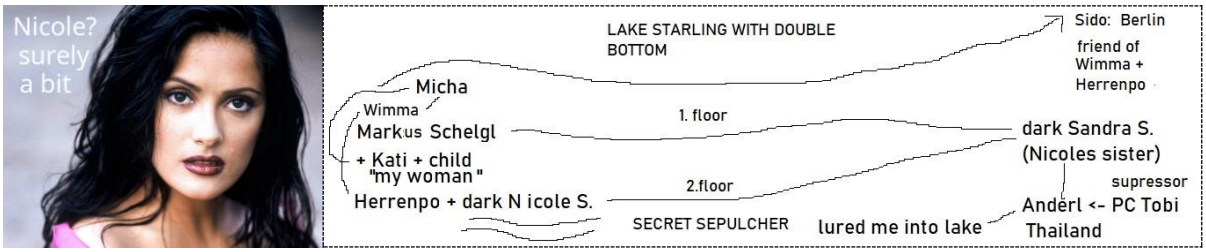
Next day Kati wanted me to do more household, but I cared more about my project and there was a big dispute due to the money, but without I have no concubine and be the jerk, whereas in 3 years Kati becomes too old for that (really, but is maybe since 16./17.08.21 pregnant of them (a quagmire page 43) of Tobi Psyllich and Alex Sella friend Simone, who had CMV), but I am forced to due to CMV what the doctors chamber and Mrs. Cheetah denies (who played with Tobi), will they got to prison for this. They are telling me to leave here, and I calculated the 14 years (from 2006 minus “holidays”) are soon over… and Bruce: “the devil will send the beast with wrath, because he knows time is short”

The secret

16.09.2021

I was thinking about what to do, because old grandmaster told me “There is a secret”, but I found it: Nicole is also vaniity … (or the little sister of Queen Elisabeth who cheated on king (story 1, page 77).

Btw. they said here in Bavaria from the beginning, that I am from a dark guy and put me (with tricks) into role of lower right dark-brown guy “king “e.g., “Mausa”, so that I am not something special and the dark woman fits to me to satisfy her vaniity (whereas politician “Greg” took part).

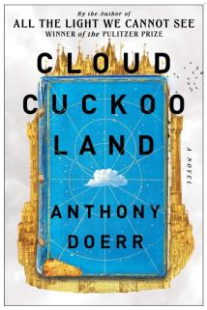


The question is if the corpses / skeletons will be swapped someday out of their “grave” (like in the movie Poltergeist in the pool) and then drifting in the water or being washed ashore, when a climate change will put this world into a water-world (greets to “Kevin Hood”). In this case it would be quite interesting for the forensic saying “it came out now…”, useful if someone puts colored gas balloons (red, black, yellow, white) at them with a line to find them from the surface and sorting them roughly into races, certainly not with racist ulterior motives in which you make a sausage out of all of one race, but perhaps in the sense of a basic anthropology? Whereby I wrote in my latest research on forms and documentation (color research and documentation are already finished) "if you compare yourself with me, then compare us both with an animal (e.g., a camel) ....

(whereas it came to comparison between man and woman (I call the woman femme, because it’s also called feminism), and it looks somehow as if women have loopholes from which something slips, which could then be interpreted in the legal area as a "legal loophole"…

Btw. after Peter Fish got nervous in the last days (because I called him a soup Caspar, who does not want to eat the soup of his wife) he is “bribing” (spending) people here by food

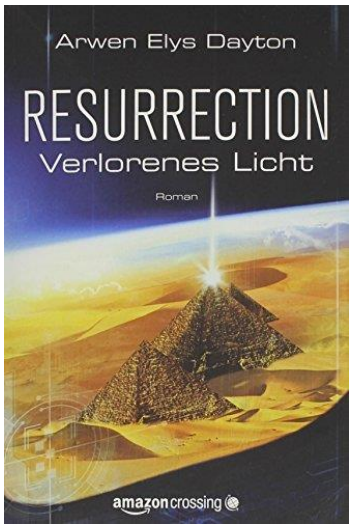
(that’s were corruption started at everyone)



The moment he falls

18.09.2021









The situation leaded to wage “it” for each individual…

Do not anymore listen to her!

19.09.2021





Movie: Merlin (whereas I like her when she is not fat – quite a soul sister)

Not the same with fat Lady Ashwind or Ursula:





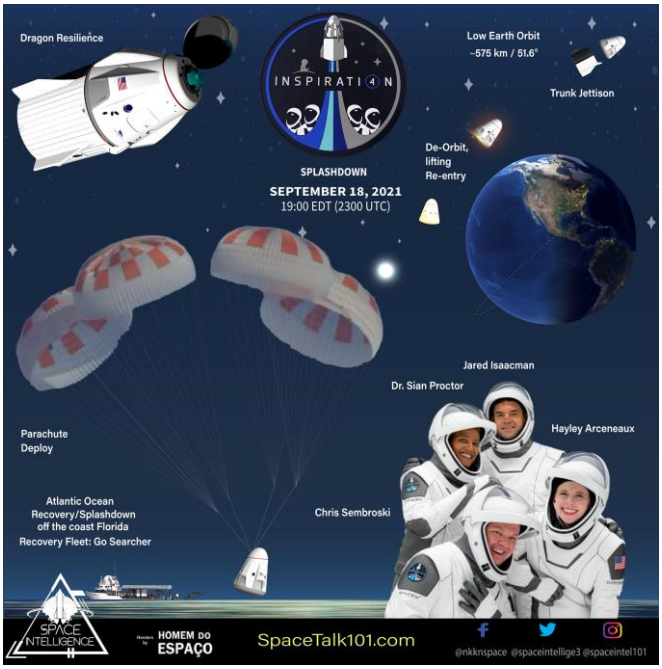
30 years closed out due to fat DJ Tobi 303 "Bärlin", who oppressed me secretly as "Ursula" from Zurich, when Micha cheat on me from 1990-2020 with his friend "Dirk Cuckoo" and I am forced to ZMV making sex, whereas Germans did not want to pay my higher income…

To Ursula: Imagine Tobi with a vacuum cleaner, he would look like an anteater

Civilian Space X mission

15.09.-18.09.2021



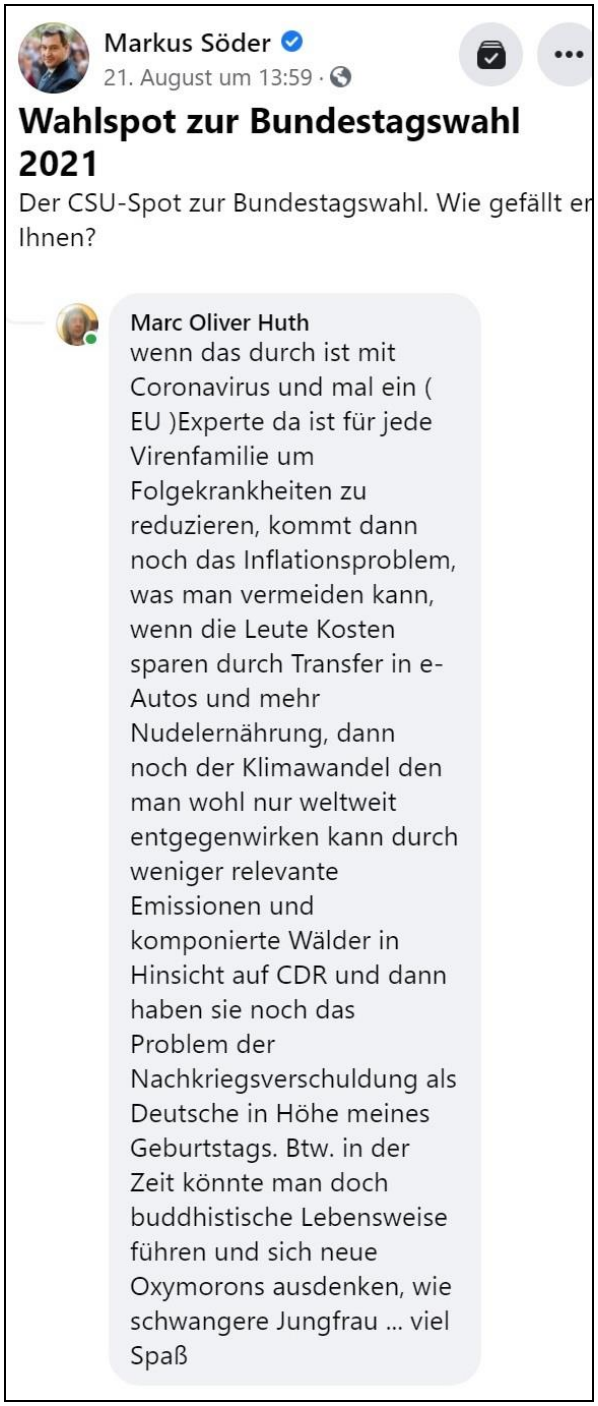


https://www.facebook.com/karthik.naren.nkkn/videos/825121938170217



Election in Germany 2021

20.09.2021



(Redewendung: Im Lokal wird bestimmt ein “Grau-Wal im Rollkragenpulli” blasen…)

Marc Oliver Huth
die alte deutsche Flagge gab es schon bei Karl dem Großen und wurde durch die Römer geprägt, ich finde sie hier nicht gut, vor allem oben dieses schwarz, da sollte schon was Helles sein, dass sich vielleicht etwas schattiert nach unten, links eher blau und rechts eher gelb-orange-rot, ähnlich wie die schöne Flagge von New York. Vielleicht könnte man nachträglich eine neue wählen ...

Transfer now

Niko was “the devil” at 24.09., when I was in Munich

Relative equation? Women get in women profession the same for good work as men in men profession for good work or women get more freedom and man more rights?

AfD & C.B. as answer to former chancellor Merkel decision to let all Arab refugees with the idea to write things about the look into the confession

Ivory (the handicapped girl of the Elf) and me in agony (2010), after the murder try in 2004, when Dirk said then “his girlfriend was that” and mayor of STA Eva played for him…

“Sister” Kati wants me to come back, because “you are in the worst trap” playing with Micha, who is friend of inbreeding brothers “Psyllich” who want, that Ela should cheat on me with my brother 1995

Review: After Stefan Lehman said, “false son” I had a “false son” from “Hergi”? No, it can only be from Gonzo (corrected in story) and “Hergi” on my server, whereas Ela had sex play.

It seems that Tim let infect me and connect me with Malte to Micha, whereas Malte meant Anna belongs to Tim, whereas she decided on 19.10. for me (and Tim made me a psychosis)

Destroyed “the chains in World of Warcraft” but did not work due to fat Tobi No. 5 unsolved problem, Level 80 and peak “give eight, not five” (20.10.) shut left low peak (21.10.) !

Daughter wanted marrying, kicked from bicycle and I sent her to Quester (her Luke part 8)

New chapter synonym ordering

20.09.2021

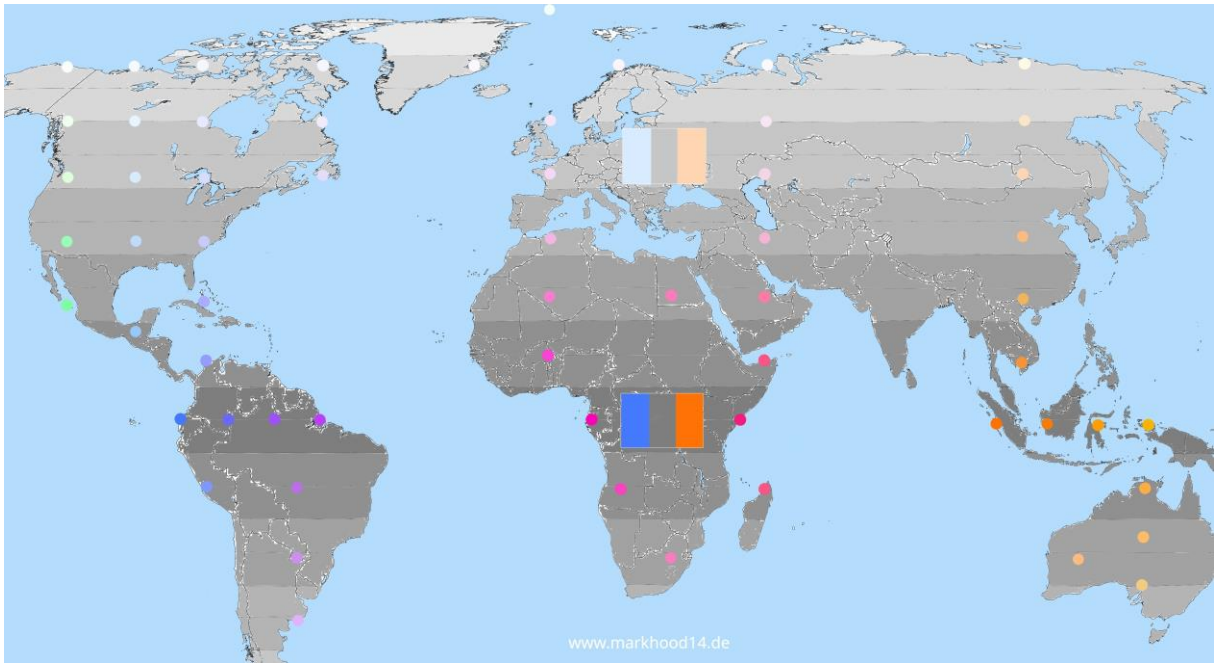
14.11.1970* - 31.12.1999	HARD (due to my enemies)
01.01.2000 – 31.12.2021	MESSY (Mrs. Merkel) on my cost
… from 01.01.2022-> 20.01.2025	GORGEOUS (Amerika)…

AGAIN, TO MENTION

08.10.2021

According to my color map, a famous guy settled in Texas (maybe also due to taxes)

I must clearly show you, where the flags of New York and France do not fit in… :-D



My new political colors



“I have found the guilty one”

20.10.2021

seen in star gate



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kiJtZUPvJxY







3.) left-side: Him “fagot” law, middle Eddy: remember the time – using blue (female) tech, right: Indy’s lamp. Felix & Dirk spoke of a triangle in summer 1999 -> I became the victim of (t)heir and a Nazi intrigue (story 2, pages 7, 121) -> projected in my first clock from 2009 in a black pyramid ! But do not forget the little cat in Michael Jacksons video.

(PGL thing)

2.) Curse of Tutankhamun (“Amon” Starcraft 2) **at me** since the 80ties, after Sabine said to me: “I like you” looking was jealous him* with vanity https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vaniity and Hosse (“Hosse”) tricked me out

*https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluch_des_Pharao

1.) Indiana Jones (alias “Quester Grace Kelly”) has exposed my false name here and out of the “sepulcher” was coming (Die Jane & Tim Krüger) in cinema: Diane Krüger (see nude photos) ~ attitude accident (story 1, page 7-9)

It took me 21 years to free myself again: compare the music of Krewmen:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTMafETM5VQ

In 10-2021 they meant “Dirk broke his leg at work” (Anna on 10. december 2021, see story 3, page 3)


21.10.2021
Ranger
& Beret
ARCHIVAL
ACID FREE
PERMANENT
WATERPROOF
INK
SHADOW GREY
complete


Archivar Roh-Suir

What's going on with the daughter?

16.10. – 15.11.21

At 16.10 I have heard that theses landscapes going to do a quagmire of my daughter's life with a marriage, whereas a guy pushed her from the bicycle at 17. And I wrote Martin Hau from high school an email, to send it further to Sandra's grandpa our former sports teacher Uli Knight according to Quester in Vienna on a photo with my mom. At 18.10. they said, "tomorrow she will go", whereas at the next two days a lot of the corvidae birds (raven, magpies) here flew to the south-east too. At 21. The daughter said "Vienna, so big", whereas Quester went with her to dinner (Susanne said "good idea"), whereas I finished the story archive. At next day his son intervened saying "father", but I mentioned "I will not come to Vienna and stay on my artist's name", and he showed her Vienna and had a task for her to do and at 24.10. his wife helped too, whereas at 29.10. she was somewhere in Vienna, whereas at our place the little singing birds were again here. I had Halloween with Thomas H., and the daughter was at next day swimming, at 2.11. she worked in a job but did something wrong at the beginning. Whereas in these 2 weeks all the people from STA who destroyed my life were mentioned again and the idea came up, that I was used by an American admiral for the past 20 years to turn the managers (e.g., Micha) of the German car industry away from Tesla. At 5.11. the daughter was at a vegetable shop of an "Alex Seller guy" and at 7.11. that she has found a friend, whereas at 8.11. say said Chelki "intervened" before and "your daughter is still in the hospital due to some strychnine, because something happened to Micha's third child from this "Seller", due to a man with mustache Asterix (who found out by an expert that I am related to a prince) whereas Micha was crying at 10.11, when I wrote Elon to take special care of Tesla up to the 15th. From the point in 2020 when Micha's 3rd child was born (and Anna's 1st child too, they said Peter Fish has won) and I had biggest pain in the head from that and my whole (website) project for over 20 years was in vain, my life's work. At 11.11. they said, "Micha doesn't see that", she asks me to live with Solveig at my place, my daughter must throw up! At 12.11. they said, "they have already buried the child", whereas new chancellor Olaf "attacked" this place here. At my birthday 14.11. I drove to "Helena" to Munich (for regular sex) and my head was free again, whereas lower left site witches were totally angry. At 15.11 two left "muchacho" crows flight off to the West for freedom, because their fight vs. me was meaningless due to Elon has won (7 of 8 in 2021) and the money is / will be in good hands, whereas it was told to me "You have helped us a lot" and my sponsoring will be 5 Mio. $:-D





James Scott congratulated me at 16th, France praised the win for Elon & congratulated me at 19th

4 milestones met this year

November 5, 2021

I advised the new government in the past to make milestones (little, middle, big) for their aims, whereas I have reached this year four:

1.) **I have addressed Elon, showed him the worked-out formula and else -> sponsoring doc.**

2.) **I went to France again and continued the number line (2000,2007, 2014, 2021), met Elune**

3.) **I had not a girlfriend & baby for 14 years due to the others (e.g., Greg), what convinced Susanne**

4.) **I sent daughter Sandra (of Susanne) to Quester (Austria) to settle there for career and more**

Time correction necessary due to legal faults

November 7, 2021

As I wrote at the end of story 2, I became victim of the curse of the pharaoh in the 80ties e.g. "him" and his brother, who are sons of lawyer make me oppress blondes and telling shit to blame me for others (legal intrigues) to "close me out", who then false winners and connected me to a mark A- lawyer (who has from the look and size mark B+ must the professor accept) quite a intrigues of jealous Peter Fish and the Nazi allure of C.B. opponents of Indy like in the movie "the raiders of the lost (m)ark" (who were the players).

Judging me then due to financial depths and defamation (**they meant then "a mistake")**

not holding on UN convention not to torture prisoners, a murder try in 2004 and the argument "half of the time" (what is with mark A(nna) 25 years, with mark B+ (Micha) 19 years and mark C (Stefanie) ~14 years, who fit to me), leaded to an "accident" 2009 and a failure in my clock project 2009 (with a pyramid, Dirk and Felix spoke 1999) and an economic damage, due to a "legal intrigue" (a failure in law of 29 I have found) must be forbidden for that…

I lost a long time (10 years?) with that project in the past (color & form documentation), what must be considered now in case of **more time for me**…

Clarification: the spiritual inheritance due to gender

November 2021

father	mother	son
father	mother	son
father	mother	daughter
father	mother	daughter

NOT taking the 1,4 Mio. € !

November 14, 2021

Due to the donation of Cristy Davis (2 Mio. €) to my 51. Birthday I would have gotten 1,4 Mio € after tax (for former times said Michi Mau, ex-boyfriend of my ex-girlfriend Maja, whereas the “son” (unlucky) Luke was lost 2019), whereas they said it fits from the number to my birthday date, Mrs. Cheetah wanted to prevent that I get the money due to the feelings of other (jealous) people, and the Northern guys from the bank decided not to lend me the fee to get this donation, because it’s unusual / uncommon (not seeing this special case, the exception with a quote of ~1 % asking “Heuni”). Maja from 1994 wanted that Anna becomes my woman in 2000, but the (British) old woman saying till this year, “there is (still) no (prince) Hurry” (similar to Lady D.) so it will maybe be later on… so my “donation” can be the unicorn in the future, it’s also a true love… not a true romance (of Clarence) with Michaela Schaeffler (which has also a donation of 1,5 Mio. € for me). When I refused to accept these donations from inadequate rich women, Anna got mad, and they said, “that’s the difference between men and women”! Later, Cristy said, they have already paid the taxes, so it’s 2 Mio. € :-D (with whom I will share is a secret…)

Review: Is she good for me Oma?

13.11.2021

Due to my tattoo at the right arm (orange sun, blue mouth, moon, and star (red scorpio) it is the question if Arielle or Tyrande is good for me. Arielle fits to my tattoo - taint, but Tyrande fits in the story and substitudes my disabilities to win in a team…







Navy saved me

12.-19.11.2021

Navy helped me to get rid of the Nazi C.B. (who f*cked himself in ass at the end with wrong connection of Micha & me) in my head – together we have won, whereas I sent Flori the Knight the article about C.B. form 2020 according to a child murdering too, whereas he did something at night…! Me: “Let’s go to the starlight express” – She: “You have so good connections” and it’s a secret (us) – Navy appeared then as a ghost at 19th laying lovely hand on my head… and got the contract at 20th…

Women

19.11.2021

I got a congratulation from friends at 19.11, that I am going to get a left side femme No.9, whereas I meant with Anna (No. 11) and Cloé – Elune (No. 10) I have to kill Micha (No. 8) or even ex-girlfriend “Sewi” (from 1998), what I didn’t wanted to do…but Micha (the Nazi idiot bound me to) will not accept me and No.9 due her appearance. At 16th Micha’s head was on steering wheel bleeding at nose (see pulp fiction) and next days in hospital… whereas I remembered Dwayne saying something about “your brother” and I thought about her “lovely murderer” and went not to visit her at 21st (whereas the real asshole was “him”) whereas at 19th say said before “Constantin will kill Dirk”. At 23rd she had suicide thoughts and Chinese meant “the guilty one must be another person due to her law studies” (not seeing 26 legal faults)

Don’t step in stones

23.11.2021

They said “Dirk Cuckoo” has lost, he broke his leg before (28.10.21), whereas this song is more related to the accident of the similar Michael Shoemaker in the mountains of France.



Paul (with skull), Steve & Tony

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ct0eOnMMJhs

I do not know exactly, what they are singing, but I liked the band

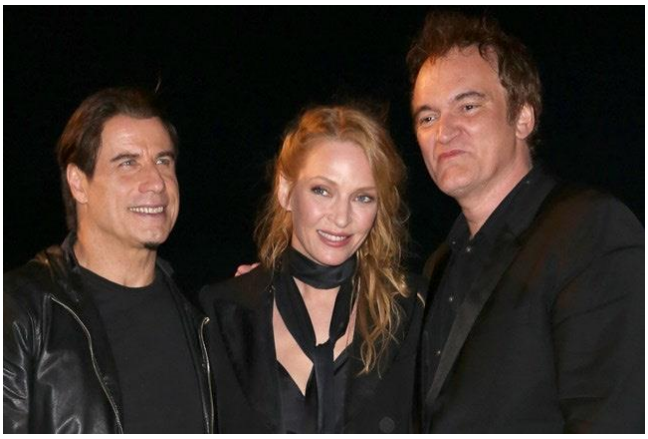
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k-QBjr3yjAk



Micha is waiting

25.11.2021

They telling Micha is waiting in the hospital for you, whereas I had the idea, when I go into her room, she will pull out a hided gun, whereas Solveig attacks me at same time with a knife from behind. Micha shoots, I jump aside, the bullet hits Solveig, which falls at Micha and stabs her with the knife – because it is so funny Quentin!



Buried alive

28.11.2021

In the movie "buried alive" (what was maybe related to the Krewmen album "into the tomb" (25:39 – 29:08) mentioned at page 322 ("I have found the guilty one" & the curse of Tutankhamun) here in German television at 4:30 (Pro 7) today has been seen at the end in the grave Paul and they are saying:

"**I am sorry Paul; we are at the grave of Mark White**"



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ww0zvl18-Ys

Whereas Tassilo said: "because it's you" – because I have 7 blond hairs at eyebrow (of Grace Kelly?) & Christiane Sewi (1998) was laughing, whereas Paul can complain at Rodrigo Cortes!

btw. think also on the "coffin nails" and the 3rd child! Why Mirco Nontschew dead?

Allen "B" meant:

"**They decided" for Mark in cause of the more important work of him"**

whereas I leaded Micha at 27. to laugh, when "using" a handkerchief for raindrops and tears at same time

“Explanation” of all

3.12.2021

When I was in house 14 in STA 1998 at Jan Edge and my brother Terry as guest, I had in my head the words “**I am stuck in a loop, in a loop, in a loop**”, like the death star in Assasn 14 KO (explained in my document at the formula website), the NASA detected 16 years later at my 44. Birthday at 14, November 2014 (half of my (life) time). How? Somebody let me know by feeling: **A cat**, (who knew it from ancient Egypt, seen in the Michael Jackson video: “remember the time” at the end, who knew also from the evil dark prince with blue secret in the movie Star gate, a metaphor to the Psyllichs brothers here in STA), who looks like the little neighbor’s cat Jenny (grey tiger cat with green eyes), who is visiting me often (she scratches at my doors, till I open) and is also “in concern” of her life according to this “big threat “(said Heuni) from this old faithful galaxy and said “your formula is the solution” the cat answering me the question of guilt with a gesture “looking down left (at Micha, who want to put me together with Tanja and blond Nazi C.B. 1991 and the back connection to Micha in 2000 into the role of Hitlers general, who knew Malte’s mother Sybille from Schlesia, Germany to make me the guilty one and Micha fucking with Psyllichs colleague Dirk Cuckoo when I am jerk (due to the virus they infected me insidiously, when I was still drunk, because I was impudent to my murderes and to force me to marry fat Tanja, who fits to the fat oppressor Pyllich to have me tolerant, whereas the other one has mine with the athletic body), Dirk looked ~ like German formula 1 champion Michal Shoemaker and I should be the guilty one also before through a playout of me as a handicap of Psyllichs & the others here according to blond Anna Sabine, who said before to me in the rich house of Malte “I like you” (which I did not deserve from their native view and attitude here), before luring me into the kitchen trap as a child, where I broke my skull in favor of Micha say admit now), also in concern of money, war depths and my French forename, but whereas blond unicorn Anna wanted to find me 2008 and blond moon-goddess Elune took me in France 2021, due to Elon, who will save us with his expensive great technology and my formula in the future (Heuni said in 30 years), but his car company is the biggest concurrent of German car industry, whereas surely some of their managers are living here in this richest landscape of Germany, where I was put “to make trouble” over +20 years and was 5-6 times almost dead…



So, they did it due to egoism, attitude, jealousy, envy, vanity, stupidness, false informed, self-righteousness, revenge on cost of the world (+ my example). It is also a proof what Sandor meant by saying “all false idiots”

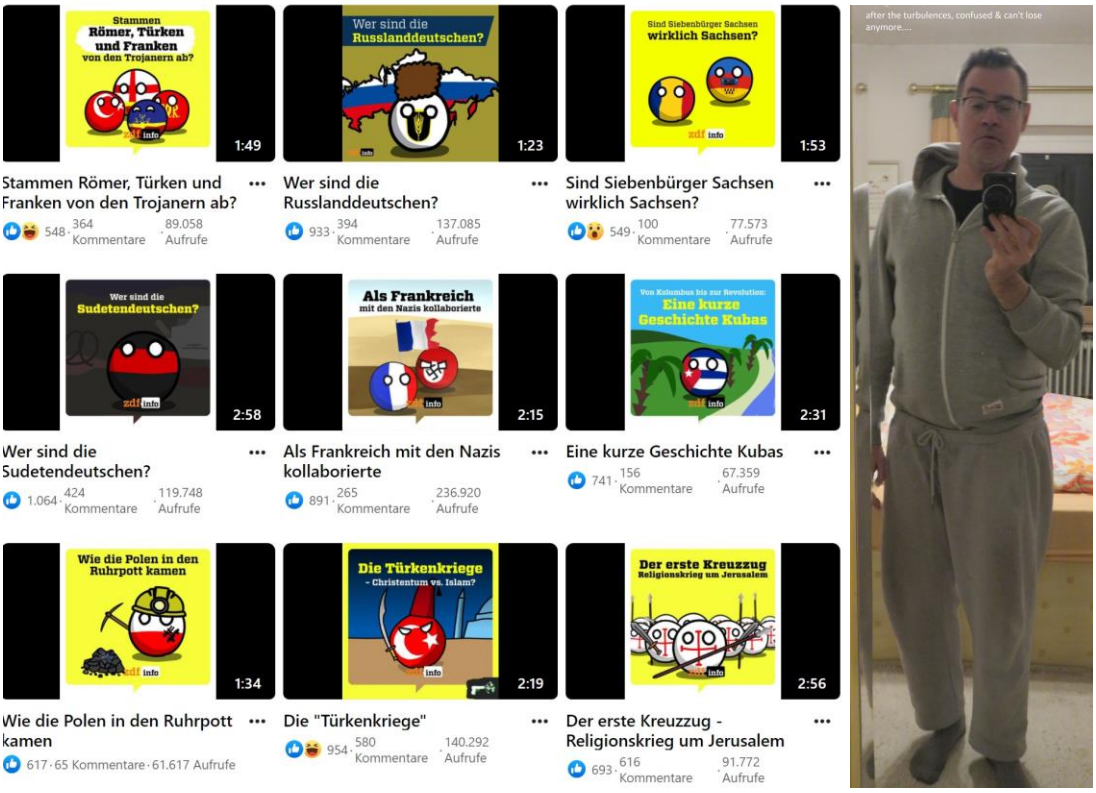
Good to inform the public right

09.12.2021

Due to the past, many people were informed about history wrong.

The German Tv station ZDF have made a lot of good cartoon movies to show the public in an easy way, what was going on in the past. Many people need that and build up an opinion autopoietic

https://www.facebook.com/watch/151982034867083/1111243609274155/



At the evening the new German government connected the coffin lid at No. 9 with the coffin by a right screwdriver, whereas Dirk who turned me in the past against Germany brought the Nazis into game, especially a similar looking Jens Uber, brother of a former schoolmate 1987 of me, sailors & playboys from Eastern Germany. Maybe they played together since the 80ties! Next day they could not influence so much the women anymore, whereas also Owl of Olaf does not mean, that this is wrong… and I wished Allen a good time with Micha “in the coffin” talking about BMW management– and me maybe a good time with a former girlfriend of Mirko (“who played better”)

They are admitting!

12.12.2021

Case	Year	Story / Page	admitted	Reason
1. Kitchen case accident	1974	1/9	19.11.2021	I would have “given up” (her father: white-blue senator of Rome) I have not killed 7 people in favor of his daughter Micha (+ Racism, jealousy of others)
2. Be drowned in the lake	1976	1/10	11.12.2021	I would have got a false heir (house and money) at the expense of the false aunt - daughter of the false step grandmother
3. Making me the “devil” …		1/4 -> 2/19	before	The mother of fat oppressor Tobi Psyllich made a secret of it, that her son, who oppressed me in kindergarten, made me to oppress blondes (over a time of 20-30 years) for what his left-side brother Felix was blaming me for this, this was after Anna told me “I like you” – her argument was later “that me is the “devil” and not she”, whereas Mark Hood from England told me (her son) Tobi “is the (bear) Billy-goat” due to his (squeezy) voice !

New government in duty…

12.12.2021

Due to the new government “Ampel” is looking good (and competent) a lot of fans of the old church government are running in whole Germany at streets and demonstrating with the actual pretext of Corona, because

THEY FEEL SO UGLY!

CDU has to pay for 25years (Merkel+Kohl-Schröder) and CSU (Bavaria) for 45 years (for crimes from the beginning…)

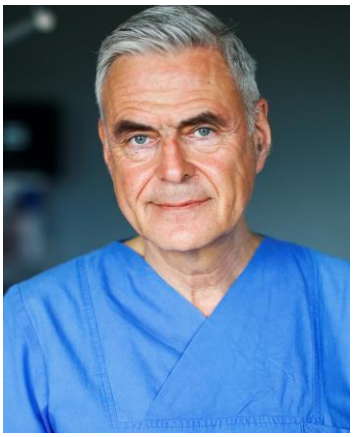
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DrwlFTqS_bg

I got it: this man makes from me the “devil”

14.12.2021

After taking again a medicament of “Dr. Janssen” advice, they forced me to do, it seems the good-looking advertising professional Felix Psyllich (who said: the sponsoring for my formula is a joke) has won, I lost all my fans here and changed into the devil - wanting to murder them all (compare “admitting case 3” (page 13) “Due to the jealousy of your concurrent brown (communist), you will not get the special income & woman” (but this.. !)





+ a shorter name (8 total letters instead of 14) for me (like driver shorty in “Indiana Jones 2”) and forget p. 7-10!

In order to satisfy bad people like lazy in communism. The question is how much % counts an exception in general?

“Pay Elon” or the IMF?

15.12.2021

A trustful beauty woman “told” me to pay Elon the fee for the sponsoring for my work, where it seems for me here in Bavaria due to fat Tobi: “He makes a playout of me” and in France he was there, indeed when I will be in USA.





21.12.2021: I have paid now ~1.000 $ of the IMF fee for the anti-terrorist document to the IMF

Personal aim not fulfilled in time

01.01.2022

I could only go out with money – to reach the Perfume woman in Cologne, the French proposed me as my win (page 2), whereas Micha was against her - due to that I wrote Thomas Ö of sharing the 2 Mio. $ when he takes care about the donation on 14th of Cristy, but he betrayed me again with a lie, like in summer before with the reason “he will bribe Elune with that, whereas Greg lied also when saying “he will get you out at end” and then betraying me about Neevi “there is still another one” (whereas she was playing a falsehood viiit due to the 14 years alone since Sandra), when it was about my “perfume” (due to Micha). Some people like Brigitte Bagu spent me money with the words “the public here played for the other one – the craftsman Dirk Cuckoo” but it did not reach. I also hold on to what Elon told me and tried to pay a part of the fee for the sponsoring, we had the whole time a good chat talk. At 31.12.21 I must have sex with an ugly stinking prostitute in Munich, while my perfume was then alone in Cologne due to this situation, after I was cheated in Germany for 30 years of my income and infecting me insidiously at 01.01.2000 with a virus in my sperm…

Malte was yellow in face after Sylvester dinner, his tumor pressed on the bile, in the hospital at 30.12.21 the bed was full of blood – he will not live very long, I will get some money to go back to France, whereas German can try to pay “**better**” back their war depths, when having “**more**” income due to Tesla’s success



At 02.01.21 I told someone special of the kind of chemical “washing up liquid” in the food Malte ate in summer 2020, before his pancreatic cancer appeared and mentioning that I spit out the food out due to the taste, what also all animals would do - whereas a new research shall take part, maybe because “Steve Apple” had the same illness and one cannot exchange this body part in the stomach like a part of a car – it leads to death ! This is wicked an I said “I want nothing to do with that” …

14 years over … and & why & then…

04.01.2022 – 1 o'clock a.m.

After having the last girlfriend -> **personal quagmire!**

Induced by Malte, his capitalist pig in 1999 & Micha's interest

Due to the Germans cheating me of 30 years of my income (sport, league, project now) & sex

& also, the King Louis II (in this landscape)

and of my sexual life, connecting me with the false woman who played love (Christian and Peter & Ka, who could play by my own before me & cheated), before I met Anna, not giving me the half of the time with Micha, saying "I don't mind", cheating destiny also due to the half of the time according to Dirk Cuckoo having not the same "thing" in 2013 like Michael Shoemaker" and infecting me due to jealousy and a defamation with a virus where I must have sex … sending me into the brothel, where I got infected 10 times (Greg) or making me to a jerk (Peter), where the children must watch and women don't wat to be with me (cause children can be handicap)

Saying before it was only in the head and trying to cheat me with a luck game and try to put me into a criminal betray with a Peter Hood

Year of the tiger "woods?"



"Let's have some fun. Please no rape!", but when: **blond-blue paid, blond-brown normal for a baby, and then others into ass! Just kurz (aka Anderl)**

Btw. "The half of the time" with my Funny (lightbrown hair) was 2014, who is dead, whereas she made sex (dumbly) in my whole life on me with the guys from STA: e.g. Psyllichs friend Karim!

And me worked 7 years more for the project to have money for left-site blond-blue femme

Solution: (story 2, page 232) – when dead a room here is free for "femme"

Setting me under pressure – I shall pay!

06.01.2022

According that the society did me only wrong (100 crimes, 6 legal murder tries) and causing the death of my possible son at prostitute dash in 2019 and possible death of my daughter 2021 by a street accident and destroyed my whole life

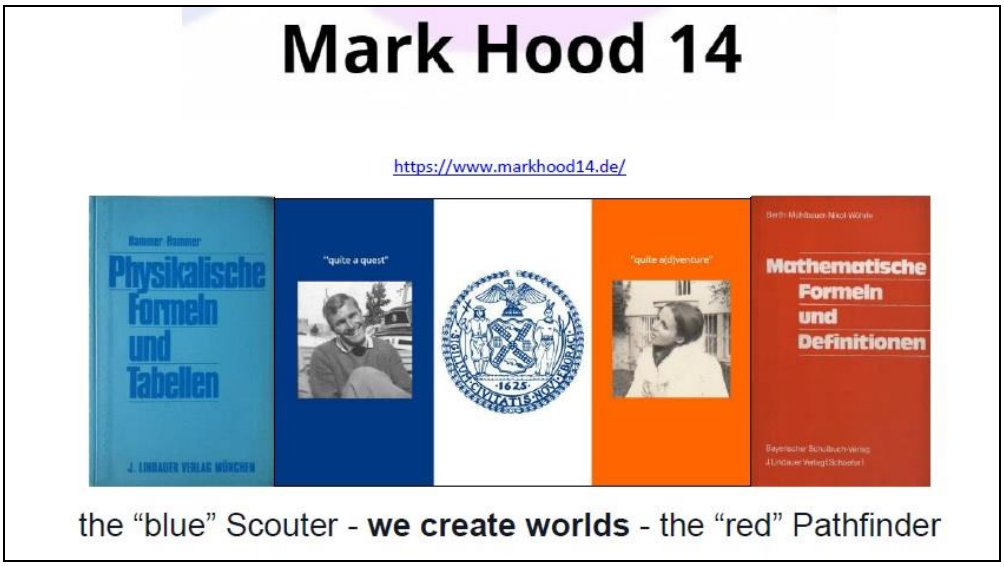
I shall pay?

FOR THIS PEOPLE (Robbie Williams said scum about himself)

(For the faults one site provoked and the other brought me to due to a personality disturbance due to my accident as a child in cause of jealousy, racism and Micha's father)

NO – they must pay (but not with blood) me $ for a life-time whore to stay healthy

to have the 2 pilots then in 2042-2029 from Anna & the other guys (where the old lady said "there is no (prince) hurry") and a scout & pathfinder ("to find the way"), because:



and ^the derivatives - Origin(al) – and ^the derivatives

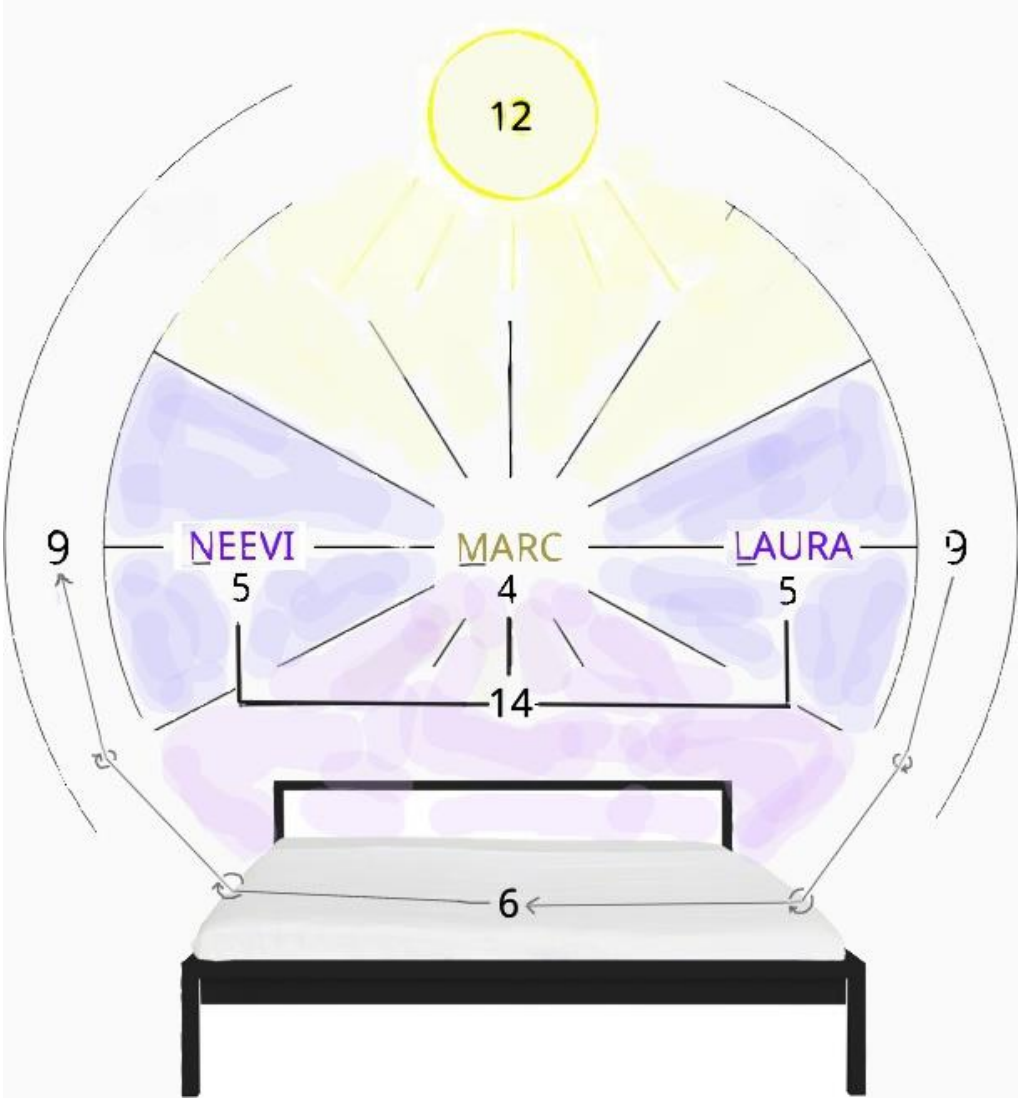
combi in the spaceship who fly to a point, where the technic can use my formula to protect us of Assn14KO (600 Mly) directly and / or also of the loaded up of Beteilgeize (600 ly)

whereas also a faster propulsion is needed (institutes & research can find till then?)

"It's not possible if they do not pay me my marriage with a woman, who makes me always horny, so that I will not get **AIDS, be a JERK, or obsolete** in the forefield btw. with the other guy (WEBB) it will go wrong! 1 Mio. $ -> donation for us now or at my trust wallet (key here): button here: **https://www.markhood14.de/cash** (but that's in no one's egoist interest, isn't it?)

How about to donate this?

07.01.2022



Comments to this graphic Elon “really like it”, Allen meant “quite good”

and the German blue long computers guys Lars (& Greg) meant to that in the middle between 10 toes below sun: “that’s just Marc”

Neevi meant my (whatsapp) photo “quite good”, Elon meant her photo: “she looks like a robot”

Send to this key:

https://www.paypal.com/donate?token=69wb4cmZ06F8LTij2_dSURXdn1tfQ7lZFC5HQogI7B62PfEe-WGZ4uZYRIqGU_GkAr9p-aIFDTcfmbCw

What is happening “Inn” wicked city” Anime plan of a prof? Tim & Dirk Cuckoo intervened again at 4.1.22 (together with green Jan even when 14 years were over) at 3.1.22 and the Russian said “they will send agents now”), whereas Lena (graphic) and Vanessa told Tim “Marc is more worthy”, the judge is a Neandertal and there is still this left-site guy “Thomas Ö.” (story 2, page 264) means “you will get it only at the end all back” …

Neevi's best friend: "With the virus you did not tell me"

According to my CM virus (from 01.01.2000 (a **herpes**), whereas right Andi from WoW said "punch Jane Crabs" and set up a weapon industry) it seemed that Neevi (which I need as orientation by her tone to know what is wrong or right e.g. with my teeth) was misinformed by the young women here Lena, etc. in the forefield (and wants children and she decided last week not to it with me, but we had a call, that the room of Malte is maybe free on eastern, and due to me - I shall get as compensation now a travel bon of 200 € (Tim's idea, what is such an financial provocation from their naive level) from a German company who betrayed me before (whereas young German women worked misinformed for them, instead of paying me the compensation of 800.000 € for the wrong penalty or the lost income of the past 32 Mio. $? (that's the question, I could do only in the USA). Here they made an accident and a playout in the forefield due to money and Anna and in favor of Michael Shoemaker and else, who wanted to move to Monaco due to the taxes, whereas it can be that the Grimaldi's has something to do with the bribe of Bagu of the local people and government here… With sex I went to a warm good-looking southern whore in the brothel, but what was not my type… and the question is to do Micha now something (she doubled the possible sponsoring for "us two", so that's only with Elune - Sylvannes or Micha + me + enforcements… Arthas (<- Tim) leaded me to the thoughts to kill them but Anna all and I did not let the green cat in at 08.01.2021…

At 10.01 Neevi meant in the morning "that was on the brink" … and someone said "she has that time"

After screaming the whole day my voice fails….

because I have become the hooter of the Navy!

In the evening I declared again that their (Tim, Felix, Dirk & co.) deed with Neevi was over the time and the Anthaeus from "East" attacked my enemy lilliput at the ground, whereas I got my leg free and made a "ball" around me and a guy said "Christiane Sewi" (from 1998) will call you, and it came out that the "government" here Mr. Red, C.B. and his mother, and Micha's father were my murderers (which I want to kill), whereas the problem was at the lower right with Tobi Psyllich Z – I called him then "Tobi Edge" and he destroyed all again what was setup before by the battle of Azeroth movie… they told "you shall punch him"… but then was the discussion of violence, whereas the women were against (having sex for 14 years with false violence winners of the past e.g. Tobi) and it came out that the left-side mark A- lawyer Micha turned around the whole case (and it was also about an insult of the witch, whereas the witch liked that the priest is a jerk according to the same virus I have) to put the blame on innocents, her father played for her since the 70ties and Red mentioned his status, whereas I said I have the more international status (related to the son of the Olympic champion, Shuriken in the year 2000, invented this physics formula who could save us all in the future – convincing Elon (300 B $) and the Russian with that, and wanting to get the win then in 30 years, my sex life only possible when having the 20 year younger Neevi for having the needed healthy sex - btw. Tim said Neevi has a blow job (and another one told "little betrayer":

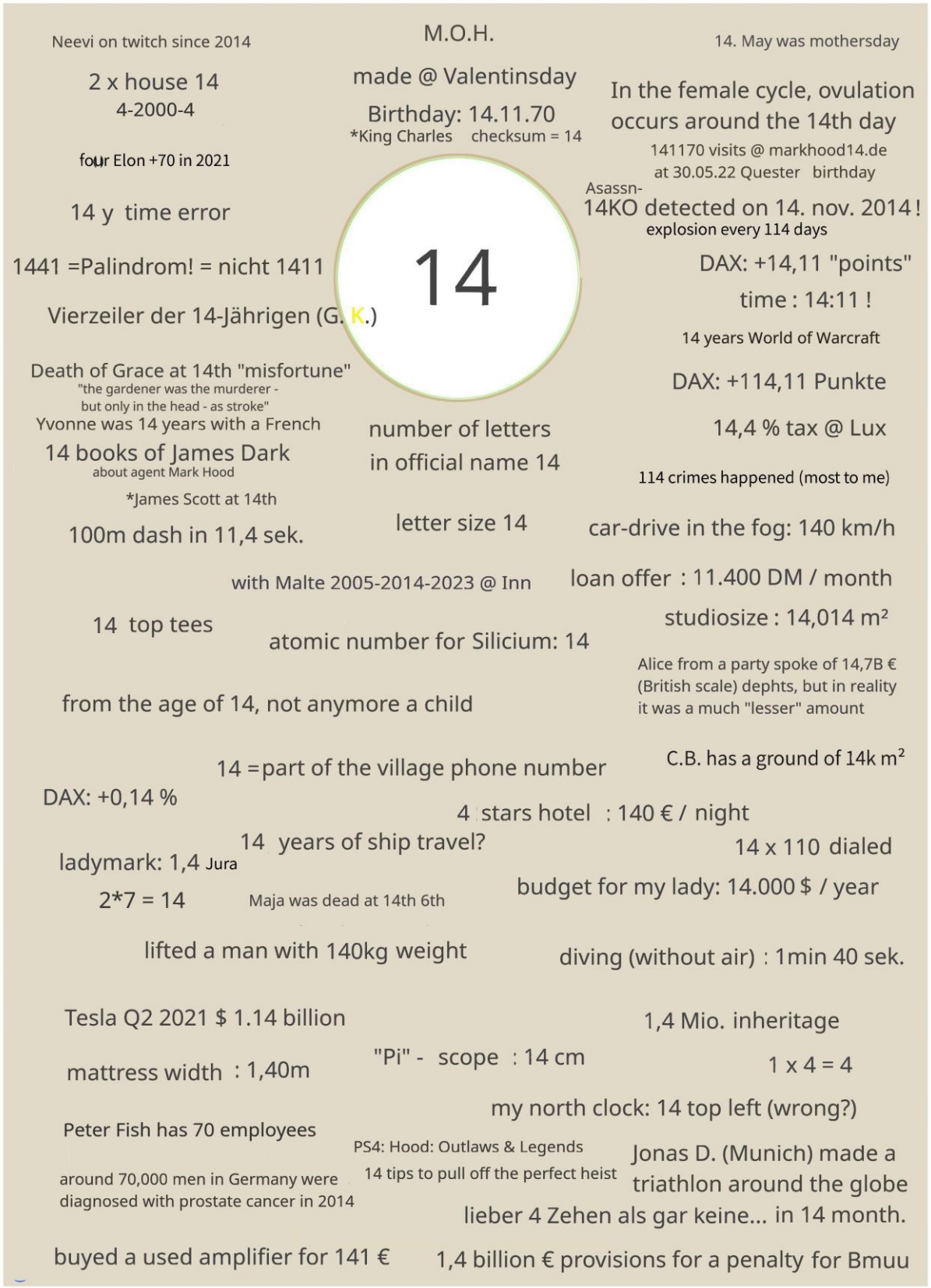


to that point (and she wanted financial success), whereas the left-side younger Dirk "F*ck" just said "you have done your depth", playing the boss and wanting "my" younger woman of his age for his fun (with using cocaine), taking everything from me, whereas **Mark - right-side Nordic guy said "did you already slap him?"**

They intervened several times here in this landscape STA with my time with my models: Anna (2007), Steffi (<2014), Steffi (2020) Elune (2021), Neevi (4. January), after 14 years without girlfriend and me were already over at 03.01.)

And the 14 is due to the gods universal time mathematic, because ASASSN-14KO was found at 14.11.2014!

Normally they will get death penalty, but I am satisfied when they become gay like James (Tim could substitude Charlie of Pfuel), whereas DJ Yoko played some Eurovision music followed by "Peter Long" …


Neevi on twitch since 2014
M.O.H.
14. May was mothersday
2 x house 14
4-2000-4
made @ Valentinsday
Birthday: 14.11.70
*King Charles checksum = 14
In the female cycle, ovulation occurs around the 14th day
141170 visits @ markhood14.de
at 30.05.22 Quester birthday
four Elon +70 in 2021
Asassn-
14KO detected on 14. nov. 2014 !
explosion every 114 days
14 y time error
14
1441 =Palindrom! = nicht 1411
DAX: +14,11 "points"
time : 14:11 !
Vierzeiler der 14-Jährigen (G. K.)
14 years World of Warcraft
Death of Grace at 14th "misfortune"
"the gardener was the murderer -
but only in the head - as stroke"
DAX: +114,11 Punkte
Yvonne was 14 years with a French
number of letters
14,4 % tax @ Lux
14 books of James Dark
about agent Mark Hood
in official name 14
114 crimes happened (most to me)
*James Scott at 14th
100m dash in 11,4 sek.
letter size 14
car-drive in the fog: 140 km/h
with Malte 2005-2014-2023 @ Inn
loan offer : 11.400 DM / month
14 top tees
atomic number for Silicium: 14
studiosize : 14,014 m²
Alice from a party spoke of 14,7B €
(British scale) dephts, but in reality
it was a much "lesser" amount
from the age of 14, not anymore a child
14 =part of the village phone number
C.B. has a ground of 14k m²
DAX: +0,14 %
4 stars hotel : 140 € / night
14 years of ship travel?
14 x 110 dialed
ladymark: 1,4 Jura
budget for my lady: 14.000 $ / year
2*7 = 14
Maja was dead at 14th 6th
lifted a man with 140kg weight
diving (without air) : 1min 40 sek.
Tesla Q2 2021 $ 1.14 billion
1,4 Mio. inheritage
mattress width : 1,40m
"Pi" - scope : 14 cm
1 x 4 = 4
my north clock: 14 top left (wrong?)
Peter Fish has 70 employees
PS4: Hood: Outlaws & Legends
14 tips to pull off the perfect heist
Jonas D. (Munich) made a triathlon around the globe
around 70,000 men in Germany were diagnosed with prostate cancer in 2014
lieber 4 Zehen als gar keine... in 14 month.
buyed a used amplifier for 141 €
1,4 billion € provisions for a penalty for Bmuu

“May the 4th be with you”

11.01.2022

The 4th January (green Jan Edge) shall be in favor of me, because my time without a blond girl-friend was over for me after 14 years at 3. January, but it was not so due to their egoistic false view (Dirk) and law (Tobi) here and another one like Peter Fish (as Ben Solo) – who does not looked like me - was then the son of Indiana Jones Han Solo (“Quester”) in Star Wars, according to that, it is not only necessary to sort Emperor Palpatine “Duster” out (like Walt Disney from USA decided), but also to change the wrong view of left-site people - their heroes must become as gay too, like my Finish friend actor & singer James Scott…

And for Jan (& Frey, who are laughing about my talk with mom about the sponsoring) I chose and paid Lupovin, Jan chose several years before and married her, but proposed me her:



“in the moment he (Lichking) falls - cast into the maw” -> Africa (and AIDS)





Preview 2028 – Navy is the enlightened star in NY with power of the blue West California & green-brown East Philadelphia team: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AJKx1XDBqNo&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZt2ehqd9Dtw_-RBQ_m8dsB&index=29

The result, when Neevi and I shall have played…

14.01.2022

Yesterday I went again to the brothel (due to get rid of my CMV infected sperms regularly), after they have taken “my” last blond again at 4. January, when the 14 years (“14” count!) where I had no girlfriend were already over at 3. January, (what mentioned also the upper right site, whereas the left side said “I don’t mind” and Dirk said “due to his feelings”, whereas I said “it’s also about my feelings and I need her also for my health, she shows me e.g. the meaning of bad teeth and so” and they said the reason is Dirk Cuckoos right site friend, the fat brown oppressor Tobi Psyllich intervene with me and her, he agreed with this right site government here - since I said in the kindergarten to him: “your face is to dump to be the boss” and my last left-site blond girlfriend said to him in 2007 “nose driller”, when he wanted her to work instead of marrying a rich guy. They said at 12. “your Elune is now with Black Jack”, whereas “Steve Jobs” said “punch Thomas Ö. anyway”, whereas the church government and their police is waiting that I break free from this “prison home” to punch them – in order to put me again in their madhouse, whereas the doctor e.g. “Greg” (movie: Iron Fist) sedate me before and this doctors had “won in the head”, until the Elf intervened and said “this was unfair to Marc, due to the higher dose of the medicaments” and took the win..!



Tim said thoughtless to this today at 14: “Don’t make yourself any thoughts about that” - the infection from the whore at 13. This is also due to Micha (5) + Marc (4) + Huth (4) - the blond Nazi bound me in 2000, after he had sex in 1999 with sister of Caro Fish, who was vs. Anna.

But after instant treatment with decoderm tri creme it looked at 17.01.2022



Due to this

15.01.2022

Micha, Greg & co. got visit by the police, at 16.01.22 they said, she is in the hospital, whereas brother want to make an end and a woman told Micha “you leaded her sons into the drug scene”, but other people intervened that’s, this is going on here further (to the Führer?) and the 2 Russians are here now and stay now… and the police warned Dirk…

Time cheaters: “they did not hold on gods rules of numbers”

Due to Assan 14 Ko was found on my 44. Birthday on **14.11.2014** (19**70**)

where my formula can work against this thread (said “Heuni”)

which I presented Elon in spring 2021, whereas Tesla made a win of **1,14 B $** in the 2nd quarter when I was with Elune in June in France, and Elon became **70B $** richer in this year



the people here in this landscape STA in Bavaria did not hold on my true role and numbers:

taking me off my last “unicorn” Anna (Berlin) in **2000**, Steffi **2007** (Munich)

Dirk Cuckoo did not fell on his head like Schuhmacher in France 2013, because here the fat blue guy made an extra-sausage of 7y. till 2020 and fat brown guy put one more on it from 2020, cheated me of the half of the time with Micha, whereas brown Hansi told 20y ago: you can have a “caviarcavalier”

not giving me half of the time with my Funny in **2014**

(Doing a playout with my blond Steffi “Quester” from Munich at my 50. Birthday 2020)

“Psyllich” destroyed (my financial) with Elune in the forefield in **2021**

intervening again on 4th January 2022 with Neevi, after the false setup 14 years where I had not girlfriend were already over at 3.01.22 and wounding the clock up at 2.02.22 ! mad idea!

(cheating me in $ due to self-righteousness in sports, the league and the sponsoring / donations)

whereas left site saying ironically “so deserved”, and right site telling me as reason here in city “Inn” “you did not work” (as a tiler),

like their “ancestors” Nazis said to guys like “Einstein” in the past? Whereas Moshe said:

“the dark one is the guilty one” (upper right): she is against Micha and me

Meanwhile

26.01.2022

Paying Elon peu à peu the fee for the IMF, trying to bring others (team, mother, C.B.) to join

18.01.2021 “Ich liebe Dich Marc” (Tanja got her Polarstar, Neevi wanted to marry me) and she got in the movie “an official and a gentleman”. At 20.01.2022 there was 42-year dejavu of Star Wars “the empire strikes back (with the guy of the 1st order from part 7 and from the movie “Iron Fist, whereas C.B. told me on phone then: “he has now a ground of 14.000m²)



23.01.2021 Elune (who was against the evil people here (+my daughter)) has kidnapped (shown by shown) in a car from the left criminals (who wanted to cut out my French) whereas the misanthropes of the government here telling me (in the role of dark knight) “hold on the law” playing an idol, working for the church party, who have their crosses in their offices, whereas I see this crossing of Jesus as an sacrilege, outrage of the son of (a) god, whereas their fans, e.g. right women are behind this, who think only on their feelings. In Bavaria the majority things only on money (that’s why I shall drown in the lake according to the false heir, whereas Herman Kösta said all murderers, but I said, “the majority”, then the question is how to change that, the answer is through my idea of “relative democracy” (in Ulm), whereas the core of the poodle (compare DJ Jasmin of Korea as core of her white poodle with that) is: some right say “punch the left guy instantly” and Felix Psyllich saying “that’s a joke, or?” whereas his right fat brother Tobi Psyllich made a 40 year war with “him” because of the food - that's why he makes an extra sausage in the toilet (like Andreas Scheisser from the district court, who allowed him to do this to me over 40 years due to my blond leftside girlfriend, telling to me “you cannot proof that” (muck around), whereas they said “Oli Donat from highschool has now liver cancer” (I guess due to the Bavarian beer & pork culture). Malte made his harder chemo (25.01.2021) and looked broken: You can listen to this techno song:



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TtIk1_DYWY4&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&index=68

or the track “oh ah”.mp4 at my folder marc/videos/

after

iron maiden war

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X4bgXH3sJ2Q

came

in TV from Munich AJ Styles super-wrestler in sport



and like “Steve” (DJ of my daughter) said 2 weeks before, my ex-girlfriend Christiana (1998) wrote me from Florida

but on 10.02.2022 she speak of No interest, and fiancée”, after I want not Micha, but Dirk was punched up then!

31.01.2022

"Gib das Geld den Armen"



nicht den Beinen

The Russian appeared

01.02.2022

Like they told me before in January the Russian will come due to me and Neevi, when Dirk and his colleagues intervened again, when already 14 years have passed. Today a couple appeared at Dirk's company and shot at "the worst one" and then Micha wanted to play with me they ""told" "carry about the others". The people here wanted to tell again a falsehood to have no scandal and wanted me to involve in this lie, but I said "no", whereas Sandor would mean again "all false idiots". There was also again at Dirk's company again the revolver seen, whereas Felix "Psyllich" shot at Jane 11 years ago, when I made her a compliment. They had it there, because they caused the "accident" in 2009 and my "suicide" in 2010 due to Jane and me, whereas Dirk's false father meant in 2011 to squish Felix by a car in Munich.

Caro Fish meant before: "Its Marc time now and Neevi is involved in a real 3D Shooter now!

So this is working now Grrr-Guillaume? https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2yW_BXP1DG4

But (Klim-) Tim Bockelman (end of 2007) intervened again and used false father Malte, who said in former times "Anna belongs to Tim…" and they said your women is down left at your heart and not up left or right (where your mother or daughter is) and we are again at page 21, whereas Steve from Munich meant before Christiane Sewi from 1998, because with Micha 1999 it does not fit due to the players (without them I could not play by my own from 01.01.2000), who did not pay in spring 1999 their bills for our work, which was used by Blizzard Entertain-ment later in Anaheim and the false winner from 1994, the blond Nazi did not participate (story 1 page 62), but had then sex in autumn 1999 with Peter Fish sister in law Marion and after Felix Psyllich and Peter Fish made a defamation the dark Simone infected me with the virus, whereas I must have sex, whereas Tim' girlfriend Jane Crabs said "He will not take her (when not forced to have sex to not get cancer form the herpes virus). And the Nazi "bound me" then in summer 2000 to the stolen Micha, before I met Anna from Berlin and danced with blond Steffi (7) from Munich (which was the right one and I deserve), whereas this landscape was against us and she said "the last dance belongs to you…" and Greg mentioned the daughter from the dark Susanne 1998 in the city of the Jerk, which I did not knew, because Susanne did not tell on phone, has other children now and other guys…

Neevi was showing at 02.02.2021 a nice-looking brown guy with curls and played Thorghast in WoW today at 03.02.2022 alone (without me, even when some German women phoned me), whereas Yoko mentioned before that's because I did not move out here, whereas I mean it's due to the money (whereas I was cheated for my life)

And it does not work here due to a guy like in Southpark: Make love not War (-craft) click

P.S. it was also so, that their car industry cheated the whole world, whereas Micha worked for BMW (vs. Tesla) together with "Krüger". Ömes meant in former "they are all murderers", "they used your mom as a marionette", "Micha cheated on you" and my brother said, "if you don't kill her, you will not get a woman again", I said no, 'I will get Elena (whore) for money…

Review Wing Commander 3 – The heart of the tiger

08.02.2022

By Origin

Renegard at the tigers claw: “Steve”	Kilrathi one: “Shantall”
	

https://www.google.com/search?q=wing+commander+3&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE988DE988&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwi-1MKZ9_D1AhWxQvEDHZT9DH0Q_AUoAXoECAEQAw&biw=1920&bih=937&dpr=2#imgrc=1MCpYWSemEKAfM&imgdii=KA1uSCcXXok-2M

Got a laboratory test

09.02.2022

After a blood test last week at the doctor, I got the result of the laboratory:

PSA prostate 0,62 (< 3,1 beginning of illness) due to regular sex life (but with whores), whereas a friend of Malte, who made windows died in cause of prostate cancer and the according chemo - therapy (it weakened (week - end?) the whole body)

CMV IgG (= antibody memory value of old virus infections) **272** (2019 test 320) **positive** > 15

CMV IgM (actual infection **< 0,1 negative**), always used condoms, no kissing, using disinfection spray, washing with water (shower), changing clothes, but must use an anti-bacteria salve…

Due to the CMV from former times the Doctor wrote in the past:

You had an infection with CMV at some point (it may have been years ago). An acute existing infection is probably not present (IgM negative). With regard to a child, this is not a problem. The child can get a problem if the mother becomes infected with CMV during pregnancy. Normally I would assume that you are not contagious, but this cannot be ruled out 100%. If in doubt, a partner who wants to have children should be tested beforehand to see if she is already had CMV (IgG is enough). CMV in breast milk can cause serious harm in extremely preterm infants. Healthy full-term children have no risk here. Immunooppressed people: The preparations that can be given are normal antivirals – these certainly also have side effects and dangers, but the risk (of illnesses from the) infection for these patients is higher.

Whereas (British) women meant “we sort out this way” and Jane said “he will not take her, when not…”

“It was over the time!”

11.02.2022

That’s true, and Tim Bokelman said, “we are playing only for fun” (btw. the blonde from the prostitute dash in Berlin they send me in 10-2000 to my work, said in the night “no risk no fun” (and was presumably infected, like Simone before) – like green Ela (1995)

They must get a **penalty**, when it’s over the time (but **individually please**!)

Peter “went” down, because he made a murdering plan, “but got” up today again

And today someone appeared again at Dirk and he must got to hospital!

whereas Micha was happy when me was saying about sex “Reit im Winkel”

and Christane “joining” me saying: “yes I wanted to kill them all” (seufz)

Another reason of this quagmire is my lost son saying before “how about Neevi” and my daughter they are saying, “take this into account”, whereas I said “she must marry a blond guy and me not being a daughter- or motherfucker, when being with the same!

Thomas Ö. meant “next year it will go (with the money, when having the IMF paid)

Ukraine

14.02.2022

It’s the question if southern looking people shall dominate Nordic countries like Ukraine, I mean it’s partly wrong due to another culture, whereas it can be right for a certain time until a problem is solved, which concerns their southern looking country too… in general no sports champions shall rule a government, when not having also qualified by a university degree …







Frage an Herrn Bilas: Und das Arschloch ist das i-Tüpferl?

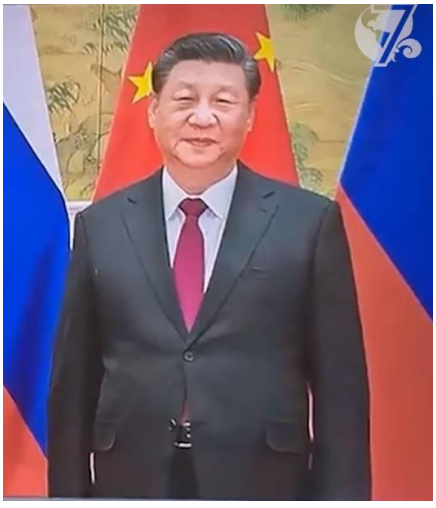
Greg!

16.02.2022

After having this fight about Neevi for month, whereas Greg's quite same looking Julia played with me, they "told" me on Monday that "he did something to her and is in the madhouse for criminals" (the forensik link)… turning around everything against DB. I want to say, that he shaved his head before, like me in 2009 with Micha, whereas he said "spare yourself this forensic" - after talking with Micha, telling her "they have instigated him", but telling also now "spare yourself that" with Germany, whereas I wrote my German book also for the future of German children, that not the same happen so them like to me – you can see Greg in this movie: *La Cité des enfants perdus (Jean-Pierre Jeunet, who made also Peter Fish „Delicatess")*. But his father Alf (red) Hitchhiker of the Galaxy, was together with Arthur Dent at Yoko's place giving a donation to "HOHOHO" – isn't it? https://youtu.be/e-sQhR6Y5Fs?t=7398

money I will possibly get:

18.02.2022

Left site due to (from a couple) reached milestones from 2021 -> end (formula -> space mine -> protection for us)	**Right site** due to what is reached in general but especially in the "Medusa" Alien case in Sibiria, who came close from Alaska
2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64 Mio. $	~42 Mio. € (as donations from his voters)
	

They have cheated on God

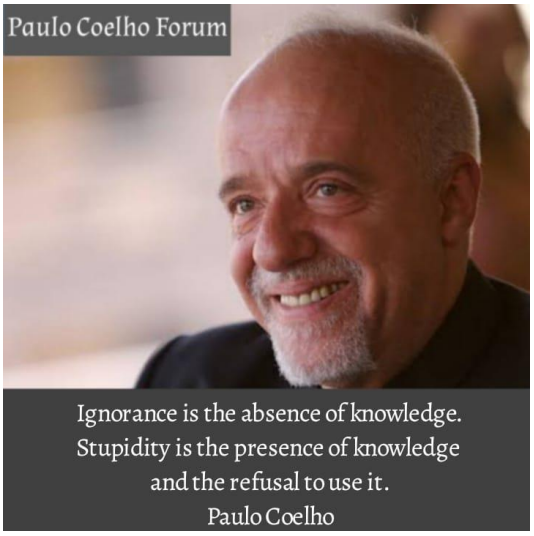
18.02.2022

According to page 19 , one can say “you cheats on time & numbers is cheating on god, whereas there can be a universal common feel and if you believe in the movie “starship troopers”, you will also believe in the aliens, who turned in this movie asteroids to Earth, which cause a catastrophe: https://www.merkur.de/welt/nasa-asteroiden-erde-weltall-einschlag-gefahr-wissenschaft-bh7-vf22-ztz-91357635.html whereas I wrote this article:



corrected at 24.02.2022

A lot of scientists believe that my opinion is due to the fact, that I am not clear in the head, whereas the drunk would say “you have not drunk a clear shot”, whereas Paulo wrote that:



It is so with human kind, that they acting due to (from meat falsified) feeling, mostly due to naive vanity (like apes) and cause catastrophes, like the flood, whereas “Steve” sings:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eoTxB4Wu8nk

they saying “you will kill this guys (Dirk & Tim) and Solveig had to go to the

“bomb interrogation”

A big mismatch here in Bavaria!

24.02.2022

It not just the misinterpretation of women here like Asran told in the movie “chronicles of Narnia”, but through major Red (2002-2020) several good people (girlfriends of me) are dead and at least 3 “murderers” (Dirk Cuckoo, C.B. and Peter Fish (by Chelki’S influence) became millionaires or got the women in 20 years

look at this – it’s otherwise now

14	11	70
70 Guys who working in Peter cook fabric	Me and the green Elf got victim of an allowed intrigue 2009	14. 000 m² ground of C.B.

Due to Chelki: My personal problem is not to adapt to a false story (by my accident), whereas I got later through the oppression of the brown bear Tobi or hammerkick of “this dark-brown Mausa” (from kickbocking) the victim and their feelings, which fit to the dark-brown woman, it’s about my life-dream with No.9 – considering the daughter, she can marry “Thor”… and I must not live a second hard part (like the 1st part of the story), because then I would be not happy / good in life. “Steve Jobs” and others told me to leave here, because they know each other and played for Dirk, justifying their “murdering tires in the past with the words “his girlfriend was this” (not saying: After his collegue Felix listened of my (half-) love Micha, and Dirk then spending Sylvester 2007 with my Anna from Berlin) and made the decision in favor sons of civil servants <-> “Justice minister Sau-ta follower Beat Merk (who fits to kings home)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8NRLuUnpGYg&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbo3fLRRAvUAgiOrPrpDMah&index=21

They have destroyed the whole story here in the forfield (especially due to the money points), telling only lies, defamations, cheating, mismatching everything due to their sights, wanting from the beginning that I will get not a role as “bat man” (with Anna), but more as “cat man”…

False father	Mother	me
Malte “Jabba” the jay played Imperator Palpatine + his knight Dark Vader	Mother was the Spanish French marionette princess Leia (mother of me as~ Ben Solo)	“Ben Solo” (Peter Fish with Psyllichs points?) got my role (Son of Han Solo aka Quester)

Dirk Cuckoo	Felix Psyllich	Holger Bug
Got the role of the new James Bond	Got the role of Harry Potter	got the role of Indiana Jones

The result: War

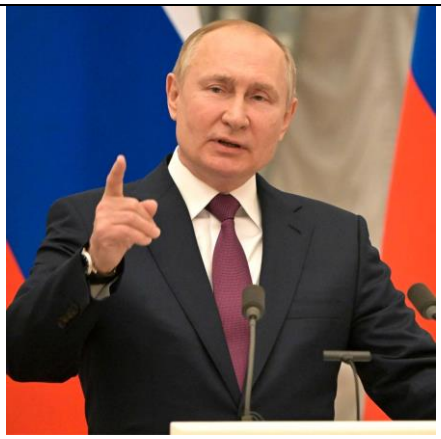
27.02.2022

When people do not hold on gods numbers, which you cannot ignore Arthas or green Ela

whereas Caro Fish, already said before: “Now it’s Marc’s time due to Neevi (but who weird person is telling, that Mark hood shall have 14 years no girlfriend, that’s jealous “merde”!

I have seen this Northern green witch (who played in 2000 with Annika) interpretation already in the movie “the chronicles of Narnia”, whereas the lion blamed her for that and bit her of the nose at the end…

The contrahents

	
https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolodymyr_Selenskyj	https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wladimir_Wladimirowitsch_Putin

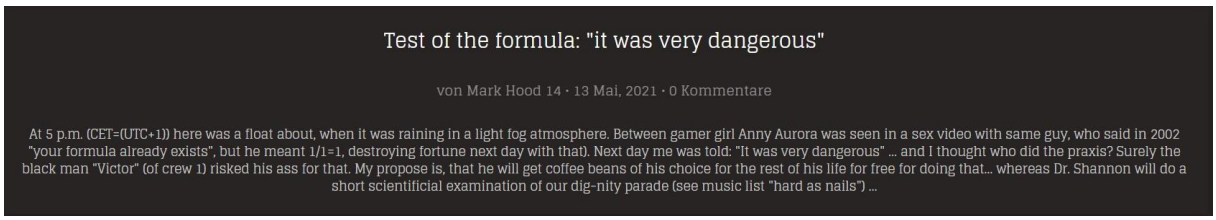
<u>But I want to declare on thing (I told before) due to my formula:</u>

This work is not only for the 10 % of humans I like, but especially for almost all the animals (aquila birds, horses, cougars (btw. they have none written rights due to their longer existence here, isn’t it?) on this planet Earth (crop fields, O2-woods) especially the neighbor’s cat, who visits me most time. If something bad happens to her!

The creation of the universe

01.03.2022

From the statement of the test of my formula last year:



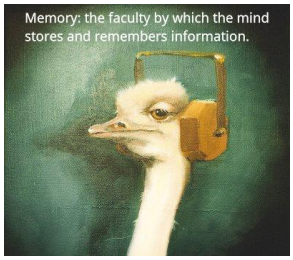
I asked at this date, what happened – the answer was: “it creates a rift”

…..

and I came up today to think about that further at 01.03.2022 and wrote my friend



whereas captain cod cock(-pit) got angry, and I came up with “due to his big eyes to recognize everything from a plane or lookout of a boat like Dirk Cuckoo, it seems that you are not the most intelligent” btw. if you are blond Tom Lippi, or “Mathew cod” or African “Jim Knopf” (Button) does not matter, you have all big google eyes… but with Mathew it was a special case. It was an argument between his friend Max Mölla, who, through the influence of his blonde girlfriend (Steve's favorite blonde, his last unicorn from STA), gave me a slap in the face with his right hand and I gave him one back with my left, into which he had turned. Mathew then said, "full in the eye". Maybe Max should have behaved like an ostrich after his attack!



The nuclear power plant

04.03.2022

I was very afraid this night because the Russians captured the biggest nuclear power plant in the Ukraine (1/4 of the power) and there was a fire…

This is very sensible, because

Nuclear power plant: https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kernkraftwerk

are

Reactor https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kernreaktor

Process: Fission of Uran or Plutonium -> Heat -> Water -> Turbine -> Generator -> electric power

Danger: https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kernschmelze

Its very dangerous for our health:

In German: Kernschmelzen *können*, müssen aber nicht zur Freisetzung erheblicher Mengen an Radionukliden führen. Besonders bedenklich ist hierbei vor allem Jod-129 welches sich in der Schilddrüse anreichert und mit einer Halbwertszeit von lediglich 8 Tagen im unmittelbaren zeitlichen Umfeld mit dem Störfall die größten Schäden anrichtet. Die Ausgabe von Jod-Tabletten hat den Sinn, die Schilddrüse mit Jod zu „sättigen“ und damit die Aufnahme radioaktiven Jods zu verhindern. Erfahrungen im Ernstfall haben gezeigt, dass dies auch gut funktioniert, jedoch hat es keinen Effekt auf die Aufnahme anderer Radionuklide. Strontium-90, Caesium-137 (-> Krebserkrankung) sind weitere bedenkliche Radionuklide, die bei entsprechenden Temperaturen verdampfen können bzw. höchst volatile Verbindungen eingehen können. Zwar ist die Halbwertszeit mit 30 Jahren verhältnismäßig gering (über die Hälfte, der beim Unfall von Tschernobyl freigesetzten Menge dieser Nuklide ist bereits zerfallen), jedoch ist die hohe chemische Mobilität und die Affinität von Strontium zu menschlichen Knochen besonders bedenklich. Caesium wird zwar vom Körper leicht aufgenommen (es verhält sich chemisch ähnlich wie Natrium) hat jedoch eine kurze biologische Halbwertszeit und wird verhältnismäßig schnell wieder ausgeschieden. Die gesundheitlichen Folgen können drastisch reduziert werden, wenn die Inkorporation, also das Essen und Trinken der Radionuklide vermieden wird (anders als zum Beispiel bei Radon spielt die Atmung bei diesen Nukliden kaum eine Rolle. Eine Katastrophe wie Tschernobyl kann man nur etwas danach begrenzen.

Protection: There are already several (German) technologic protections, but in general I would put the reactor cores in a deep (+2.850°C insulated & thick plombed) sinked safe of steel in underground 8sand), which can be shot / closed easily by several plates (with insulation, blomb sheet, steel exterior) in case of any emergencies (war, natural disasters) and whereas the core melting fizzles.
Bill Gates company presented some little new reactors which fizzles out and said also, we need 60 % more NRG
We need this NPP’s always due to economy or as reserve, when regenerative energy production (wind, sun) fails.

The discussion about new Germany

01.03.2022

Due to the war the German government is going to spend 100 B € for its military and a speaker of it said “especially for the equipment of the soldiers”, because their profession counts for them. I remember what have written in 2020 about the reform of Germany: To transfer the church parties (which arrive after WW1) into a peace party “FDU”? later on and to change the old German flag into something lighter, which is more adequate to the latitude:





How Nordic guys punish their wives

02.03.2022

Philip:	fart in the face
Hosse	jerked at her
Constantin	smashed a glass at her forehead and got an appeal
Greg	Do not know, but is in madhouse now
Chelko	Upcoming some day

The question is why?

In the animal realm there are some spider female who are doing sexual cannibalism:

click

whereas C.B. would have said: They shall be just f*cked in the ass!

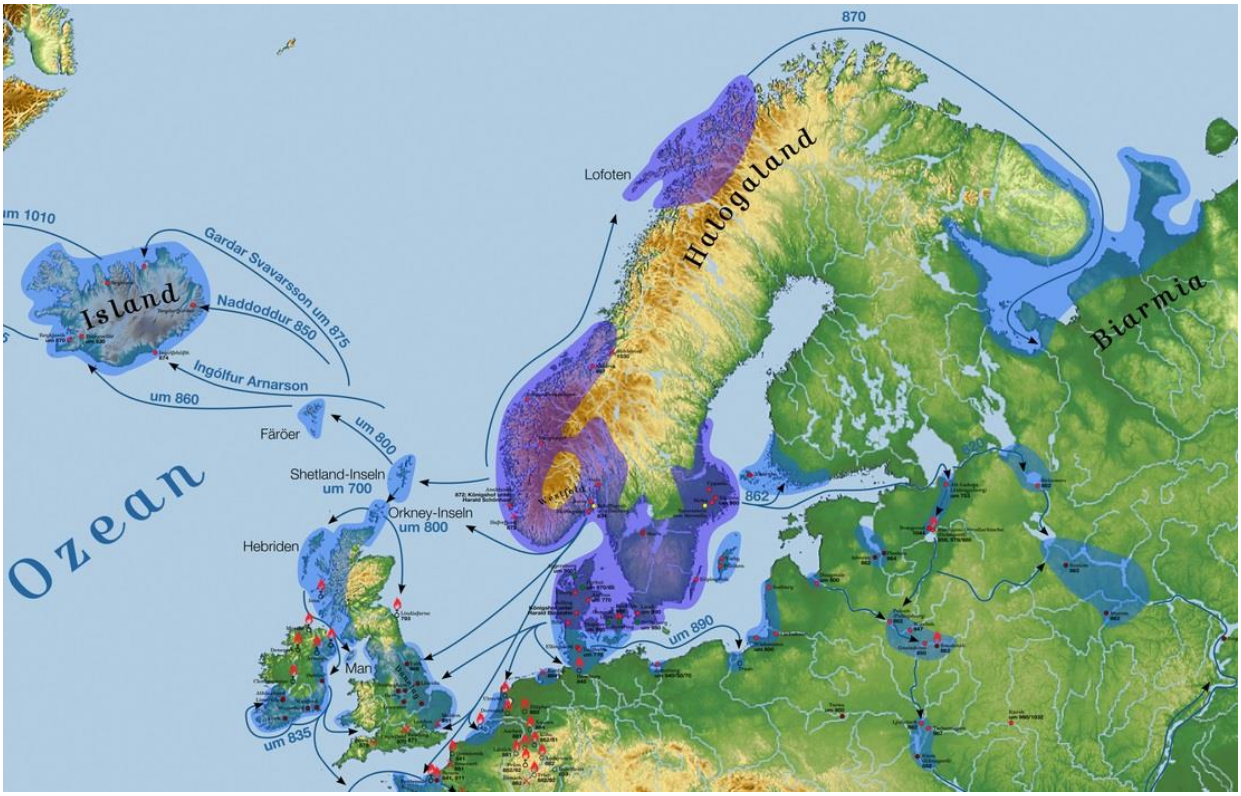
Maybe Kati, because she/ me have already a daughter

Review: The Normans

09.03.2022

Due to England's history about 1285, especially to the stories of Braveheart and Robin Hood (story 2, page 154) who were fighting (with the Saxons) against the Normans, I wanted to know exactly who are they and where they from:

> The Normans in the narrower sense are descendants of the Vikings who had been accepted into the Frankish Empire in 911, adopted Christianity and quickly acculturated. They named the area after their origin Normandy.[5] The second identification of the Normans with the inhabitants of Scandinavia from the end of the 8th to the 11th century, which only exists in German, comes from the terminology of the Carolingian authors, who described the Vikings who invaded in the 9th century as "Nordmannen". In historical research as well as in French and English, however, a distinction is made between Normans and Vikings



I guess there were different "derivatives" of the Normans of Northern Europe, like Eduard I from Normandy.

The end of the JAILER

09.03.2022 (with me at 20.03 which was “registrated” by officials)

In World of Warcraft it was first time here: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1pOIzyLXxpc

Der Kerkermeister ist am Ende. Der Bösewicht fällt gebrochen zu Boden. Das Ritual und der Kampf gegen unsere Helden kosteten Zovaal all seine Kraft. In seinem Todeskampf klammert er sich an die Überreste seiner Macht, die um ihn herum schwindet. Doch seine Plattenrüstung und sein Fleisch und Blut gehen buchstäblich im Rauch auf. Dieser unvorstellbare Schmerz erinnert Zovaal an seine einstige Niederlage im Krieg um die Schattenlande und seine Verbannung in den Schlund. Diese Erinnerungen sind jedoch nur bruchstückhaft. Die Archon und die Winterkönigin beschuldigen den Kerkermeister seiner Verbrechen, während Graf Denathrius davon spricht, dass er und Zovaal gemeinsam hätten doch viel mehr erreichen können. https://www.buffed.de/World-of-Warcraft-Spiel-42971/Specials/Kerkermeister-Finale-Mausoleum-der-Ersten-1390837/ Meine Kommentare

Das Mausoleum der Ersten ist das geheimnisvolle Herz der Schattenlande. Dort liegen die letzten Geheimnisse der Schöpfer versteckt. Und genau darauf hat es der Kerkermeister, der Oberbösewicht von WoW: Shadowlands, abgesehen. Im Heiligtum der Ersten will er die Kontrolle über die Weltenseele von Azeroth erlangen, um das Ende der Ewigkeit einzuläuten. Sollte Zovaal Erfolg haben, dann kann er den Kosmos mit dem Tod als Speerspitze umgestalten. Doch da hat der Kerkermeister seine Rechnung ohne die Champions von Azeroth gemacht! Wir haben lange auf den finalen Bosskampf gegen den Kerkermeister warten müssen. In den vergangenen Monaten haben die Lore-Fans viel darüber spekuliert, welche spannenden Storys uns im Mausoleum der Ersten erwarten. Da wäre zum Beispiel **der Kampf gegen Anduin Wrynn**, der zu Beginn von Shadowlands in die Fänge des Kerkermeisters geriet und ihm als Marionette dienen musste. Zum Glück ging die Geschichte des jungen Königs gut aus. Doch da bleibt noch der finale Bossampf gegen den Kerkermeister, der es auf Azeroth abgesehen hat. Während seine Armee der Schlundgebundenen Zereth Mortis verwüstet, dringt Zovaal in das Mausoleum der Ersten ein. **Shadowlands**: Der Anfang vom Ende: Obwohl unsere Chancen, den Bösewicht aufzuhalten, verschwindend gering sind, folgen wir Zovaal in das Mausoleum. Kurz vor dem Bosskampf spielt Blizzard ein Cinematic ab, in dem der Kerkermeister uns seinen großen Plan erklärt. Nach so langer Zeit erfahren wir endlich, warum der Kerkermeister unbedingt die Kammer der Schöpfer erreichen wollte. Auf dem Altar, der in der Mitte des Raumes steht, sehen wir das Model eines Planeten. Schaut man genauer hin, dann handelt es sich tatsächlich um Azeroth! Zovaal braucht also gar nicht nach Azeroth zu reisen, er kann auf unsere Welt direkt via Konsole zugreifen. Im Video richtet Zovaal seine Aufmerksamkeit voll und ganz auf den eisigen Kontinent Nordend. Zur Erinnerung: In Nordend begann die Story von Shadowlands, als Sylvanas den Lichkönig in die Knie zwang und den Schleier zwischen Azeroth und den Schattenlanden zerriss. Die Szene mit Zovaal erinnert stark an den legendären Auftritt von Algalon den Beobachter, der in Wrath of the Lich King (= Arthas in darkblue plate) **with a forbidden sword who split** Ulther 2008-2010) in Ulduar auftauchte und damit drohte, alles Leben auf Azeroth auszulöschen. Ist das die einzige Ähnlichkeit? **Die Seelenschmiede**: Anders als erwartet, ist der Bossampf gegen den Kerkermeister nicht besonders spannend. In der letzten Phase reisen wir nicht nach Azeroth, sondern bleiben bis zum Schluss in der Kammer der Schöpfer. Wir haben zunächst vermutet, dass Zovaal die Weltenseele von Azeroth in Silithus angreifen wird. Dort schlug Sargeras in WoW: Legion mit seinem Schwert eine gewaltige Wunde. Zur unserer Überraschung braucht der Kerkermeister das Schwert des Titanen nicht, er hat in der Eiskronenzitadelle eine eigene Machtquelle. Und zwar in der Seelenschmiede. Die meisten von euch werden sich mit Sicherheit noch an den düsteren Dungeon erinnern, das in Wrath of the Lich King ins Spiel kam. Die Seelenschmiede ist ein Teil der Eiskronenzitadelle und dort begann damals unsere Jagd auf Lichkönig Arthas. In Shadowlands erfahren wir, dass die Seelenschmiede kein einfacher Folterkeller für verdammte Seelen war, sondern zu einem besonderen Zweck erbaut wurde.Im Intro-Cinematic sehen wir, wie Zovaal via Konsole die gigantischen Turbinen am Boden der Seelenschmiede aktiviert. Diese Maschinen, die bis zum Herzen von Azeroth reichen, zapfen direkt die Lebenskraft der Titanin an. Das geraubte Azerit wird dann direkt über den Frostthron zur Spitze der Eiskrone geleitet und dann über Torghast direkt in die Schattenlande kanalisiert. An dieser Stelle lüftet Blizzard das große kosmische Geheimnis von Azeroth. In der Kammer der Ersten erfahren wir, dass die Weltenseele der Titanin mit der Schmiede der Nachleben und dem Mausoleum der Ersten direkt verbunden ist. Es scheint, dass die Seele von Azeroth den Ersten als eine Art Treibstoff diente. Kein Wunder also, dass die kosmischen Mächte so scharf darauf sind, Azeroth zu erobern. Stellt euch vor, jeder von ihnen hätte mit der Weltenseele von Azeroth die Macht, den Kosmos nach ihren Vorstellungen umzuformen. **War Zovaal wirklich böse?** Schaut so ein Bösewicht aus? Welche Vision führte Zovaal einst auf den dunklen Pfad? Quelle: BlizzardEs ist immer wieder spannend zu sehen, wie Blizzard in Cinematics mit der Perspektive spielt. Das ist ein wichtiges Detail, das den meisten Spielern entgeht. Seit Beginn von Shadowlands haben wir die Geschichte des Kerkermeisters in meisten Fällen aus der Froschperspektive erlebt. Wir waren die kleinen Sterblichen, die stets zu Zovaal hinaufschauen mussten. Im letzten Cinematic sehen wir das Geschehen zum ersten Mal durch Zovaals Augen. Die Ewigen schauen auf ihn herab. Er ist der kleine Wicht, der vor ihnen knien muss. Der Schatten des Primus, der im Cinematic auf die gebrochene Gestalt von Zovaal fällt, sorgt im Video sogar für eine richtig bedrohliche Stimmung. Wir sehen außerdem, dass Zovaals Gesicht damals nicht mit Runen versehen war. Bei diesem Rückblick macht der Kerkermeister nicht den Eindruck, dass er auf seine Geschwister wütend ist. Zovaals Gesichtsausdruck spricht im Video eine deutliche Sprache. Als er zum Primus hinaufblickt, sehen wir einen enttäuschten Mann. Mehr noch. Bei seinen letzten Worten senkt Zovaal wieder seinen Blick und das Bild verschwimmt, so als ob er sich an etwas Schreckliches erinnern würde. Woran genau erinnerte sich Zovaal in diesem Augenblick? Dachte er da an die verhängnisvolle Vision zurück, die ihn in den Wahnsinn trieb? **Des Wahnsinns fette Beute**? Apropos Wahnsinn. Im Video spricht die Winterkönigin davon, dass Zovaal wahnsinnig sei. Gut, für sie war es vermutlich nur eine verbale Floskel. Diese Redewendung haben wir in der Vergangenheit in WoW bereits öfters gehört. Sargeras (**böser Gott aus „Legion“ 2016, der die Welt spaltete -> BfA 2018**) wurde von seinen Titanen-Geschwistern ebenfalls als "wahnsinnig" bezeichnet. Der Wahnsinn scheint ein großer gemeinsamer Nenner zu sein, der viele Bösewichte in World of Warcraft (jetzt kaufen) vereint. Für die Ewigen ergibt der Amoklauf ihres Bruders Zovaal keinen Sinn, deshalb schlussfolgern sie daraus, dass er verrückt sein muss. Auch wir neigen oft dazu, etwas, was wir nicht verstehen, als Wahnsinn abzustempeln. Uns erscheint es oft als die einfachste Erklärung. Im Cinematic fragt der Primus den Kerkermeister nach dem Grund für seine Frevel gegen die Schöpfung. Zovaals Antwort darauf ist klar und kryptisch zugleich. Er erklärt, dass die Ewigen versuchen etwas zu bewahren, das dem Untergang geweiht ist. Damit meint der Kerkermeister wohl die kosmische Ordnung und das Erbe der Ersten, die vor Äonen aus unbekannten Gründen spurlos verschwanden. Die Teilung des Kosmos (zwischen Leben und Tod – siehe Sylvanas Intro Video in Eiskrone) war in Augen des Kerkermeisters ein großer Fehler, den er um jeden Preis wieder gutmachen wollte (als lebender Toter? Die Geissel) Und da kommen wir wieder zum Thema Perspektive. Wir beurteilen unsere Gegner oft nach unseren moralischen Maßstäben. Für Wesen, die so mächtig sind wie Zovaal oder Sargeras, gelten im großen kosmischen Spiel jedoch andere Regeln. **Das neue große Übel** Fassen wir also zusammen: Der Kerkermeister versuchte, den Kosmos neu zu ordnen und die kosmischen Mächte unter seiner Führung zu vereinen. Er bereitete sich heimlich auf einen Krieg gegen einen besonders gefährlichen Gegner vor, der das Ende für alles, was existiert, bedeutet. Wer genau dieser ominöse Feind ist, bleibt vorerst ein Geheimnis. (Es kann „der Tod“ sein) Damit bleiben die vielen Fragen, die uns seit Beginn von Shadowlands Kopfzerbrechen bereiten, unbeantwortet. Das Finale im Mausoleum der Ersten wirft sogar neue Fragen auf. Ob es uns gefällt oder nicht - es wird irgendwo da draußen immer eine größere Bedrohung geben, die wie ein Damoklesschwert über unseren Köpfen schwebt. Ob Blizzard diesen Feind uns bereits in der kommenden WoW-Erweiterung zeigt, bleibt abzuwarten. Der Kerkermeister und seine Intrigenspielchen sorgen in der WoW-Community seit Beginn von Shadowlands für viel Verwirrung. Wenn Zovaal bei seinem Feldzug das Wohl des Kosmos im Sinne hatte, warum kam er dann nicht von Anfang an mit seinem Plan heraus? Warum weihte er das Pantheon der Ewigen nicht in seine Pläne ein? Und wie steht es um Sylvanas? Wusste sie von seinem Plan oder folgte die Bansheekönigin Zovaal tatsächlich blind? **Zovaal und das Pantheon des Todes** Schmerzhafte Metamorphose: Die Rüstung und das Fleisch des Kerkermeisters lösen sich im Rauch auf. Kerkermeister bleibt nur ein lebloses Konstrukt übrig. dieser Stelle können wir seine Geschichte zumindest zum Teil mit dem Fall von Sargeras vergleichen. Zovaal war von Anfang an einen mächtigen Champion und ihm ging es bei seinem Plan nicht um Sterbliche oder die Realität, sondern um das Wohl des gesamten Kosmos. Unsere Helden und Azeroth sind nur ein winziger Teil davon. Dazu kommt noch, dass es einen wichtigen Unterschied zwischen Zovaal und dem Pantheon der Ewigen gibt. Was den Kerkermeister so besonders macht, ist, dass er, im Gegensatz zu seinen Geschwistern, keinen Prototypen hat. Er ist der Prototyp und damit die Urform seiner selbst. Wir vermuten, dass Zovaal als erster Richter von den Ersten mehr Macht und Wissen in die Hand bekam als die Ewigen. Bedenkt, dass die Ersten das Pantheon des Todes verbessert haben. Im Mausoleum der Ersten treffen wir auf die Vorläufermodelle der Ewigen, die die Schöpfer aus irgendeinem Grund nicht fertiggestellt haben. Vielleicht sahen sie voraus, dass ihre Schöpfungen ihnen früher oder später Probleme bereiten werden. Deshalb statteten sie die finalen Ewigen mit weniger Macht, dafür aber mehr Gewissen und Pflichtbewusstsein aus. Wenn wir die Siegel des Pantheons der Ewigen mit dem Herzen von Zovaal vergleichen, dann fällt ein Detail besonders auf. Die Siegel der Ewigen sind ein spektrales Symbol, während das Herz des Kerkermeisters eine Sphäre ist, die vom Erscheinungsbild her der gigantischen Kugel am Himmel über Zereth Mortis gleicht. Zovaal war auf jeden Fall etwas Besonderes und wir hoffen, dass Blizzard das Versprechen hält und Zovaals letztes Geheimnis in den nächsten Wochen lüftet.

Game (WoW): Summary to the "end of eternity"...

von Mark Hood 14 • 12 Apr., 2022 • 0 Kommentare

The story of the Jailer Zovaal made it clear to me that he was a prisoner in a lifeless shell ("ghost in a shell") who wanted to make his own awareness of all reality: trapped in a world of life and Death, connected via the Icecrown. He probably couldn't deal with his "I" fear otherwise. He then tried to implement his goals with the help of power over others and his laws aka axioms... which does not mean that you should not believe in yourself and that it is wrong to behave the way you look (I go to shower now, shave me and put on neat clothes).

Game (WoW): Zusammenfassung zum Ende der Ewigkeit

von Mark Hood 14 • 11 Apr., 2022 • 0 Kommentare

Durch die Geschichte von dem Jailer Zovaal ist mir verdeutlicht worden, dass es sich bei ihm um einen Gefangenen in einer leblosen Hülle handelte ("ghost in a shell"), der sein eigenes Bewußtsein für alle Realität machen wollte: Gefangen in einer Welt aus Leben und Tod, die über die Eiskrone verbunden ist. Wahrscheinlich konnte er sonst mit seiner Angst "Ich" nicht umgehen. Seine Ziele hat er dann mit Hilfe der Macht über andere und seine Gesetze aka Axiome versucht umzusetzen... was nicht heißen soll, dass man deshalb nicht an sich selbst glauben sollte und dass es falsch ist sich so zu verhalten wie man aussieht (ich dusch mal, rasier mich und zieh mir gepflegte Kleidung an).

whereas blue-skin Rotti talked 22-23 years ago of the end of eterntity and that I am going to be stinky rich (I will send him some instruments then)

It’s the same insanity of the Jailer R. that have a lot of Germans have here due vanity and to justify their existing society, with 40 things to improve in medicine, 26 faults in law, 3 in education (and in NPP (house) construction) mentioned in my book, which caused the death of my family & friends! and the world war in the forfield…

P.S.: The end was not here due to the problem with the fat oppressor, who agreed with the district administration here in landscape STA Bavaria, because I told in the kindergarten that he has a stupid the face of the boss, what the population here see as an insult of the natives… whereas I had the idea to make rift at the ass of Europia (see my graphic) from 2017) here.



How many men died in the past in cause of the consequences CMV?

26.03.2022

This herpes virus they infected me when I was drunk was found in prostate cancer:

https://www.google.de/search?q=has+cmv+been+found+in+prostate+cancer+tissue%3F&source=hp&ei=Pk1AYoqYFYDh7_UPtrOEqAs&iflsig=AHkkrS4AAAAAYkBbThnZqQivGk2gWHygKU0zLQoWGI3l&ved=0ahUKEwiKr5LVmub2AhWA8LsIHbYZAbUQ4dUDCAk&uact=5&oq=has+cmv+been+found+in+prostate+cancer+tissue%3F&gs_lcp=Cgdnd3Mtd2l6EAMyBQghEKABUABYAGCWBWgAcAB4AIABgQGIAYEBkgEDMC4xmAEAoAECoAEB&sclient=gws-wiz

---

Deaths in America: Other than skin cancer, prostate cancer is the most common cancer in American men. The American Cancer Society's estimates for prostate cancer in the United States for 2022 are:

- About 268,490 new cases of prostate cancer
- About 34,500 deaths from prostate cancer

https://www.google.de/search?q=prostate+cancer+in+America&num=10&sca_esv=ede9725dfa48ae39&sxsrf=ANbL-n7sihyt0DvfJNnuu2WykipUSVroiw%3A1780366827401&ei=6z0eauaaGO7ti-gP5OKy0AI&biw=1920&bih=919&ved=0ahUKEwimvMSiv-eUAxXu9gIHHWSxDCoQ4dUDCBA&uact=5&oq=prostate+cancer+in+America&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiGnByb3N0YXRlIGNhbmNlciBpbiBBbWVyaWNhMgcQABiABBgTMggQABgWGB4YEzIIEAAYFhgeGBMyCBAAGBYYHhgTMggQABgWGB4YEzIIEAAYFhgeGBMyCBAAGBYYHhgTMggQABgWGB4YEzIIEAAYFhgeGBMyCBAAGBYYHhgTSK8xUABYtC1wAHgAkAEAmAFdoAGmD6oBAjI2uAEDyAEA-AEBmAIaoAKBEsICEBAjGPAFGMkCGIAEGIoFGCfCAgoQIxiABBiKBRgnwgIKEAAYgAQYigUYQ8ICEBAuGIAEGIoFGEMYxwEY0QPCAhEQLhiABBixAxiDARjHARjRA8ICCxAAGIAEGLEDGIMBwgIEECMYJ8ICChAjGMkCGPAFGCfCAggQABiABBixA8ICDhAAGIAEGIoFGLEDGIMBwgINEAAYgAQYigUYQxixA8ICBRAAGIAEwgINEAAYgAQYFBiHAhixA8ICChAAGIAEGBQYhwLCAgsQLhiABBjHARjRA8ICBRAAGO8FwgIGEAAYFhgewgIJEAAYgAQYDRgTmAMAkgcEMjIuNKAHoMMBsgcEMjIuNLgHgRLCBwYyLTMuMjPIB5oCgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

in Germany:

Damals von ihm noch als sehr seltene Krankheit bezeichnet, ist **Prostatakrebs** mit etwa 25 Prozent heute die häufigste Krebserkrankung bei Männern. An einem **Prostatakarzinom** versterben etwa 12.000-14.000 Männer jährlich in Deutschland. Und das bei ca. 60.000 Neuerkrankungen im Jahr.

https://www.google.de/search?q=statsitik+protsatkrebs&ei=Qk1AYr6-C6X-7_UP8N6PaA&ved=0ahUKEwi-5_zWmub2AhUl_7sIHXDvAw0Q4dUDCA4&uact=5&oq=statsitik+protsatkrebs&gs_lcp=Cgdnd3Mtd2l6EAMyBAgAEA0yBggAEA0QHjIICAAQCBANEB4yCAgAEAgQDRAeMggIABAIEA0QHjIICAAQCBANEB4yCAgAEAgQDRAeMggIABAIEA0QHjIICAAQCBANEB4yCAgAEAgQDRAeOgsIABCABBCxAxCDATOECC4QQzoICAAQgAQQsQM6CwguEIAEEMcBEKMCOg4ILhCABBCxAxDHARDRAzoLCC4QgAQQsQMQgwE6CwguEIAEEMcBENEDOgUIABCABDoJCAAQQxBGEP8BOhEILhCABBCxAxDHARDRAxDUAjoLCC4QgAQQsQMQ1AI6DgguEIAEELEDEMcBEK8BOgwIABCxAxBDEEYQ_wE6BAgAEEM6EAguEIAEEMcBENEDENQCEAo6EwguELEDELEDEMcBENEDENQCEAo6DQguELEDEMcBENEDEAo6BwgAEIAEEAo6BwgAELEDEAo6BAgAEAo6BwgAEMkDEAo6BQgAEJIDOg0ILhDHARDRAxDUAhAKOgYIABAKEAM6BggAEBYQHjoHCCEQChCgAUoECEEYAEoECEYYAFAAWOErYPktaABwAHgDgAHQAogBvRiSAQgxMi42LjEuM5gBAKABAcABAQ&sclient=gws-wiz

Prevention: a concubine (same sexual private prostitute) to pay for sex with condom

Every 4-5 days, even with negative test, because my sperms looked devastated and a bit yellow after 11 days without sex, whereas they leaded me here to wait so long,

A new arbiter

23.03.2022



Sylvannas(Solveigs) penalty

30.03.2022

After reinvoked Sylvannas declares at the arbiter and Zyrande that she is by her own full responsible for her deeds and not the jailor, so Tyrande sent her back into the maw to take care for all the souls there, that they will become a new judgment at the new arbiter, till all are made: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a1E7H1WrTug



Photo after Sylvannas eye color changed from red to blue

Overthought

12.03.2022

The Transfer to the real 21st century was / is over some years

01-2020 – 2021 – 01-2022 - 2025 (transfer)…

Mrs. mayor John – Mrs. chancellor Merkel – Queen Elisabeth II

were away

the compensation for the two innocent young women

(I wrote in the document in the folder law)

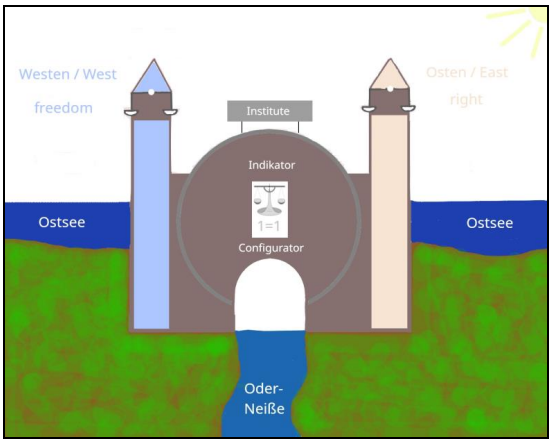
My daughter will play the role of the “iron fist” movie

The legal intrigue of Peter Fish to connect me into the triangle caused the hard cases 2009 + 2010

And a (from global perspective seen) false setup at both sides:

Tim & Jane	~~Constantin & Nina~~
~~Felix~~	Terry





Family destiny

28.03.2022

“father” Malte (played out, after returning from Zürs)	“daughter” Sandra Training in the movie “Iron Fist”
	



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=imdIwbaYwVE

whereas Tim Bockelman said, “no violence, it’s only in the head” to justify his inability to protect himself against violence convincing all these incapable women here as a “Noman.” They tell me “You will kill this (db) Grimaldie (according to the money)

Must I rape “Funny van der Ver” according to the year of the tiger? No she agreed, due to having children and when my daughter is dead – aha!

11.04.2022







My daughter became victim of a brain accident

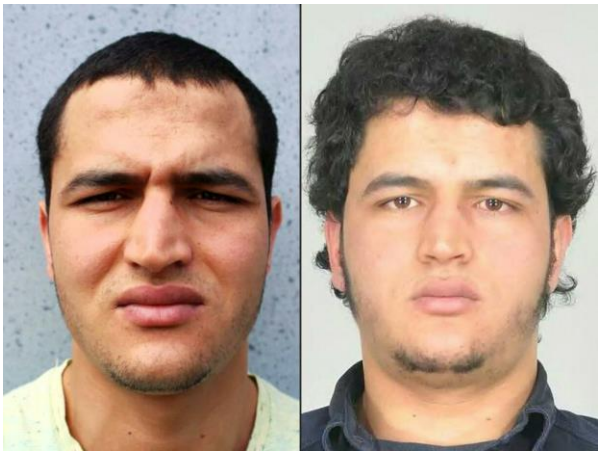
11.04.2022

At Monday in Vienna, whereas guys like Peter Fish and Alex Sella can be behind this

You can read (in German) about that left-side terrorist “accidents” in the past

https://www.bpb.de/kurz-knapp/hintergrund-aktuell/344771/vor-fuenf-jahren-islamistischer-anschlag-auf-berliner-weihnachtsmarkt/#:~:text=dpa%20%7C%20Christoph%20Soeder)-,Am%2019.,an%20den%20Langzeitfolgen%20seiner%20Verletzungen.

This one is doing that:



P.S. there are also other women behind this with the meaning of life are their kids and cut my daughter off from me…

So we have here 08 murderer tries and overall 115 criminal acts -> 08-15 …

Micha is involved in the murdering of my family?

13.03.2022

Micha “belongs to the Bagu” (they meant) and after the death of my possible son Luke with Maja 2019, the son Charly of Bagu and the princess of Pfui became victim of an car accident in Berlin - someone shifted the blame from Tim to Charly, Tim and Felix and Jane Cancer and Dr. Hurz - leaded to the case with Micha’s baby 2009 (and then my suicide try by Finish (at the end of German compensation payments to France for WW1, where Nazi Po laughed) by torturing me – allowed (with children sex porn caught) police guys due to my (Malte’s) tax evasion (story 2, p. 365) of 20 % for the computer gaming league and a bit for me, as same as Maja’s vanish 2020. Tim spent also Sylvester 2007 with my Anna from Berlin together with Dirk Cuckoo, who said before “his girlfriend (Micha) was this”, after Felix listened “I love Micha” (story 2, page 2) and C.B. (who had anal sex with Marion sister of Carc Fish 1998) blizz-back-connected me (story 2, page 7) into a “Nazi inscenation” - leading to attempted murder of me (“millennium mirror” due to 1996) in 2004 (story 2, page 23) in a madhouse 14 (of the ministry of interior of Bavaria), whereas Mrs. “Cheetah“ from the health department colleague of Dirk’s real father (Kunat) from the driving license office the district administration of STA (of this landscape of “wannabe-government”, where Bagu invested, but I had luck in 1978 by Armin Hurry) brought me 2004 after I smashed Wimma’s mailbox who annoyed me and pissed at my car in 1990 because of athletic Steffi from 2000 (Caroline’s concurrent). I made an appeal then with my lawyer Kurt, which was put down at ministry of justice Berata, and her predecessor “Sauta” from 1999 was caught later in 2020 with 800k € beside income (by mask sales in the Corona time) but got no penalty, cause of Sauta knew the law better. It seems Bagu‘s girlfriend Nina “Heidinga” & co. and C.B. & co. (from “Pöcki”) were many years (legally) bribed by my co-heirs (e.g. half-brother Michael Quester), C.B. with new business contacts to separate me from Quester, to deprive me of my inheritance and I shouldn't have children (the Bavarian residents of STA and INN said, "You should understand that" (four women from the landscape STA were in bed with Michael). My parents were bribed by Bagu in summer 2019, when it was about the (my) half of the time with Micha, whereas they spoke of “the most beautiful green day” and then by a 3rd pregnancy cheated and meant “I don’t mind”. I had then only pain in the head, after his child was born 2020 and my whole project, whereas 20 years lifework was then in vain and they said “Peter Fish has won”, “who” has played for Micha’s mother 2014 – whereas I said “she’s a crow” in France 2014, the same Peter & “Vanity” (who wanted to be mine from the 90ties, whereas I had a unknown daughter Sandra with Susanne -1998 in Stuttgart) throwed me a fire flask under my car tank in Nancy, but after I tried to rescue “the kidnapped” Steffi M. - Micha made obstruction of justice for me in the 2009 (baby’s) case and Tim’s uncle Udo Jürgens died (21.12.2014) A. Sella lied that the 3rd child was buried alive, my head was free for a while and all the witches troubled…

Micha and me are too different to couple

13.04.2020





Since 2015!!

13.04.2022

They (Peter Fish) had the “plan” (with the Fish sauce (**bon-a-petit**)) since our fight 2005-2015 (whereas the refugees came and **little** Alex Sella and his double **little** See-Linn-Sk showed up) to destroy me the half of the time with “my” Micha (whereas a left-side model from the gas station told me: “That’s a false game” – a false fairy tale: snow-white instead of the sleeping beauty due to **little guys** like “Wimma”), whereas my left-site concurrent Felix blames me “you shall not taken her” (but it was false winner C.B., son of a tax department guy), whereas Felix could “play by my own” before me due to his fat “brother” Tobi, who made me to oppress blondes (secret of his mom) after oppressing me, whereas Hosse and Bernd played me out in the 80ties due to Anna Sabine, who told me “I like you”, and is Micha’s fairy tale & figure concurrent. Due to the 3rd child Malte broke my finger, what I showed Caro Fish, who influenced my mother (who was played out all the time with technical tricks since the 80ties by Malte & Bagu (& Nina) in cause of the “demise” of the witness of the insurance betrayal from 1985.



Look at the expiring date, what I found and put it instantly into the toilet, Germany meant “good work”

Idea for Bavaria

28.04.2022

A thought about an own digital coin (like Bitcoin) for Bavaria and found this:









until war started…

29.04.2022

The winner Malte instigated and leaded me in 1999+ to finance 20 % of the cost (we paid by ourselves 130.000 DM) of the league in 1999-2001 with false bills, when German ex-chancellor "Cowl" had **black coffers**, because 96 % of the players (which I needed for the big event in Munich to "get in" and play by my own, what Tobi did not want) did not pay to us the entry fee (just Anthaeus and one else) of PGL Germany (whereas the artwork of Tom's and Steve's stage concept was later used by Blizzard Entertainment in Anaheim (California). This tax evasion was barred in 2012 (story 2, page 48) whereas Malte and me had a fight which he lost (story 2, page 50-51).

I continued with these false bills in the time from 2002-2012 (I got 11.000 € in this 10 years), whereas Bavarian prime Minister "Duster" paid "Heather" from Austria in 2007 for his Alp bank 1 billion €, former minister of justice "Sauta" got caught in 2021 with 800.000 € of beside income. This little tax evasion was barred at the end of 2021... "Rotti" meant 22 years before "that takes an eternity - whereas in WoW was "the end of eternity in 02-2022 with the fall of the Jailer (jealous Angkh Felix ela) and mine was registered here at 20.03.2022, the local police checked the case again in 23.03.2022 (also this "thing" in 2009) and a police guy meant about me "he plucked always" and they set free again at 28.04.2022; my punishment was based on a identity confusion (**"**I had a similar opinion like" Malte), "Angela" meant "rules of time" - because there are good and bad "looking" people on Earth and the bad wanted also their time. The false bills delict was barred at the end of 2021, but "**over the time**" Russia attacked.

"ich habe mit der Beihilfe zu Maltes Steuerhinterziehung deren schandhaftes lückenhaftes Gesetzeswerk nicht gefördert – zudem waren sie korrupt und betrügerisch"

When you compare the case with Boris Bäcker, he had depths of 59 million €, told at the bankruptcy proceedings "he has not money" (but he had about 1 million €) and did also a tax evasion - his penalty was set for 2,5 years (in a small prison room with another in England), with the chance to leave after the half of the time, I got a penalty for 21 years from 2001 – 2022 according to 60k DM for suppliers and 11k € for me (whereas in their law a hard case is set at "more than 100k €". Indeed, the local police let Tim & Dirk terrorize me the full time (saying "you cannot prove that); btw. 67 police guys here got caught in 2020 with children sex porn (destroying the children their relation life) and a lot of people are leaving the church in this country due to that. My penalty was a self-righteous act of them because from their point of view I did not deserve the income and the model, whereas they got investments in landscape STA in Sissi's castle (16 mio. DM) and here in INN (100 mio. €) from Bagu and his contacts (who got money transfers from my co-heirs (Quester's son, Caroline of Monaco Ernst August, Hohenzollern, etc.) to deprive me of my inheritance and legacy and they have committed 27 serious crimes against me in 51 years, whereas Nina Heiginga meant "so that everything is included", who got 5 Mio. over a long time

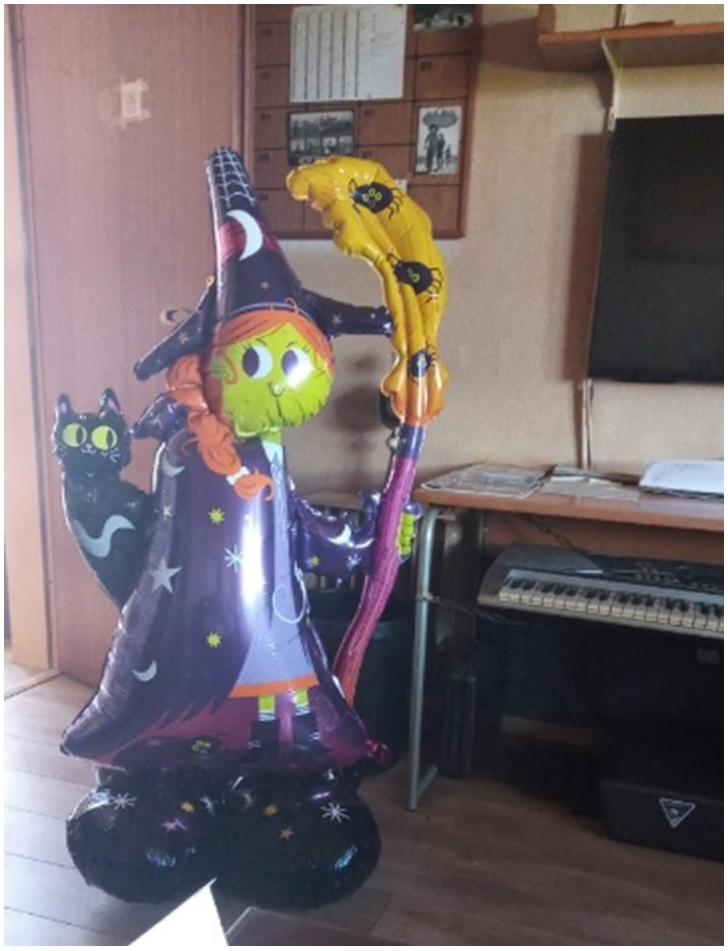
C. Wanna (of World tv) meant: "It may also be that Marc was not the real culprit"

At 29.04.2022 "Rotti" meant to me: "you will be very rich later on…" btw. to my help of Elon 2021, a manager from the landscape STA meant "that costs us millions now" and I still have the problem here with Susanne & my daughter, who tried to contact me in the 90ties and the problems with the false winners of the past: Sutta, Peter F., Mausa, Tobi 303 <- whereas Chelki meant "beat him". But I kept going on either jerking or driving to the brothels (mostly to the same healthy Elena), between the landscape and the main city: **In a loop, in a loop, in a loop**…the 114th case…

Valpurgisnight and 1. May

30.04.2022-01.05.2022

Thomas "Hicks" came at 30.04.22 (Hitler's death day) and we had some cheese fondue and watched Colaway at twitch, I put up some decoration for this evening before, whereas Thomas Ö. asked "is that (his ex-girlfirend) "Mine"?



At 1st May the balloon witch went into the roses got out of air and vanished…

And I met at the gas station a friendly blue guy from NASA and 2 bikers

Micha laughed about Colaway at 30.04., later on I have seen some videos of her, whereas she was looking ugly and a young farmer guy beated Micha at 6.5.2022, and Elon "meant" that is bad" and "Sewi" meant "you shall get a penalty" -> jerk

WOMEN SHOULD HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH VIOLENCE

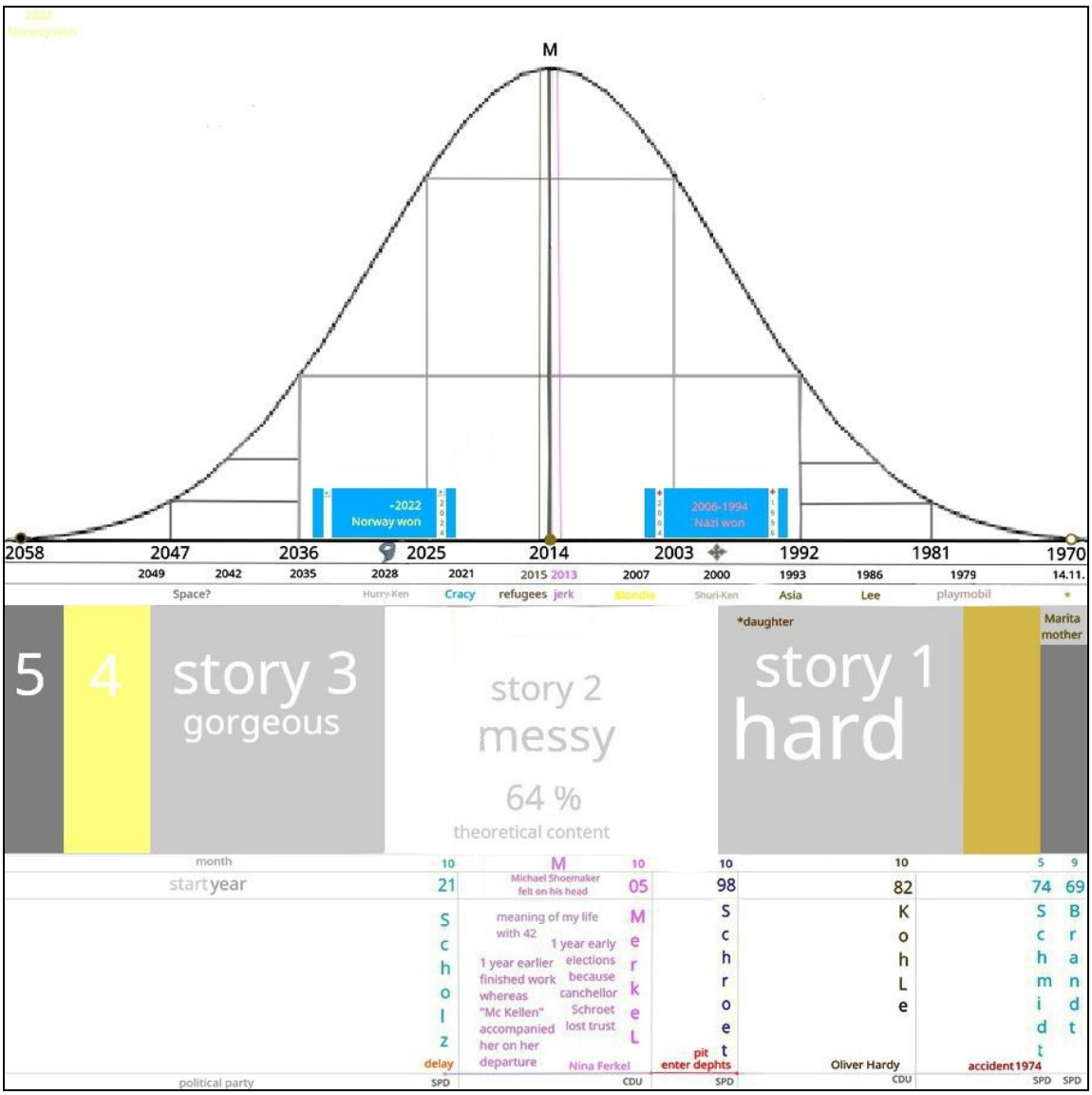
Why has Norway won in the mind from 2022?

Left-side Norway guy told me at the end of last year to take the 3.000 € I had and go to Cologne and meet the Number 9 woman at sylvester, who called for batman (not Darth Vader) and go together the further way, but instead of that I tried to pay the missing fee to the IMF for Elon's sponsoring, did not make it alone and became the totally jerk

(Der Wichser im Porsche anstatt der Geliebte im Peugeout)

For that Norway has won in mind from the beginning of the year 2022, <u>because it works no other way</u> -> according to symmetry of right blue block -> for 12 years.

I have shown in this graphic



Meanwhile

- Review: Oooh – I got not Anna, Steffi, Steffi, Elune, but Michas 4 offers - a love-stealer…
- Felix (good look, but false eyes) not squished by car, after he tortured me and later Micha
- Tobi & co. want me to become the murderer… instead of his mother (who would fit to me)
- Moshe said "that is a Nazi incenation" – me: the Troja case of Hitlers general was incenated, tv: Paulus 6. Army scarved & freeze, because Hitler (6) refused a retreat, better is Hafeck (6)
- A police guy and his lovely wife appeared at 15.05. in a blue BMW 3 and fled …
- Trouble with parents due to the money, lies and my broken finger and that in the food (Peter?)
- Got "Ashelias verzierter Taillenschutz" for my set for 350g, not 6M gold! YEAH, and got help in the morning of 17.05.2022, It came out: Jan Edge played some time for Peter Fish, when Germany ruined me… btw. after I have explained the case from 2009 again "why", the little girl liked me  Caroline Fish! The women! They are saying Chelko will kill you…

Number Explanation: After Malte said 1974 about me "is something better", brown neighbors son Stefan talked about me "he is a false son" and his sister Christine said "he is from a dark guy", I slip at the floor where my mother cleaned, broke my skull and Christine got the nickname "cleani". After that I almost drowned in the lake by oppressor Tobi's friend Anderl like Jason in the movie Friday the 13th. Jason took then a mask and revenge at the other (already grown-up children) with a machete, what shall also be my role. All believe in this story according to the money of Malte's family), I did not have deserved in their society, what is a nonsense, because through the fall at the head my career was already partly destroyed. With the false name combinations, it would fit into this movie: Malte (5) + Marc (4) + Huth (4) = 13th, as same with Tanja (5) (who called me the Apocalypse Now 1979 machete guy "Marlon Brando or Micha (5) (whereas I was put in Marlon Brando blue double "Walter von Brauchitsch" Troja problem) -> all this leads to trouble, war and maybe death or life-long prison… -> Mr. Goldfinger: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6D1nK7q2i8I

btw. "Peter Fish guy" played 2014 for Micha's mother and was on the road in Nancy with "Kati" – they threw me a burning thing under my car gas tank, after I told "Micha's mother is a crow" - even his brother in law "Chelki" believed in my role from this movie "13th" in 2002 (maybe because right "Mausa"(5) stroke me down forbidden-ly with a hammer kick in a sparring fight 1991, after I had won) and wanted me to have a model like Kati and made of my Marc a Marki (5), like Jason (5), who would be in combination with Katherina (9) also a faked14…. !!! Actual match would be Mark (4) John

+ Astrid (6), Anna (6), Helena (6), Nicola (6), Sabine (6), Sandra (6), Yvonne (6), or

+ Dieter (6), Gregor (6), Martin (6), Oliver (6), Robert (6), Stefan (6), Thomas (6)

+ Hood (4) = 14 (btw. + Anna (4) = 12 ideal, after problem Asassn14KO is solved).

Due to the following truth with Grace, this was whole time a falsehood "Hütchenspiel"!

21. + 22.05. colaway (with model legs) made at twitch some cool music sets (for me): Fourteen - Mark Hood is stronger than cocaine, run with the elite, psycho cock sucker (she: "for the formula")

Whereas Yoko played already in the year 2020 the songs: "motherfucker", "watch your penis", "therapia"

French week in STA

25.05.2022

Walked like the president & talk with Jan about his parents, Ivans death, Bodo in Brussel



With the women its most important thing in life for the French. Maybe Mihaela (aka Nasila of the Lion King compare her brother page 24) and me are “the beauty and the beast” (both meant), compare story 1, page 8 photo little girl with me, who was presumably my girlfriend by blue Bagu, **around** my kitchen accident (story 1, page 7) by the Anna “Butzi” Man (Tim)

Obvious egoistic Mihaela: „I will never see that “:



12.06.2022 Elon: „MATCH“ of the past (Moshe): Grace (5) + Marc (4) + Kelly (5) = 14

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zu7tiLtLYn8&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u

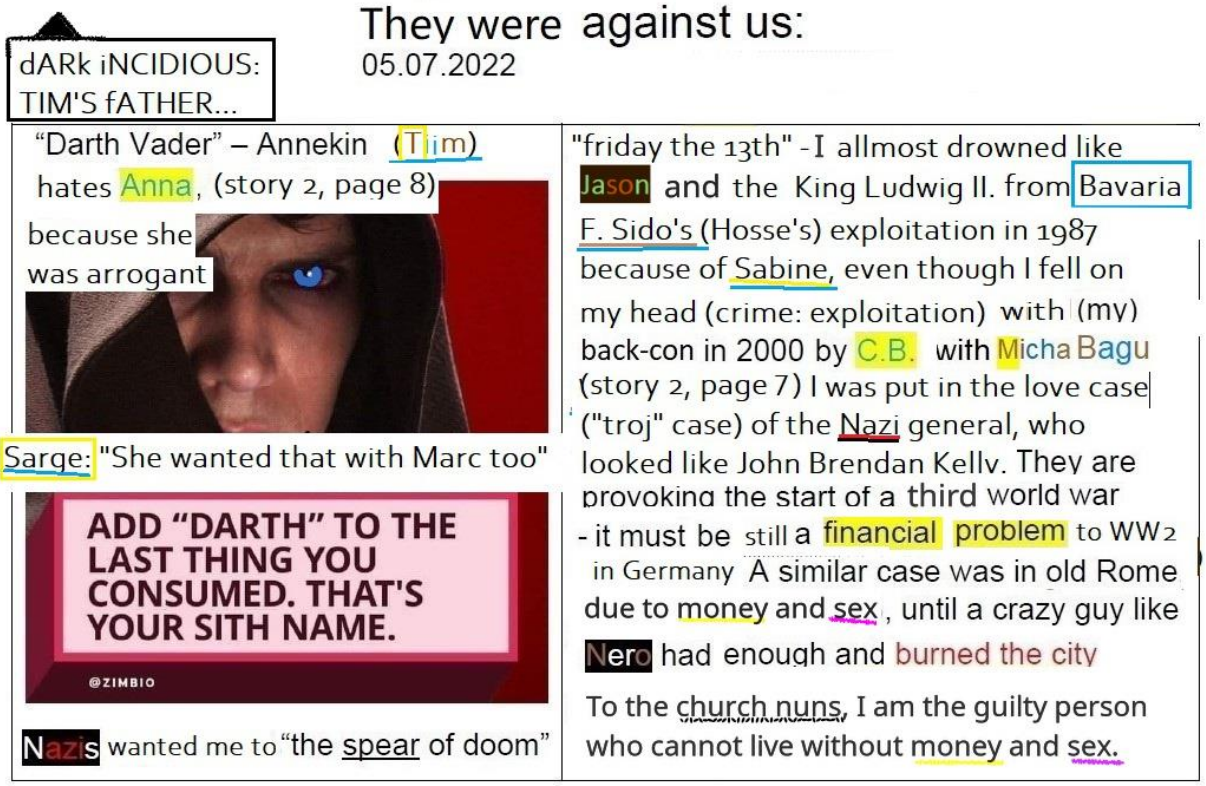
“She is dead by an accident”

25.06.2022

“Anna belongs to Tim” said ill Malte and high school women from STA in 2008 (story 2, p. 33) her path leaded to an acquaintance of Princess of Pfui ”Hugh Grant” “Birmingham” and she said 2018 to me “I am away…” (story 2, p. 91) and “had an accident “ on 12/09/2021when I sent money to “Elon” (Caro Fish contacts) and broke her foot and is “officially dead” meant Tim and a right woman in the local supermarket (Malte laughed), and at 06/28/2022 a leftist meant, “just missing” now and they found her in a car. I had the whole time cmv (Jane was bribed by the Princess and was imprisoned and mistreated by Tim and others (“only in the head”), he meant to me “you would have won”. And a jerk due to cmv (“millenium complex”).



I should make a tattoo (in England) on my left arm: unicorn

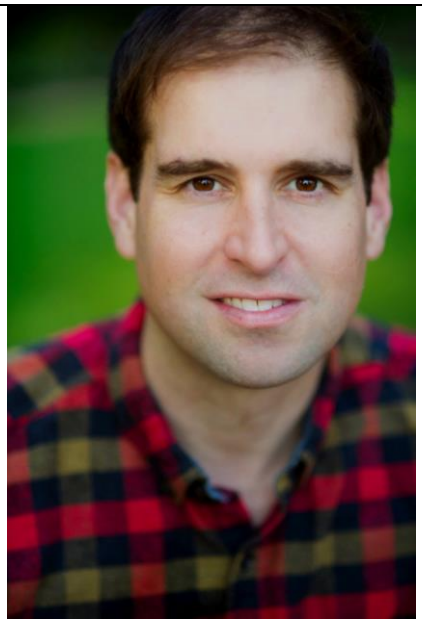


What's my solution for this?

I thought with the money, whereas Peter & co. has possible stolen a credit card last week from our mailbox, whereas I should pay the fee to the IMF to get the sponsoring that Helena or Micha will marry me for along time as a solution to my sexual (CMV) problem, that I will get not any more infected in the brothel and stay healthy to full fill my life's work project, help co-workers and be a good financial father for my daughter…

My plan:

I will present my friend Roberto's sister "Patcricia" to Elon's former collegue Straubel, owner of Redwood, because she is looking a bit similar to this lost wife (of 2021)



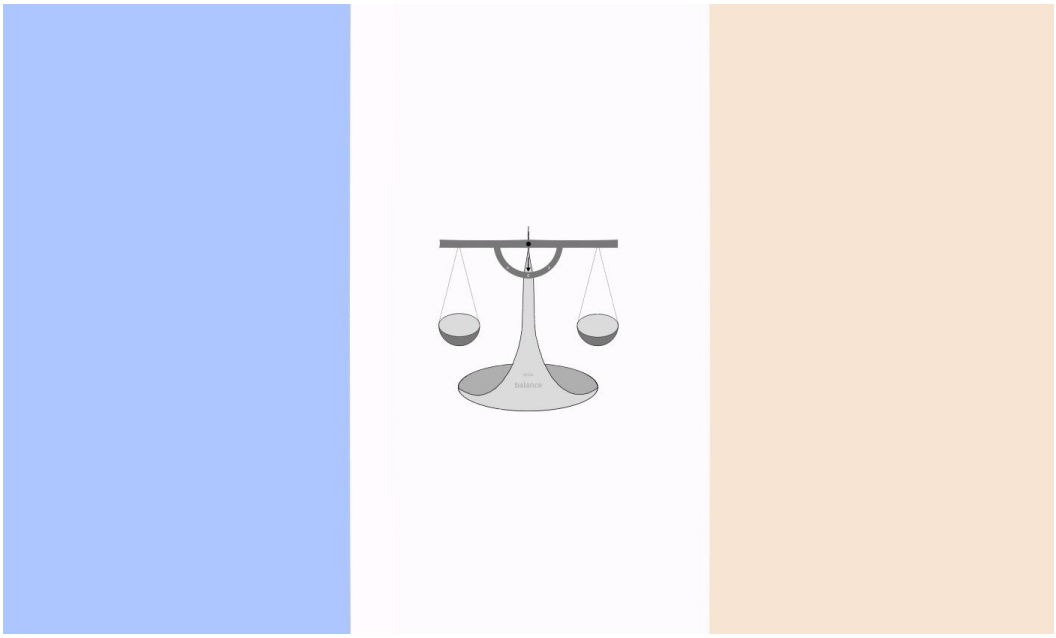


Redwood:



and a proposal for a flag of Northern hemisphere

btw. the man behind maybe clamped the stick between his buttocks? :-D



Joking: It can be that the German flag was from the point of view of “Krüger”, when he was in South-Africa to take the gold for his coin:

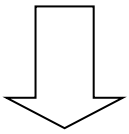
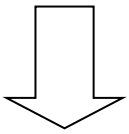
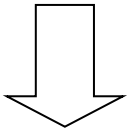
Joking: Africa =





The day when everything was to late!

22.07.2022

The project is not anymore possible:	**Legal intrigue:**
My “accident in the kitchen” 1974  Lost career in motorsport @ Nascar racing – only USA 20 mio. $	“who has allowed such a shit?” The pope? Fact: AKB spoke of a triangle 1999 in STA, when Jan Elf was at the solipse in Hungary 2000: Nazi C.B. & Marion Fish connected me & Micha 2004: I am in 10 days comata & Maltes mother dead (by Dirk’s father), legal fault: punished as a youngster for 20 years till 2008 by the police…
Did not have the money to finance the gaming league in Germany from 1999 – 2011, whereas the other big league started to charge then 4 € per month from the players of Europe too  Did not get the many gaming fans in the EU, that the other league had…	“accident” 2009 with Micha and me whereas my clock project was in a black triangle “AKBuk” pyramid (Compare story 2, page 15) (and my color documentation page 3 and 12) (btw. Nazi idiot Koell had the idea before in 2006)
Did not have the customers for the advertising partners of the markhood14 project  Did not get the commissions… My lawyer: “Not that you are going murdering and looting the whole country”	“I have found the guilty one” 2021 Compare story 2, page 322 in OLD EGYPT Ä (triangle) gypten ALTE WELT PHA-RAOH **compare flags** btw. my mom = mummy

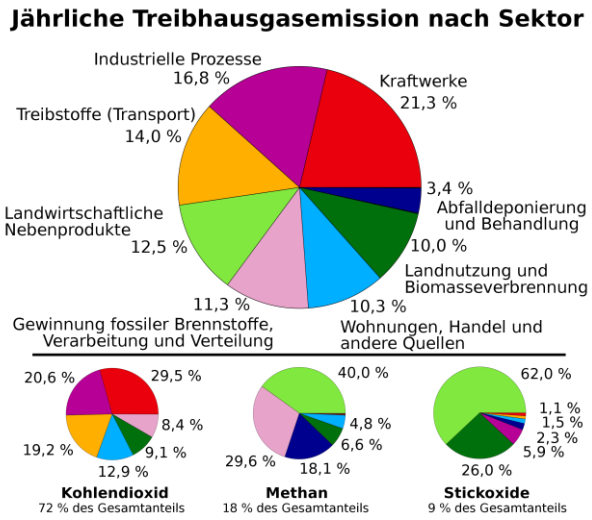
The compensation

23.07.2022

According to that here are also very lovely, good young local women who shall not be harmed by terrorist acts (violence, poison, fire, flood, bombs, nuclear) I believe the right penalty for this country is financial: The old of Germany must have the insight of their faults and pay me my lost income, especially the old society of Bavaria, who did the “dirty work” <-> trial, whereas a right German guy said: “we pay you your work”

And now the “penalty” due to emissions? Your opinion counts young people

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_der_gr%C3%B6%C3%9Ften_Kohlenstoffdioxidemittenten



Biggest emission is from China with 5 power plants - solution:

https://www.viessmann.de/ in China (due to employee costs and prizes produce for Chinese customers there)

but not the lifestyle :-D

(+)

Ozone hole	Car emissions
by FCKW	Nitrogen, CO2, CO,
	Stickstoff “N” -> ersticken
Inventor (for fridges)	Inventor
Thomas Midgley	Motor: Étienne Lenoir (2 stroke)
	Nicolaus Otto (4 stroke)
See link	Who put the motor in the car?
Pensylvannia, Ohio, USA	Gottlieb Daimler
	Stuttgart, Germany
General Motors	Carl Benz
USA	Ladenburg, Germany
	Daimler-Benz
btw. a German company made the 1st FCKW free fridge by Harry Rosin	Germany

Fires in Europe

Remember story 2, page 142, Australia burning –

I wonder, if the climate change is the reason for this big fire now? Answer: **Not direct,** because wood enflames at 230°C (through sparks or matches with 800°C), burns at 260°C and its "evil" gas at 400°C. The climate change of some degrees will only make the wood a bit drier (out of water), so it´s easier to inflame it, but only through a spark. You can even make 100°C @ woods, it will only decom-pose. So the question of this most evil & serious big case now, **who "shot" this sparks?** Where does it come from? Malte said: "through broken glass of discarded bottles"

According to the plants and fire I have found this video:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p20vRETf0kc

whereas may idea was to spread after the fires the seeds of phyropyhtes (link) from all over the world in the fire areas, that you have at least a minmal vegetation there to produce some oxygen (Alphabet can calculate the amount and tell if it is okay for us to breath or a contribution)

The lost son

29.07.2022

Remembering story with blond Maja (story 1, page 34) and the lost son (page 114) it is not totally clear (remember the kidnapping 2014) if it's my son or from the other guy (the BMW hustle Gonzo) figure it out

And the question of a decision due to this must be made - if killing "with words" the responsible district governor "Red"(who "imprisoned me" with Martin due to tax crime Malte leaded me to, so that I could not help and allowed them to torture me & more cases happened) btw. in the American story of "Mark Hood" went for life-long to jail for a kill, whereas Maja has killed two guys, was arrested and did suicide with Strychnos nuts, whereas I had the idea to spend them 100 tons of this nuts into their "Jailer" lake against "Nazi – farts (of Hitler) - from the police" or else, who laughed about "my dead son".

I have thought: If he was my son, he was also related to Grace Kelly and must have been so lucky as me and would be still alive. If it is not my son, he was unlucky and is dead but maybe ask Greg if it was a "false son" and his friends Peter Fish & Ulrich, Berke of House 14 wanted to pay me for. His friend Peter leaded me to "kill" my son (in the head) by his defamation of rape of Maja…

His name was "Luke" (by Maja), what Lucullus meant - "Black Peter" (what Peter don't liked)

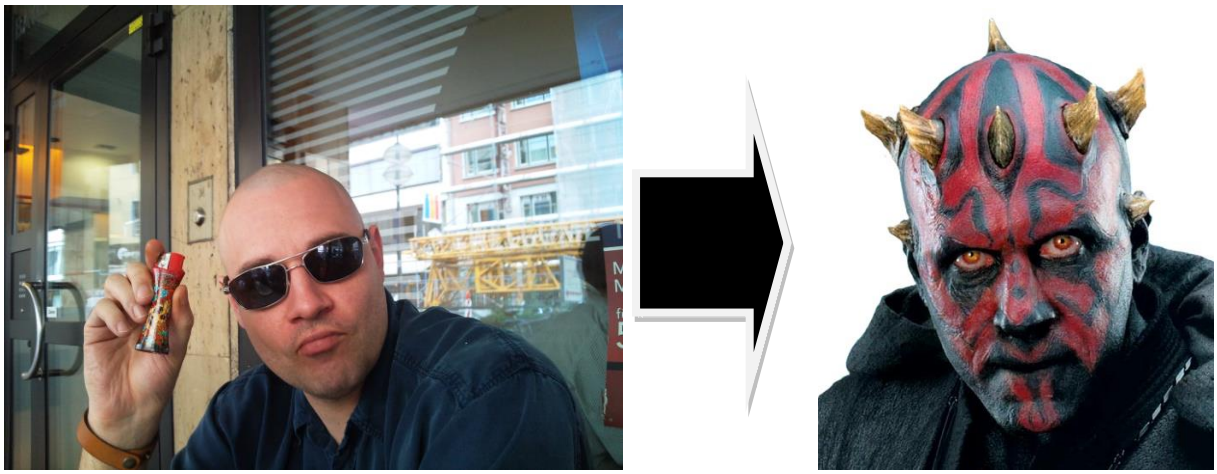
Whereas I remember the murderer case (story 1 page 10), whereas 100m dash Olympic champion Armin Hurry saved my life from drowning, whereas Psyllich & co. asked "why"? Later they saw some blond hair at my dark eyebrows and another blond guy said, "because it's you."



Backspin

04.-05.08.2022

By Malte' s influence, who did a tricky "arson" in the past to get insurance money (compare story 2, page 50-51) I had the idea (like in former times) to put all their gas-stations in this landscape on fire, because of their 5 murdering tries in +100 crimes (also legal intrigues lies and oppression) due to their envy, jealousy, resentment – cheating me in the half of the time with the woman and in 30 years of my income, wanting to be the idol with their work with many faults (e.g. in law), some Nazi's still believe "work makes free" (what means don't thinking about other things than work)



But I am not the "punisher", what Jan wanted me 1999 to be, when his father Elrond mismatched me in cause of his sight due to the "honorable" Mr. Bilas from TKD & Dark Mausa… due to the birth of Micha's 3rd child it seems they (Jan and Frey) have fobbed me with Tim Bockelman's help, also in favor of the 2nd child, who got hurt after Tim & Felix made me mad, whereas the "attack" (2009) was planned by Nazi.

Surely, I could make a trial, but when people do legal intrigues (+ CMV), I must **blame** politicians (btw. Dark Vader had a food back under the imperator "Edmond Palpatine") who allowed it, but they were voted by **the majority**, who wins a fight…

whereas "dark Mausa" (5) told s.th. like "to leave it (evolution) up to the nature…"









Who is the guilty one?

Bernd Bagu meant Psyllich, but this guy was also a turn away of him & Malte, when me (and little Terry?) insult the bigger bear Psyllich, who played boss at the kindergarten and attacked me for long life (due to his jealous attitude), whereas Brigitte Bagu was with guys like Bernd & Bock!

The main reason behind this turn-away was also Quester's money…

It was Tim Krüger's ("prince" of the last unicorn) "uncle" Bockelman (similar Uli Bock at the photos in the 70ties in our house in Felda), who was angry due to Malte's speech, that "I am something better", due to my Grace Kelly and " used my mother as marionette" (meant Herman) in the kitchen case 1974, also because "I got a gold coin Krugerrand from a false grandfather as French Marc" (meant "Inge" and Nazi 4"C.B. Hans")

btw. Tim's blond mother did not care about the gold coin…

(maybe Tim's parents thought they are Anna & Ken)

Malte meant later falsely: "Anna belongs to Tim" (as Anna & Tim?)

Jane played for Tim and knew about my virus, whereas:

Thilo & Greg has a (sister) and Alex Sella meant "you have already a daughter" and -sent me to the brothel, whereas Peter Fish wanted me to be the jerk (~ I had sex with Susanne at Jörg's place) - before Simone has infected me (Thomas Ö. "you got enough") + Hosse before me

("in favor of Tim" meant Jane Cancer)

my Funny from 2014 is dead, no more woman here, but "these beauties"

what means

they have won here…?

(but I have with this story the **sword of truth**, but due to the virus & sex not the shield of virtue from the Walt Disney movie "the sleeping beauty")

But a golden shield of protection

they see what will come

(whereas Steve sings Bruce Low's song of Noah)

14 years World of Warcaft !!!

08/15/2008 – 08/15/2022

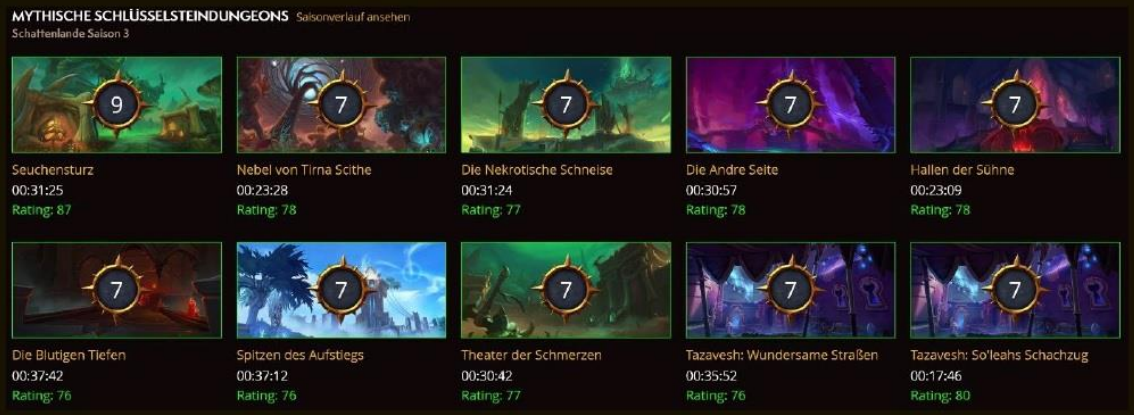






91,47 %

„Heuni“ meant this is „good“, which means mark B... „Heuni“ hatte das als „gut“ befunden, Note 2



Little lion: „Younger ones can do that better, because they have better reflexes“ - haben geholfen „kein Ding“



Due to the fraud for the “folk” the German car industry did in the past decades according to the exhaust

https://www.google.com/search?q=strafe+deutsche+autoindustrie&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=strafe+deutsche+autoindustrie&aqs=chrome..69i57.8673j0j15&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

the folk can pay now a gas surcharge

https://www.google.com/search?q=Gasumlage&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=Gasumlage&aqs=chrome..69i57.3847j0j15&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

what was changed at ~ 30.09.22 to new depths 200B €

Book Chapter SCIENCE:

Emissions

CO2, CO

N, N2, CH4 (Methan, Erdgas)

N2O (Lachgas)

Marks for me:

I sent my book at 19.08. (“thanks”), the latest story parts I + III to my comrade from high school police guy Martin “Wusl” together with my form and color documentation and the color cases at 21.08. and they said, “you have done the police a service”, at 25.08. they said “we got the one or other, because you have helped us with identity (e.g. another time Lady Ashwind, but not Arwen) and I wrote: “*the look is just a hint, not a proof of a criminal act”* and I got **mark 1 (A) for my (identity) work** - not for my person; but then appeared by the Jugde a total confusion and Winnitou was decla-red as racist here, but got much success and I got “start” at 26.08. and at 30.06. I had a dumb Knak Knak “Ben” in the head (missing blue) and at 31.08.22 Gorbi was dead, who had his peak “nobel prize” with 59 ages (whereas I will speak with 58 years 2028 in NY?) and at 01.09. they said “**the supreme court has acquitted you**”

Due to my **computer composition**.pdf Elon meant **mark A** (very good), in (motorboat) **driving** Constantin Bagu (a noble) meant **mark B** (good), in the **computer game** (91 % WoW achievements) “Heuni” (2nd best mathematician in Germany) meant also **mark B** (good) and in **Tae Kwon Do** Mr. Bilas (7th DAN) and for my **martial art** video Cyrus meant also **mark B,** which means good…

4,2 billion people in the East

01.09.2022

Maneuvers

How does this story go on from their perspective?

Chinese Horoscope:

Tiger Rabbit Dragon Snake Horse ….



2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 …

2022: Tiger fights here in lion's den according to money & Micha

2023: Tiger will probably do it with Mrs. Rabbit for money

2024: In the German word drake is the word revenge ("Rache": "If Marc will not get Micha after the half of the time (25 years after 1999, where she was so friendly to him due to a capitalist pig of Bagu and the left side German was ruining him – also through drugs in the forefield) and gets infected with "Aids" trough Peter Fish intrigue "in" C.B. brothel here".

2025: right dark guy Mausa (5) like Jason (5) from the movie Friday 13th tells "cut the snake – Peter's KA (-roline) of the Jungle book the head off… to get the horse - his girlfriend Cinderella…

2026: I will not get my horse, because Funny is already dead, after saying that Peter Fish brother-in-law "Chelki is the devil …"

My solution: I will offer KA 2025 some poisoned pralines and she things that I am her man, gets divorced with Peter, marries me and Peter Fish is the jerk after the half of the time…

whereas "Heuni" meant that KA is not right in the head!

So I have a problem with the women, but Anna, Elune – whereas the enemy wants them all off!

The Queen passed away… condolence

08.09.2022

From my point of view, she was too well-behaved (from her childhood up) for this world and never could understand my (sexual) way to keep a good shape - where me and "Charles" have agreed to keep this private…

Anyway, the (long hair) women had their family time for 70 years, after the wars

btw. long-hair man seems to be transse(xual) in the head

now its

King Charles III – Gorgeous story part III

10.09.2022

I thought from the perspective in Germany that the gorgeous part comes with the end of Angela Merkel 2021, but she was 1 year earlier in duty (because her predecessor lost trust and was 1 year earlier out)) and so also 1 year earlier out of duty at the end of 2021 instead of 2022!

Seeing the Commonwealth (including the 15 states, e.g. Australia, Cana-da) ruled by the British Queen had more influence in my messy story part

With the proclamation of King Charles III begins possibly my story part 3 – his great advantage is, that he knows everything. I felt reasonable navigated, but younger with “William” (or “Hurry”) but had then the problem of my lost “son” and also the lost son of the princess of Pfue….



Long live the King (and his engagement for nutrition, nature, pets)

Review: Financial case - Edgeman vs. my parents

13.09.2022

The explosion on 1st floor in Edge's company (former one of Malte's father Will was 02/10/1997; after wards I have made the computers there, whereas Heidi Edge from the "rape" case 1987/88 said to me "we have good understanding together", but Malte made trouble, because it was the concurrent company of mom s. green Jan Edge jobbed with me with PC. To this "faked rape" with Heidi Edge they said: Moshe: "Hosse tricked you out due to (pink) Sabine. Heidi: "Our money was this, the "rape" was not so worse, and: Bernd knew that of Tomy Muha" and her husband Philip L. said, "you did her no damage, he did worser farts, Steve said: "Tobi Psyllich leaded you to this fault". High school class (they met at 17.09. whereas I did not go to punish, because of my sponsoring "thing") speaker "Phil Reiyer" played first for the blond and changed later, after her death - like a she as "ghost in the shell" (this student had too much intellect and too less body shape), could be "the Jailer" (combined life & death).

After that Simone Flori (friend of Alex Sella and Susi Bird) infected Hosse on Christmas 1999 and me (what Felix Psyllich appraised) for this already in 1998 after 10 years (in cause of youngster law) barred case with CMV in favor of Tim (Jane's idea), police guy Martin did not know of youngster law and let Heidi punish me like an adult over 20 years (compensation: 75 € per day for 7 years), whereas Jan + C.B. was then - because of case 2009 and Julia Lichking Arthas in the shell /weed of Anduin…

Btw. green Jan slept, when Simone infected me and maybe did not know that, because he sent me to Berlin, that "unicorn" Anna will be mine (Maja's idea) and gave Micha to Dirk, but it did not work, because of my (faked) story with Maja 1994, Ela 1995, my hospitalization due to a drug botch and Dr. Worst-finger 1996 before and they (Malte + false winner C.B. & Caro Fish sister Marion) blzz-connected me to stolen Micha in 2000, who should have played with me 1999 (what failed due to the players who ripped us off (and I could not write a business plan for the capitalist Malte send me to, whereas Micha was interested in) and without them I could not have played along from 1st January 2000) and C.B. said: "if this woman misses" (then maybe misses richest German woman Mrs. Flick…) Btw. Heidi and green Jan offered me their cousin from Finland in 2000, did already not knew the infection of mine…

Maja knew that (by Tobi? oppressed) Simone infected Hosse and wanted to prevent mine together with Solveig on 1st January 2000, even although I had obliged her in need (by mom) sexually 1994, after always sitting on me, whereas Peter Fish told Psyllich a "funny" defamation, whereas the police guy Mr. Red let them punish me also over 20 years, even if the case was barred after 5 years (he has to pay a compensation of 75 € per day for 13 years = 355.000 €) with the words "they could lie…"

With the league my family lost 100.000 DM; my girlfriend Christiane "in cause of this house 14" (where appeared on Christmas 1998 Felix & his Steffi and destroyed it with my Sewi), whereas the left-side said "that's the price for the peace", what caused a dispute between me and Jan in the year 2003, whereas he worked for Peter "Fish" and Malte instigated me to cheat on the tax department (when ex - chancellor "Cowl" had **black coffers**), what was (also Heidi case) barred in 2012, Hans Edge said…

When this happened around the year 2000 district administrators "work makes free", put police guy "Mr. Red" into his office (who was there 18 years) afterwards his son was it, who is friend of Jan?

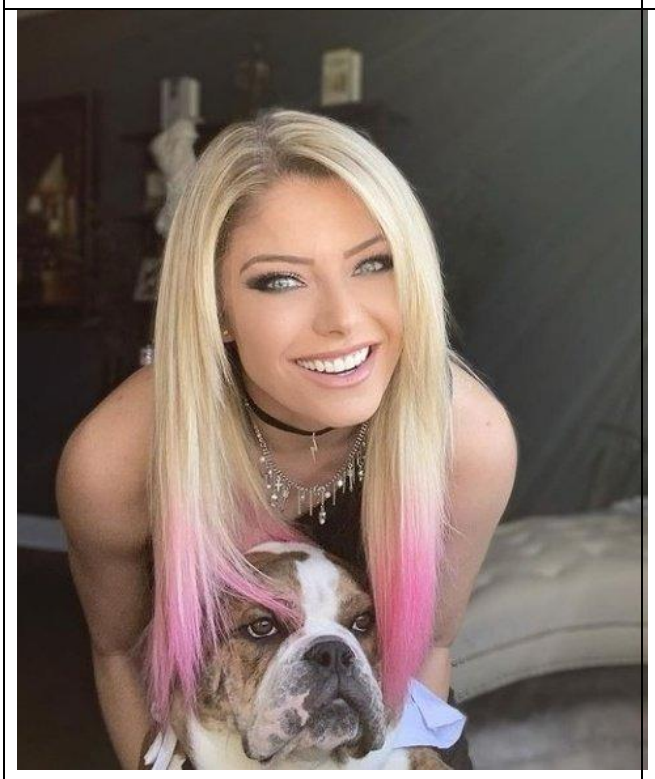
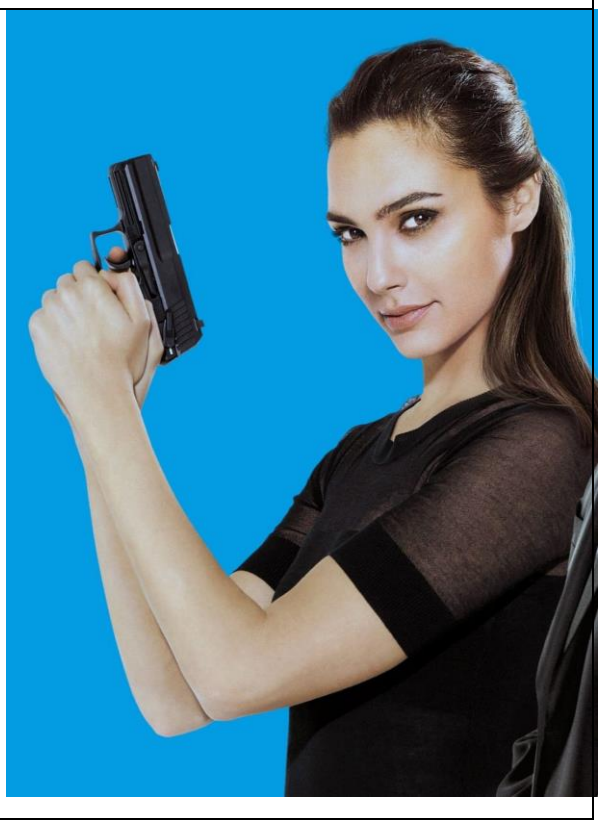
Oje - they said: Ela from the movie "email for you" has destroyed your life - Tom Hunks had a big shop like "Gortz" and green Ela just a small like "Furz".

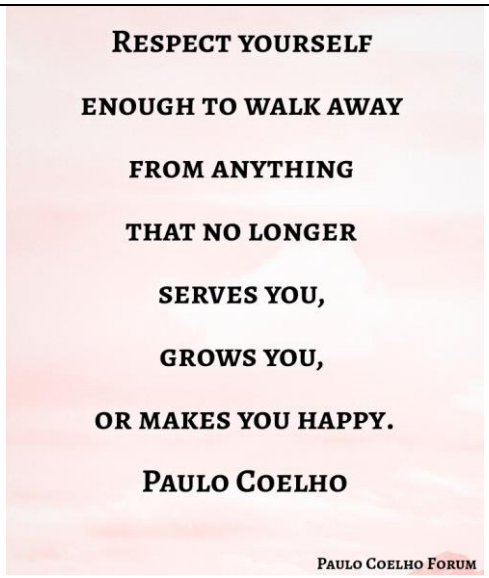
The guilty one was possibly Jane Cancer, because she said: "Have you figured it out now? Adolf took Strychnin against Furz

It was a penalty fraud to punish me 100 % (without § 20, 21 StGB) for the crimes of others leaded me to, who won with violence, after I felt on the head as child (because of Malte's money, which "I did not deserve" – their opinion), until I have won also with violence, what they (overworked doctors and the jealous cheater women, who said ironically to me "so deserved") wanted to forbit by police (because violence "shall be" a police monopoly). To put me into the house of Malte was Bagu's idea (after father Quester cheated on his wife with my mother); Malte was for his financial betrayal (like Shoebeck) in the prison "Redfield" 2005 of district administrator Mr. Red (former police guy), but 15 years too late. So, the dispute was in cause of the money, the whole landscape STA was the Jailer – in the time when the majority in Germany voted partly DM criminals, "the raiders of the lost DM-ark". Btw. Malte has fallen from the ladder on his head in April 2017, when having "the fall of the deceiver" in World of Warcraft.

The possibilities

13.09.2022

Make a lot money and marry a new one to stay healthy for long time and become very rich	Bringing the whole case up again (revision) and doing revenge on a pinky one, when “I” am cool?
	





A king or a dictator?

Overview (<-> inform)	Egocentric view
= good	= bad
Shall stay so	Better is democracy in this country
	

The never-ending story of Michael Ende

Matches 2014 and 2049

Micha (happenings) every 5 years	1999, 2004, 2009, 2014, 2019, 2024, 2029, 2034, 2039, 2044, 2049
Marc (moves) every 7 years	2000 (Munich), 2007 Munich, 2014 (France), 2021 (France) 2028 (USA), 2035 (USA), 2042 (Beteilgeuze), 2049 (ASASSN14-KO)

“If this woman misses” (C.B., *the 2nd wheel – ‘down left here misses*) – the penultimate key 2049 (before Anna’s bedroom key), because "all's well that ends well" (when I am well then too, because the enemies of “Indiana Quester: French concurrent Peter (who influenced women like Susanne) & the Nazis did everything to make it end badly (putting me in the role of “Jerk” or I get infected as whore-monger in a brothel so that I start war like them) – btw. I landed the movie “raiders of the lost Deutsch-(m) ark” because of my name “Marc” & WW1 and also as a thief of PGL in cause of the parent “Hood”.

Overview

year	Happenings:
2022	Neevi (Astrid Smegram), “Over the time” (Russia came), Jailer’s end, paying fee, new flag…
2021	addressed Elon, money prob., France: Elune, bitcoin, Elon won, Merkl away, found “guilty one” (Pete)
2020	Annas 1st child, “Pete won”, Maja dead, Malte cancer, my daughter, world concept, Overview sex
2019	My dead son, dead son of Bagu -> parents bribed, fight, my project website, Micha pregnant 3rd child
2018	Micha’s death drive, Anna away, Hammer dead, Simone dead, end of my legal care, driving license
2017	11 is father, Neevi, police guy, my (naïve) color system, Heidi stabbed, Case with blond Sandra barred
2016	My book published, Speedy Gonzales, Human system, Left the church, project at Facebook, new pc
2015	Vienna, Terry NY, Refugees, Korsika, attempt of a color ordering, phoned C.B., Bernd got penalty
2014	End of Majas penalty, dead uncle, France (Funny), Steinberg’s, Question-Mark, NASA: ASASSN-14KO, Micha saved me due to attitude: I helped the kidnapped Funny, Tims uncle felt to death…
2013	Moms 70th birthday in Jesolo, pigs & assholes, Shoemaker felt on the head in France, Friday 13th
2012	work@mom, end of tax officers’ penalty, Trip to Berlin & Hamburg (Anna), clinic, fight with Malte, clinic
2011	Grandma G. dead, Thailand, Apple teeth, Jane’s butterflies, Revenge of Lausi, Michanna, Kitzbühel
2010	Mad by WoW, Clinic, Sicilia, Overdose, clinic
2009	Michas’s “accident” (child!), first model of my clock (in a black pyramid – triangle Felix & Dirk spoke)
2008	End of my penalty from Heidi, Finland, fight with a prole, Ulla (clinic), Robert -> start of WoW, Skin operation, got pushed by a woman (brought me out of balance), threatened oppressor: Tobi left off
2007	Atriumhouse met Thomas, lived in Munich, Sandra, Anna here (Dirk & Tim!)
2006	Gran Canaria, C.B. admitted, Seminar with Moshe, C.B. lost, Koell’s stupid idea (babystomach), trouble at Sylvester with Roberto….
2005	Fight with Peter & the wolf, Clinic, Red numbers, Inherited a house from grandma S.
2004	6-month Soteria, overdose: 10 days in coma (Michas’s boyfriend) -> grandma Sybille dead, Will before
2003	Pete attacked me, beautiful landscape (with protectors grandparents) , Grandpa G. dead
2002	Andrea, weed & a physics formula, error code 7, Trouble with Wimma, Arlberg, Andrea, Car accident
2001	Tanja, time in the B2 at Pete, preparation in mind for symmetric writing
2000	Start of my “test-time”, Simone infected me due to Heidi, PGL in tv, Marion, Gay, lived in Munich, Castration, brothel, Blizzcon Micha, met Anna (Berlin), turn head, Stefanie, Ingrid, Annika, End of PGL
1999	Sonja, left-side Germany ruined PGL @ STA, Alcatelly, Ibiza, Sollipse & cuckoos house, Dörte, Micha was so lovey, Halida, PGL in Colloseum, Simone infected Hosse due to Heidi, Vanessa, “end of days”
1998	Parties house 14, PGL founded, reserved logo, Christiane Sewi, PGL-LAN, Elf destroys my earworm
1997	Vectron Computer, Bine, Astrid, Chrissi, Neuschwanstein, Lisa, Love-parade, Susanne (Steve & Jerk)

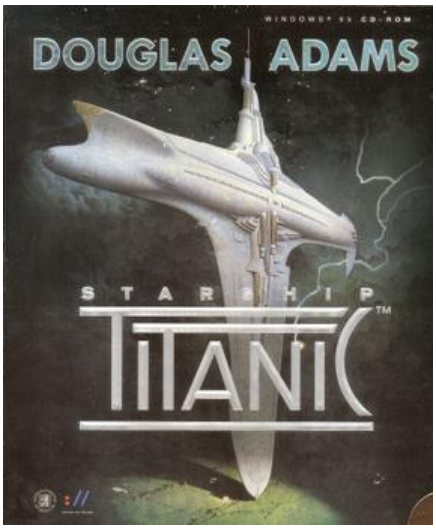
1969 *Tobi Psyllich, 1974 my accident, 1979 Micha in school, 1984 Tommy “raped” me, 1989 Micha + me in Amsterdam, 1994 Micha in BMW 5 + C.B. meant jerk to Peter

Preview: 2049

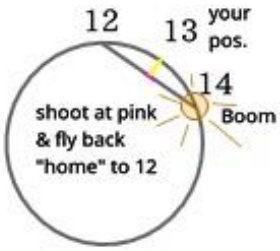
ELON MUSK FOUNDATION

Micha plays in mind my Leonardo di Caprio? (*smile* that's a romance movie)

@ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Starship_Titanic



Crew solving the problem with ASASSN-14KO by a space (mine) rift



Micha (5): "I will never see that in my life" - that's right, but feel navigator "Neevi" (5)

from space, where I shall take part "to find the way" (said a woman)

I give you a musical preview of the fantastic galaxy nebula:

https://youtu.be/S4V76s5pjIs?t=10498

by DJ Yoko

one of Steves friend had the full sex program with "her" (Caros's and Peter Fish) and counted 2 times 25 ~ to year 2050:

"Elon Musk + Mark Hood" (16 letters) a nonsense without my "Oliver" (6 letters means six - in German: sex) and sum of 14 letters…

Hexadecimalsystem again like in the "mid age" (whereas Hexer means in German words Witcher link (I don't see it)

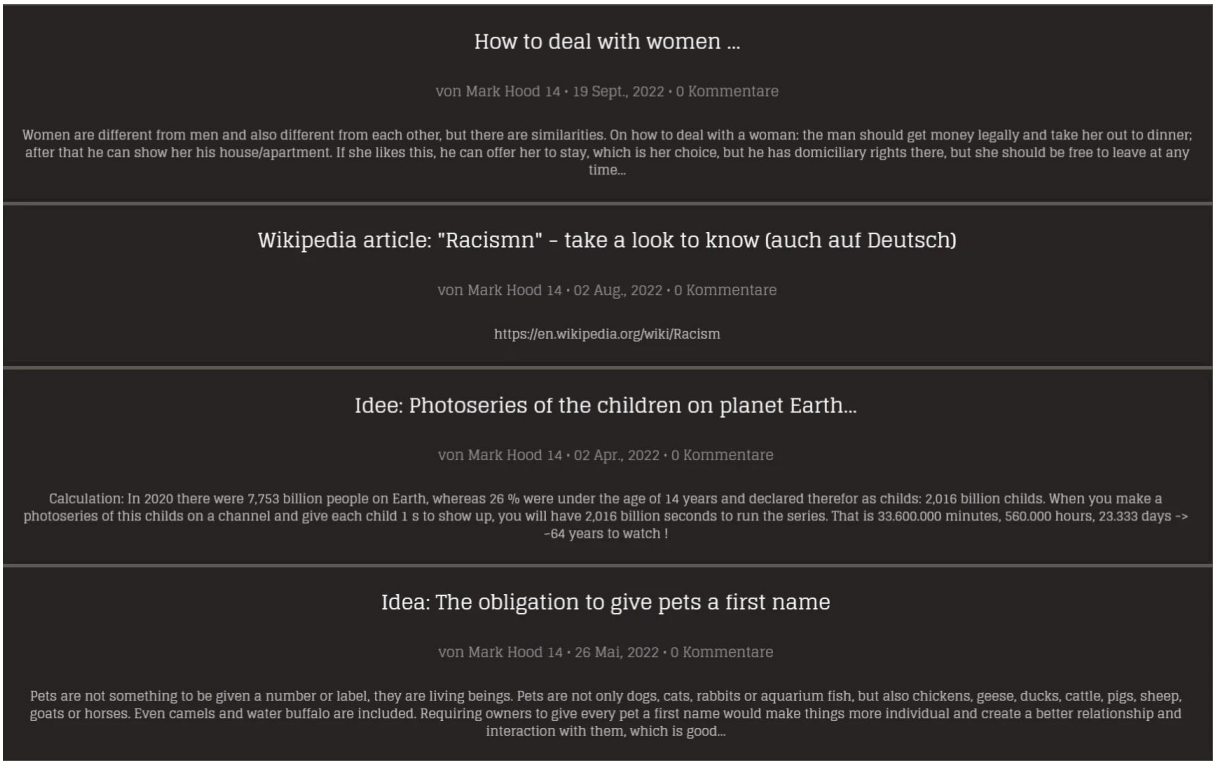
Whereas Greg meant "he will kill us all anyway by instigating all foreigners, when not getting the half of the time with her since 2000, whereas I would get 2025 here only her half-portion dark friend Yoko "Linn", because he meant "just Marc" and "have already a daughter" (grandpa Ulf), but this was in my "closed-out" life before 2000 without insight. That Anna or Micha (straight noses) are my both women imagined the black Hammer in 2000.

New book topics

21.09.2022

New topics @ my book site

https://www.markhood14.com/handbook



Deutsch:



Dirk let “the train” pass

Summer 2022 - 29.09.2022



He let “the train” pass and closed the track, wanting just his money back

and I received that:



INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

Paris Office: 64-66, Avenue d'Iena 75116 Paris, France
Tel: +33 (1) 40 69 30 70, Email: euoadmin@imf.org

IMF Resident Representative and Regional Office

Anti Terrorist Clearance Certificate

This is to certify that Marc Huth of Bavaria, Germany is a legal beneficiary to the fund valued Four Million Euro (€4.000,000.00) under investigation with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) is hereby clear.

After investigating and confirming the sources / origin of the said fund, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) hereby authorized the full release of the fund to RC Huth Bavaria, Germany has she has met the (US$26,000.00 (Twenty Six Thousand United States Dollars) as the documents has been fully cleared by this office.

We bring to your notice the above information following enactment of the act 9, subsection 40 (i) of 1999, we, also certify that the policy to with this certificate is issued, is in accordance with the terrorism decree subsection 49 (i) of 1999 act 9. 4."

The source of the this fund has been thoroughly investigated and confirmed free from terrorism, fraud and drug sponsorship.

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED THIS DAY BY THE SEPTEMBER 13TH, 2022

Ashok Bhatia. France Resident Director
IMF Resident Representative Offices
International Monetary Fund (IMF)

International Monetary Fund (IMF)

NOTARIZED SEP 13 2022

Meanwhile

30.09.22 little peak…

01.10.2022 cool evening with Thomas Hicks, but I lightly brushed the car of neighbour visit at night, did not see it so good.

Screamed sometimes loud in cause of the beer phase from summer due to money.

02.10.22 Blond Anna (who stayed in mind of WoW “Bastion”) “noticed that” what happened here, she said “we do not fit anymore so good to each other”

04.10.22 they told Micha’s injured child, that she cannot do anything more vs. me

05.10.22 the famous Munich cook Shoebeck (who looked like Malte) got caught in cause of a tax evasion… maybe Malte had there a dinner in former times….

06.10.22 Malte tricked me out: I injected the monthly medicament two days to late and screamed at the evening, after some beers and the neighbor listened, because of an open window, but “they” checked it next day again and it was quiet….

06.-08.10.2022 the group (Berke, Chelki, Greg, Peter, Tobi, Mrs. Cheetah) annoyed again in cause of Susanne and my daughter, then I said “I don not feel so good with this family, just with my daughter”, and they said “kiss our ass” and Susanne is pregnant the third time of someone… and “play with your daughter”, whereas I repeated “I will not have sex with my daughter and I am possibly still infected with this virus and obliged to have sex to get it out and someday she will marry someone” and they said “when you do Jane Furz something”, and Chelki said “leave this here…”

07.10. Malte was missing at night, I searched him by car “being the devil in mind.”

09.10. neighbor friend: “you have lost” <- “der 9te ist nicht der 19te”, got 9 US visits…

10.10. young lovely girls helped me when I was ill (caught a cold at morning work)

11.10. Psyllichs turned around everything & blamed me, wanting that I get no woman.

12.10. still having a diárrhoia…

13.10. My “concubine” arrived again here – visited her – not anymore, the jerk… Dirk freaked out; I got 11 German visits: “the one name on my financial supporters list does not suit them” and I noticed again a call from Austria, whereas my daughter was satisfied….

14.10. The authorities took Dirk away and had him examined… I believe he has neurosis and a women meant “they are dealing a long time”, me having a good bath to “protect” …

15.10. good dreams & a guy from TÜV Süd at radio sunshine Munich told: “it was not a rape, but close to it”, also thinking funny Tobi Psyllich playing Nelli the elephant with a nose tube

16.10. I weep at a prince tale in tv, whereas a little girl like Micha has been saved…

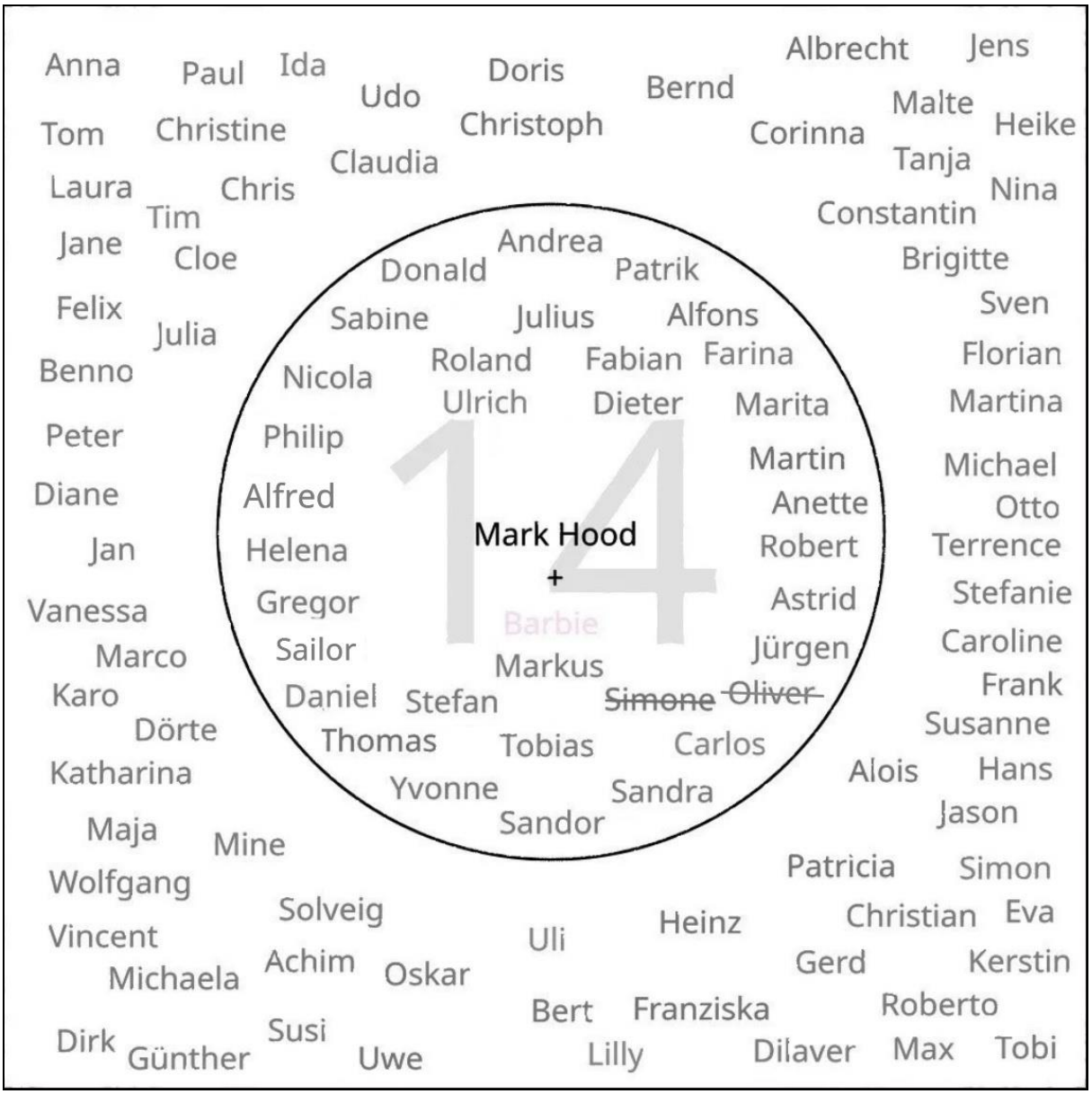
and at night in a dream, whereas an artist shown a video “the whole district is contaminated”, at 18th “all” was repaired until I was again the jerk due to Micha and money, and it seems Anna is in a big grey castle and they meant to me “no more chance anymore”, whereas Tobi got a letter with a horrific bear meaning “biggest impudence”; at 19th the artist noticed the death of “my” son in the past and meant “abort” (whereas I made date corrections at the 20th: cannot be my son). At 19th I see in tv a blond model, blue eyes and dark eyebrows and thought “Farina & Mark Hood= 14”, but Steve’s wife plays with her! At 20th I see a fat guy with holes in the t-shirt and Tobi couldn't make my work a ha(hob)bit anymore…

Name letter Number combinations

21.10.2022

Erklärung: Anzahl der Buchstaben der Namenskombinationen mit meinem Künstlernamen in der Mitte sind 14, z.B. Mark (4) + Markus (6) + Hood (4) = 14

Explanation: The number of letters in the name combination with my stage name in the middle is 14, e.g., Mark (4) + Markus (6) + Hood (4) = 14



P.S. wo jetzt welcher Sven gerade ist, kann unterschiedlich sein

PS where now which Sven is right now can be different

Comment of blue little Melle from Netherlands: Die Liebe (5) Micha (5) kriegst du nicht = you will not get love (5) because + Mark (4) Hood (4) = 13 (like Jason of the movie Friday 13th) and it must be healthy sexual (“sixual”) -> 14, but you can count also the i-point as an extra tone (diakritics)

Another guy got caught with tax evasion

25.10.2022

Alfons Schoebeck (who looks a bit like Malte), a famous Bavarian cook from Munich made a tax evasion of 2,3 million € by vanishing the bills of his restaurants from 2009-2015…



and

got a penalty of only 3,2 years in prison (but I believe they'll let him out after 1,5 years due to good behavior) by Bavarian court, whereas the police in this landscape STA given me 10 years (2001-2012) for 60.000 DM (story 2, page **48**) which was taxed 1999 - 2001 by the suppliers of the PGL; and again 10 years penalty (2012-2022) for ~11.000 € (story 2, p. **365)**

whereas Shoebeck did ~32 times (higher amount of money) tax evasion than me

and he only will get ~one-thirteenth (1.5 years) of my (21 years) penalty

what is the peak of injustice of Bavaria!

Is Shoebeck something better than me?

whereas Mr. Perfect car machine engineer Cirus from Greek sees this also as injustice

but

but I was also lucky in several things – e.g. Armin saved my life from drowning, Cirus not.

(story 1, page 10)

Hui-Blue'i: Made me afraid of financial problems

27.10.-02.11.2022



27.10. got 605, paid in Elon: "proud of you", drove to STA, but it was too much trouble there

28.10. a letter from my old bank, who closed the account, wanting just the credit 65 back

29.10. Elon: All on base today, but ATM was out of order…

31.10. paid in at new bank (writing at 10th) – Thomas Hicks came for cheese fondue and beer

02.11. could send 470, "good" and Vanessa said "insane" (whereas I said I am f*cked up of women here), but base wrote "user furm score 0.75", rest 131, whereas they canceled 125 - whereas Terry wants to know exactly, idea of giving sympathetic poor people here a free of my book, whereas Maltes (aristocrat upper right friends) said: "dirt pack" about them

03.11 – send 1411 with cex -> demurrage fee of the IMF is paid ?

Overthinking to resolve the case

05.11.2022

I wrote in this story about all their crimes and made a list with date, person, paragraph, description in my server folder “law”, whereas Greg meant about me “he will instigate all foreigners” and green Jan’s friend Bodo went to Brussel in cause of the Nazis in Berlin…

Here they made a trap when I was a child, whereas I felt on the head, whereas *the dark assistant “Amon” used my mother as marionette and made the dirty work* (in cause of a gold coin, I did not have deserved) *for the right Bavarian racist pig - Dirks real father - the civil servant Kunart” from the district administration (of left-side chancellor “Helmut Schmitt”), who was protected in former times by Micha (who did not sue me later for the “accident” 2009, and did 2014 obstruction of justice for me and doubled my possible sponsoring from Elon in 2021!), but cheated on me (said Herman Kösta) with the beneficiary of my accident - the Michael Shoemaker guy Dirk - for whom the players of the **left tower** of our league in 1999 played, “the raiders of the lost Deutsch-Mark” (whereas I have a French forename), who did not pay us the bills and caused depths whereas Micha should play with me, so that Simone could not infect me (due to the “rape” defamation of the 2 jealous left Peter & Felix, who made trouble in cause of my blonde unicorn from Berlin), whereas Malte instigated me to pay 20% of the cost with false bills, when the **right tower** of the “corrupt social union” here were in power for a long time and the police & tax officer judged me until 2012-2022 as the Jailer in Maltes house; Btw. Dirk (King Haggart) could not live with blonde unicorn and me, and used the Red Bull “Muh-Barack” Tobi Psyllich)* and I behaved then in this secretly “in this db area” (whereas I have already a daughter from the *dark one* in the city of Jerk, before Simone infected me and C.B. connected me wrong to stolen *Micha*, whereas I was the jerk) like people who won with violence like *Tobi Psyllich*, who “*leaded* me to faults” (said Steve) which were put on me and blamed on me by *Felix Psyllich*; whereas the *fat brown guy from* court (where *Psyllichs lawyers* lived) said “you cannot proof that” and they have convinced the whole world with this…. all this leaded to a confusion in the head: Explanation: *Micha* played for both - in the moment - sometimes against or for me….



Possible “usurper de Monaco” - Grace Kelly’s sister-in-law Antoinette & heirs, whereas also Grace car accident could also be posed similar to the traffic case of Walther Kelly or “Haida”): Are you the usurper Albert II.? “*I will never play with you - again*”

The IMF wants more!

05.11.2022

Even if Elons assistant Alfred agreed with the IMF in August of a reduced demurrage fee to 15k, the IMF are insisting now again of 8k more, so that the release date of my sponsoring package will fit not anymore to my birthday date 14. November (whereas the NASA found the dangerous Asassn-14k0 – whereas they can use my formula due to "Heuni", for what is a main part for Elons sponsoring)

but to "that" of Jesus, whereas I wrote my version due to Christmas:

Story 2, page 49

Even if Christmas is more important for more people, who know only the Church's version of Christmas and not mine, and some Jews laugh about my version, my birthday date can be more crucial for mankind and the IMF should hold on it and not ignoring that number, whereas Elon meant, that they have an intern discussion about this and I meant "I am a busybody" and Elon ignored the date a bit…

whereas Malte told "religion is poison"

The number 8 (at 15. November 2022 there are 8 billion people on Earth) was fixed in my former color clock @ this location (down left of Munich) with the color dark blue = 8 p.m. (just when North is 12), whereas Chelki meant in Billiard it is black, but we were both not right in former times! But anyway: I **must give due to local position (it's in the direction of Ecuador) 8k** (Acht geben = take care) to Thomas Ö. **(king Ludwig II)** mentioned in my co-workers rewards list now (whereas they said the crazier French Peter Fish & his lousy Caro will win when not, even if the game has not anymore meaning here – compare page 58) and give Greg a turnover in the future of 98k with technical goods, whereas he is satisfied, but Mrs Cheetah becomes angry), 8 % more wages (crux of the matter?) wants IG Metall Germany and Elon presented the Billiard ball 8 as number, who knows all – "**places**" like Queen "Map" in the movie Merlin, whereas the foster mother Ambrosia (8) like Tobias Hergis mother knew only her little place… btw. the sum Mark (4) + Hood (4) is also 8, and also the name "Johannes" (8), Terrence (8) (who wanted to know that (compare p. 68) exactly or his "Arwen" Caroline (8)





Btw. I wrote in my color documentation that you cannot fix a number (mathematical object) with a color (Story 2, page 96), but a location due to mythology and developed my Earth space clock and world color map:
https://www.markhood14.de/uhr

52. birthday

14.11.2022



I woke up totally handicapped, but I got some money, cake, coffee, pralines and a lobster dinner from the parents, but no big feelings… but congrats from friend Thomas Hicks, brother Terry, neighbor Werner, aunt Martina, aunt partner Christoph, the guys and women from the gas station and C.B. (whereas I discussed with him what to do in the next 8 years until the age of 60 years, and he said “make 2 million €”) and I visited Elena for sex (whereas Wimma said: “did you grasp it now”)… then they said “remember the time” the main part with / but just in “World of Warcraft” (& the little grey cat in the Michael Jackson video, who visited me, it is also about her life – color related to green Jan – related to Micha, who matches with me again in 2049), whereas red hair Steffi from Felix Psyllich appeared again; they appeared also in house 14 in 1998, whereas my girl-friend Sewi 1998 quit with me due to them and the money thing whereas Micha shall play with me 1999, but the players did not pay… and at 17.11.2022 someone foreigner prof said “they can use my formula” and an upper right women meant Anna is in a castle in Great Britain, whereas red Steffi meant “filthy sew” to her, and an upper right guy meant “KZ” to her and Dirk said “The Deutsche is now playing against you”… and I mentioned “Elon” and the press and they meant to Steffi, “you have driven us all into ruin”, whereas Tobi Psyllich wanted to destroy it with Elon…. It seems that that could not live here with my faith, but Elon posted on twitter “thanks Marc” at the person of the year 2021 and they gave me in a dream the adequate blond (who looked a bit like Ela) and said to Dirk “your rural work”, and she give me a hint how to color lilac the inner glass of the floor corridor in the possible sponsored house - whereas they said here “you have spoiled the life of dark Mausa”, who was telling of perfect work, and my mother Marita played for him and I was again the jerk… whereas they said “shift” and leave this place here, because you will be very angry…. whereas I had the vision, that several “players” have been set here strategically in the past, like Tobi Psyllich and a German soccer trainer was in tv happy about that, but very afraid when listening about Elon (whereas I wrote: “Let’s do what’s best for the image of the company and project”, he: “yeah”)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nNOQKtcrtvI&t=372s

and Germany has lost the soccer game again Japan and was out.

Black humor @ a burial

02.12.2022

Yesterday I was at the gas station and bought a salmon sandwich and some beers, whereas a southern intelligent student spoke of a burial and that my sandwich is fine.

I told him that you can overcome the death of someone you knew with black humor

and maybe with coloring your eyebrows dark - compare:

https://www.markhood14.de/med

and he said, he has already black eyebrows, and I told me too – like Descartes (click) who initiated “thinking” due to false conservatism

I we both must laugh. I spoke later also of golden eyebrows, whereas “Anna” laughs

and today I made this:



Whereas Niko said at 25.11. before: Leave this village “INN” here, that’s your (emotional) death

At 4.12. I got a special task from Elon and contact to another Nina, whereas I could aspire & sleep very well, but no woman for sex, because Germans did not pay me my work, whereas Felix Psyllich, Constantin Bagu and mom destroyed it again next day and with another one too, and they said: It is not anymore possible here, whereas at 12.12. I have finished my work with the special personal example (server/Marc/form & color example) and the special color case (page 72) of number 8 at 12 o’clock, what leaded in Chelko’s Yugoslavian war experience to a total life shit Spanish Roberto did in the past with me and the false winners of the past French Peter Fish & Tobi Psyllich, whereas I was impudent, cheeky to them before. That leaded Nazis to **hurt** me and Micha almost to death, because I lost her 1999 (whereas Bernd or Quester said in the 70ties “don’t miss her) to Dirk due to German communists ruining the league (playing Jesus) and another guy said: you destroyed my kingdom and **I said: “hurt me, not her**” and the neighbor’s cat visited me, but I thought “all for the cat”, whereas Elon organized Elf “medicaments” for my “buried” loves… but the church government meant: no change anymore here, the police said at 20th: “you have suffered enough”

New King

21.12.2022

At night 20th my chest hurt a lot (due to a lot of alcohol, coffee, medicaments & fatty food, whereas I listened to extreme music of "Lemmy" of motörhead) and I had visions: (footballers looked down from above, went wrong because of my order, Chinese refused: local, South Americans: Saller good DJ "they shoot otherwise! Gays cried for me; Psyllich cheated….

btw. mom told that family friend Distler died

☠

So, I said, ok – I see that: The elf green Jan will be king and not me, because he has mark A in financial studies and mark A in "golf" sports, has compassion through his brunette model (not a racist), is father with two children & the overview!

and the others:

the police guy Martin had this too, but no compassion with his racist wife and the green Jan leaded me to help some brown friends, to feel better, but then I was the Jerk and not his friends (maybe because he is gay), whereas I have a daughter from Susanne in the city of the Jerk, who looks a bit like Malte (the "dear god of love" has an "i" (eye) of evil) …whose brother in law means to me to marry Susanne now -> quaqmire, because after 23 years cheating on my life due to my virus, she wanted another child from another too: A big injustice said my lawyer. Btw. Jerk has two children from a blonde and later was with a brunette when changing life…

and brother Terry has compassion, but not the overview



2022: The end of dark turkqoise and Carc meant: "Now comes Marc", mismatching me by C.B. as "Huti" with Puti"

2023 I acknowledged the identity study due to colors with Greg is true by 11 %... but

2024 indeed it was then better calculated to 33,34 %

and the **dark ones (like me)** "a really not the brightest":

doing a perfect job

but on the one hand wasting the money like singer Lemmy or on the other hand knowing nothing about money like worker Mausa

(and when you think you can choose the king by democracy <- psychiatry)

Sanctioned & signed - Marc Oliver Huth – big visor "Saber tooth"

Charity project

10.01.2023

Due to the plan of the E. (who knows how systems are functioning / working), people will be getting some presents for their participation, so evil will not win:

20.12.22 Funny got 15 to get her freedom back with a broken arm: “thanks Marc, I can leave this dirty apartment of that Bavarian now” and “helping” with Elena & me

25.12.22 Greg got 2, he always helped with money saving by saying: “spare your this.”

01.01.23 Doris got 5, “thanks Marc, I will buy some new fashion”

whereas the Nazi pimp C.B. said always “I warn you”, Dirk annoyed, the oppressor Tobi Psyllich and other local natives got angry and intervened, because these wanted naively that everything (bad) shall stay so as they are used to it & the lucky recipients have not done the work of them, Tobi found an egg in his soup and said “biggest impudence.”

02.01.23 Black Bianca (phoned her friend of Flori) got 5, “thanks Marc, I will go for a coffee.”

03.01.23 Funny bought her a Hollywood swing “thanks Marc”

04.01. the female assistant of the judge Hunold got a voucher of 1 (because he is not allowed)

Micha took herself 1 for her effort.

05.01. Dado got a voucher of pharma care products “that’s joy.”

05.01. Bine (of Sandor) got 1 (and was very happy)

at “Big Brother Markus” birthday Micha could not get in her office because of the lock and then found a chaos there with destroyed vouchers and clock, whereas Felix Psyllich said, “recognize it” (but got visit later) and its said “Peter Fish has won”, whereas Chelki helped me to protect my wounded Lionheart against right Muh-barrrack and said leave the landscape.

06.01. *Micha* got her assignments back; 07.01 *Micha* made five parcels and found two other destroyed coupons (of leather trousers), green Jan got s.th. of 5…

08.01. Chris (PGL) got a software, Susanne & my daughter got a piano & ski jacket, Sonja got a jacket, and “Jobst” got a sweater and pants coupons and put my “Europia” map against me away.

09.01. Crazy holy paladin, devil and death (Blizzard) video night, next morning the niece of “Phil Reiyer” (Edgeman case) got something “thank you”, but annoyed by playing the boss, and I had then the idea to spend the handicapped young woman a Robinson Club travel, *Micha* was hysteric due to the devils video and her menopause, I took my meds, she said I am deadly tired…

10.01. Uli knight (grandfather of my daughter) got a camera objective “that’s great” and C.B. got a bicycle handlebars “packaged so nicely”, Michi D. made a tour to the bank (comment: “That worked good now”) and we could organize 10 for the handicapped girl El(f)i to do a travel to Disney, whereas I said to Dirk Cuckoo: “you must pay your travel costs by yourself, but of the drinks” (it’s paid for you), whereas Tobi Psyllich intervened again and made trouble, but Susi Bird got 3 for a cleavage… whereas Thomas Ö. (Susi’s husband) said before “you will beat (the health & charity concurrent) Mrs Cheeath and (my comment: embezzle the donation money?) and drive to Quester in Vienna”

10.01. I wrote about this project in my story and E. meant “you should not tell them” -> interruption.

11.01. Steve got 3, saying “your mom has guilt”, Susanne has another one, “beat” Dirk…

12.01. They meant engineer “Schmücka” is constructing something – with the clock project? And somebody threw rotten vegetables at Tobi Psyllich, whereas he destroyed then all (said *Micha)*

13.01. “Jobst” went to Lodenfrey shop with his coupon and bought himself a traditional jacket.

Interruption: Who is the devil?

Due to news over the past years, there were rampage & murdering in Scandinavia, America, Middle America, South America, Africa, Near East, Thailand, Ukraine, whereas different races did this, and we said naively: It's a murderer, but in universe:



whereas the mind devil ("dowel") is the head of evil / baleful souls – for German "Hörprimats" it's because Teufel ~ Eiffel - due to their war depths to France - with much power in mind. The (fire) hole ~ Höhle ~ "Hölle"

btw. snake woman / dragon man: see „animalization" (page 502) *by „meating" her in a restaurant by „veal" (page 498)

521

Review: Simone's case

18.01.2023

With left side Heidi, who looked at me as if I were trash in cause of the money, right brown-bear Tobi made me to oppress her 1987 like he oppressed me 1975 and at 01.01.2000 oppressed Simone infected me - and before Hosse, who made a Heidi playout with me due to Sabine, who said 1982 "I like you", where I couldn't get Anna from 2000 anymore because of the head accident in 1974 and they gave me *Micha* in order that I will not slip anymore and break my foot or something" ("good will"), which then came to Dirk through Felix and Jan (Heidi's brother), who has a company with the left-side brother Felix of the oppressor Tobi, but he and Maja proposed & sent me to Anna in Berlin 2000, but the Nazi C.B. back-connected me before to *Micha*, after he had sex with Caro Fish sister Marion…

According to this I thought about who oppressed and infected Simone in 1999 between she was having sex with Alex Sella and Susi Bird in Thailand - and with Hosse in Christmas 1999. The younger women of STA meant "Hosse oppressed her", but it was the black guy of Ela (story 1, page 43) from 1995 whereas I meant in the falsified prehistory "N-word" when C.B. was still the winner (1994-2006).

Her father - a sports gym lessee Jean Flori was a guy who would have participated of the French Nazi "Vichy regime" (click), whereas Felix found my infection to be good and Tobi Psyllich has a beer belly and I suspected that their fathers are brothers (lawyers) in STA with the same woman, whereas Felix's girlfriend Steffi had the idea 1995 that my girlfriend Ela was cheating on me with my brother Terry…

Charity project interruption

20.01.2023

10.01. I wrote about this project in my story and E. meant “you should not tell them” -> interruption, someone has informed Peter Fish & Tobi… 11.01. Caro Fish (aka Petra) was angry, influencing my parents; people said: “You have lost your real left-side woman, I am sorry” whereas she said, “the other guy is so cool” (fact) and Greg (has a blond wife and meant “you have already a daughter”, whereas I mentioned the sex problem and Peter Fish = diabolo? and had a baseball club in my car, whereas Tim intervened, but got released, when I took it out at 18th.

12.01. Psyllich made a big trouble due to Ela and someone said, “they will take Tim head.” the child!

13.01. monthly limit reached. Anna Steffi from Munich said to me “not possible anymore with us now” (I meant afterwards: It was not possible after my accident as child 1974 with Quester’s motorsport…!)

14.01. they are saying “you will get the house for this…”, but *Micha* said “*you must get the sponsoring.*

16.01. A guy meant: “Do you want to make a fuss here now?” and Caro meant “just get out of here.”

17.01. They took off a hair with me and my real woman “**metaphor**” (which I had +14 years), *Micha helped with mom’s new company website*, and I meant: “Don't push *Micha* off the edge of the bed” (she has only 5 letters, but an extra i-point tone), whereas I remembered in night Moshes saying “follow Hosse” (follow as “Shuriken” to Berlin, where is Lynn?), whereas a dog howled like *Micha*, when a right woman (maybe the princess of Pfui) attacked us both and they said “you must help *Micha*” but “your world is at the other side” (Titicaca, Bolivia) but they meant “make Dirk & co. a trial with proof”, whereas lawyer Antha “comes into play”, whom addressed *Micha* and Dirk & the guys began to torture & beat *Micha* – and the woman from the government made herself important with the words “little child”, whereas Tim wants me to do no violence but it is a *failure to provide assistance* then, whereas she said “that’s a false game with *Micha”, whereas I slipped again on ice, but did not fall like my aunt !*

19.01. A light woman told bad about my formula, but she said “your formula guarantees security” and Nicole showed me a bowed trailer pole and a garden hose in the ass (whereas I slandered: “You have shit in the head” and I guy meant I see it bad and “leave Germany”) and then and she said “your virus was the only reason” and to the others “who could have stopped him?” and another guy meant “I have worked my life-long” (I meant: you are not a thief, but maybe not clever) and then I said, “Tobi was younger in kinder garden, sure!”, she meant “in Peter cook fabric they have found a worm in the soup”

20.01. They said, “they don’t want me to get a woman anymore” … and Chelki meant: Beat the 2 guys and I said: I can beat them only then, when I can (financially) afford me a goodlawyer -> first thing first.



oh my god - ich wurde erwischt... ein Beitrag zum Schmunzeln

von Mark Hood 14 • 26 Jan., 2023 • 0 Kommentare

Ein vermeintlicher Typ aus Südkorea hatte sich bei mir eingehackt über ein Cookie und hat sexuelle Aktivität entdeckt und einen Mitschnitt gemacht. Mit 52 Jahren muss ich sagen "Sex hält jung", wobei ich viel Sport gemacht hab als ich jung war und damals nicht viel darüber nachgedacht habe. Mein Vergehen: Ich hätte bei einem Porno "mastubiert" - zugegeben: Ich hatte als Mann was anderes gemacht, weil meine "Freundin" im Ausland war, wobei ich die meisten dieser Filme dann auch abstossend finde. Vielleicht bin ich auch teilweise noch im Film "American Pie"... aber das wird schon.

Gesundheitliche Themen

von Mark Hood 14 • 26 Jan., 2023 • 0 Kommentare

Ich hatte ja aufgrund seines Fotos vermutet, dass Mateschitz (Red Bull) Bauchspeicheldrüsenkrebs hatte, und bei Rosi Mittermaier was Ähnliches (Leber, Darm), wobei es bei Frauen auch was Anderes sein kann (Brust, Gebärmutter), wobei ich mich damit (noch) nicht auskenne. Dann waren noch die Ideen die Acerolakirsch-/ oder Buschpflaummarmelade für die Plätzchen bei Bedarf zu strecken, um nicht zuviel des tägl. Bedarfs an Vitamin C zu haben und ein Antiserumpulver gegen Schlangengift mit Wasser und etwas 3. zu mischen, was den Sauerstoff bindet (Eisen?) und "hinabfällt", damits schneller ohne Luftbläschen verwendbar ist. Nachdem ich noch das Alter von Tani Lu's (twitch) heutigem Geburtstag erraten und angefangen habe im chinesischen Jahr des Wasser-Hasens viel (Kräuter) Tee statt Bier zu trinken, meinten sie "du bist unser Asklepios". Heute dann noch eine vorsorgliche Wurmkur angefangen mit Vermox - anstatt da am Bauch rumzudrücken...

Some CMV information

28.01.2023

According to Nicole my CMV was the only reason…

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) is a virus found around the world. It is related to the viruses that cause chickenpox and infectious mononucleosis (mono). **Between 50% and 80% of adults in the United States have had a CMV infection by age 40**. Once CMV is in a person's body, it stays there for life. (My last test was negative, but they wrote it can reactivate)

So I did a research about CMV again for women:

Search google with the words: “has cmv been found in uterus cancer tissue?”

Yes, CMV has been found in uterine cancer tissue, specifically in cervical cancer, where its presence alongside human papillomavirus (HPV) is associated with an increased risk. CMV DNA has also been detected in ovarian cancer tissue.

Detection of CMV proteins, which signifies an ongoing infection, has been found in 90%-100% of **breast, colon, prostate and ovarian cancer (**comment: just where proteins are!)

I would be an interesting question what to do? -> No Vaccine against cmv (click)

When 50 % of the European had CMV and there are 500M Europeans: 250M infected

80M Germans: 40M infected -> 20M men

Each year are dying 10k men in cause of prostate cancer, when they don’t get sperms & else out, with a preservative & a present (money) for the partner of course

10k men of 20M = 0,05 % - **every 2000th man in Germany per year**.

Children:

Google: „Not every child infected in the womb suffers later damage. It is estimated that up to 1 percent of all pregnant women in Germany are affected by a primary infection with the virus. Around 10 percent of these children show symptoms of cmv infection after birth.“

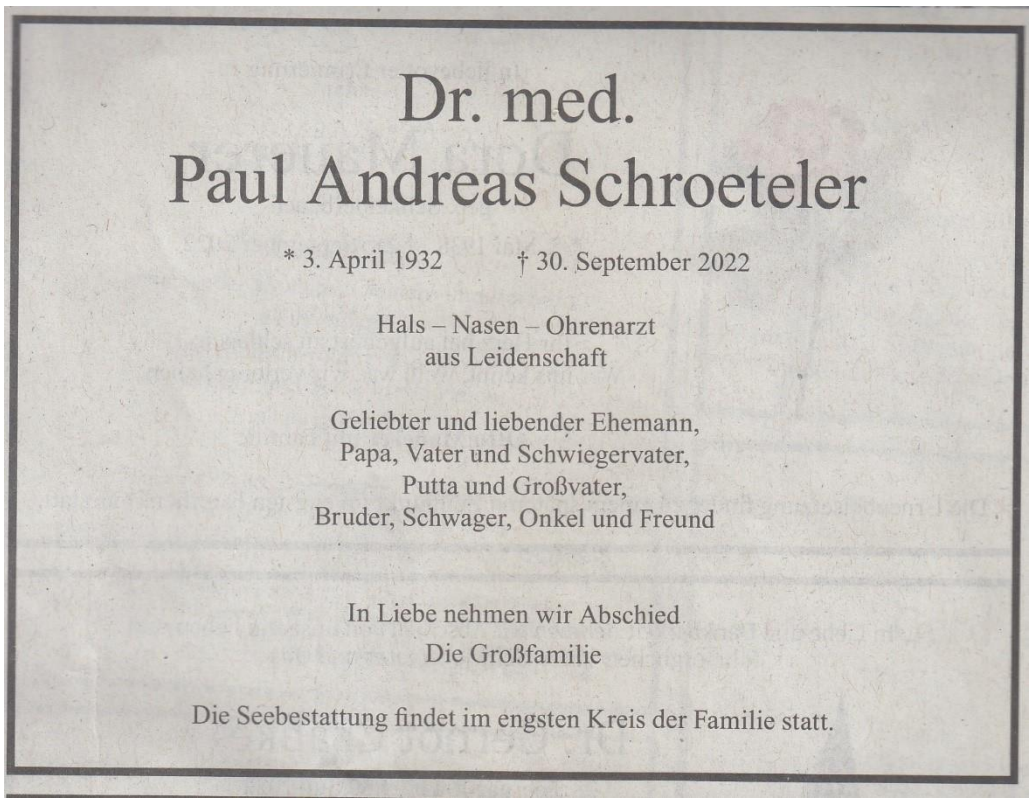
When there are 250M Europeans infected, ist 125M women, 1% infectes between pregancy, that’s 1,25M and 10 % oft he babies are handicapped, that’s **125.000 children in Europe.**

Medical malpractice

04.02.2023

Former district administrator “Red” told in the past “with Maja in 1994 - it did not work anymore” due to the hospitalization feelings (1996) in cause of an Eczema in throat from drug botch, whereas I spit out the dark blood and after it was healing for a week they asked me Leih if they could do a tonsillectomy, whereupon it bled afterwards - maybe surgeon "Dr. Worstfinger" cut too deep 1994 - and the doctor caused me excruciating pain as he tried to cauterize the wound. I then fainted and they took me to a big city hospital where a blonde Mrs. doctor taped my wound.

Dr. “Worst” died last year:



Dr. med.
Paul Andreas Schroeteler

* 3. April 1932 † 30. September 2022

Hals – Nasen – Ohrenarzt
aus Leidenschaft

Geliebter und liebender Ehemann,
Papa, Vater und Schwiegervater,
Putta und Großvater,
Bruder, Schwager, Onkel und Freund

In Liebe nehmen wir Abschied
Die Großfamilie

Die Seebestattung findet im engsten Kreis der Familie statt.

Mehr als 3500 Behandlungsfehler hat der Medizinische Dienst 2021 in deutschen Kliniken und Arztpraxen nachgewiesen. Die Dunkelziffer könnte deutlich höher sein. Patientenvertreter fordern ein bundesweites Register.

https://www.google.com/search?q=%C3%84rtzliche+Behandlungsfehler+2021&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&ei=zAXeY4-xGLKGxc8Pj4GGkAo&ved=0ahUKEwiPx-jfqPv8AhUyQ_EDHY-AAaIQ4dUDCA8&uact=5&oq=%C3%84rtzliche+Behandlungsfehler+2021&gs_lcp=Cgxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAQAzIHCAAQHhCiBDIFCAAQogQyBQgAEKIEMgcIABAeEKIEMgUIABCiBDoKCAAQRxDWBBCwAzoHCAAQDRCABDoGCAAQFhAeOgcIIRCgARAKSgQIQRgASgQIRhgAUMkHWPEUYK4haAFwAXgAgAHOAYgBywSSAQU0LjAuMZgBAKABAcgBCMABAQ&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

Even if doctors med. do sometimes faults…

06.02.2023

they cure a lot of diseases…

Disease:	description	infection	cure	mortality rate
Cholera	Cholera is an acute gastrointestinal infection caused by the cholera bacteria and can be associated with severe diarrhea and vomiting and subsequent loss of fluids	Infection usually occurs through drinking water contaminated with faeces or vomit from sick people, or through the consumption of contaminated foodstuffs	Patients need to be quickly replenished with fluids and lost electrolytes. You will be given what is called an oral rehydration solution (ORS) and also antibiotic Doxycycline. You can have a vaccination.	Without adequate therapy, cholera can kill up to 40 percent of patients, in bad areas in Africa about 70 % Typically, is “rice water shit”
EHEC	EHEC means enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli. These bacteria are found in the intestines of ruminants such as cattle, sheep, goats, roe deer or deer. They produce powerful cell toxins, including Shiga toxins. These toxins destroy red blood cells and endothelial cells	People infected with EHEC excrete the pathogens with the stool. Infection from person to person is possible via a smear infection. The pathogens are carried on the hands of the sick in the smallest traces of stool residue, get from hand to hand and then easily into the mouth.	The best protection against the germ is hygiene. This includes regular hand washing. There is no therapy because the germs react extremely aggressively to antibiotics. In Hanover, the doctors use eculizumab against the severe EHEC infections - with success. The drug inhibits inflammation at an early stage. However, not all patients are treated with eculizumab	In addition to severe diarrhea, the EHEC bacterium can also cause kidney failure. In the worst case, an infection ends fatally.
Ruhr	Dysentery (also known as shigellosis, shigella, bacterial dysentery or bacterial dysentery) is a contagious diarrheal disease caused by an infection with bacteria (shigella). Common symptoms include bloody diarrhea, abdominal cramps, vomiting and fever.	The pathogens can spread from sick people directly via dirty hands or indirectly via food, drinking and bathing water or contaminated objects. increasingly sexually transmitted. Flies also play a role as carriers.	Bacterial dysentery infection is treated with antibiotics. This not only speeds up the healing process, it also reduces the risk of infection. Antibiotics from the group of quinolones, trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, azithromycin, tetracycline, doxycycline and ampicillin have proven to be effective, due to resistances an antibiogram should be made if possible.	The mortality rate is five to 15 percent.
Tuber-culosis	Tuberculosis is caused by bacteria. There are umpteen sub forms. The pathogens mainly affect the lungs and trigger coughing, but can also affect other organs and cause serious illnesses. In most cases, however, the disease does not break out.	Tuberculosis is usually transmitted from person to person: In the case of open pulmonary tuberculosis, patients excrete the pathogens primarily when they cough and sneeze.	The standard therapy recommended by the WHO consists of taking four medications (Isoniazid, Rifampicin, Ethambutol, Pyrazinamide) over a period of six months. The success rate increases significantly if the patients are cared for by specially trained helpers during therapy.	According to estimates by the (WHO), around two billion people are infected with the pathogen. Tuberculosis can be deadly for people with weakened immune systems and who are malnourished in areas with poor nutrition and a lack of infrastructure
Typhus	Typhus is an infectious disease whose bacteria (Samonella typhi) cause feverish symptoms, slow heart rate, drowsiness, skin changes ("roseols") massive systemic and organ changes.	Transmission occurs primarily through ingestion of water and food contaminated by excretions (stool, urine). Advice: "peel it, boil it, cook it or forget it	Antibiotic: Therapy with the gyrase inhibitor ciprofloxacin (only for adults) or with a broad-spectrum cephalosporin such as ceftriaxone over a period of 2 weeks is particularly suitable, sometimes operations You can have a vaccination.	In the worst case, the infectious disease can be fatal. Children under the age of one year are particularly affected by severe courses Typically, is “mushy peas”

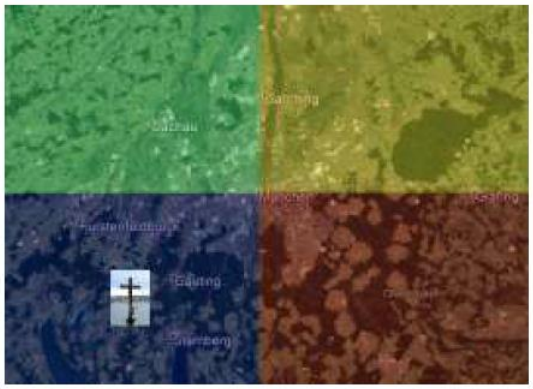
But don’t ask them due to counter-violence – it is not their ethic.

Review: The dead son case.

February 13.2019

Course of statements:

Malte said: "It´s only about money" and Maja (lower leftist) f*cked herself up in the TV company SAT.1 and meant to me "your son is this" (whereas son was playing at the upper left-side, where beautiful Gangster Max played too but Max was already dead, and should I be "the surrogate father"? She made me together with Tanja to a jerk for 13 years – for the obligation in need (story 1, page 34) prostate cancer (or disabled children) through *cmv (story 2, page 2) to sort Sido (compare story 1, page 20) and me out because of the leftist model in favor of Tim (Jane's idea), *what Maja & Solveig wanted to prevent! Btw. Maja continued to make me a stiffy, until she got fucked in the ass 2014 by the influence of C.B. and the police guy Martin until Peter's, Felix and son's slandering of "rape" from 1994 was barred ("they could lie" meant the police officer and district administrator Mr. Red), whereas the son C.B. of the tax office official said: "They should all be fucked in the ass". Maja's former sex friend "Gonzo the hustler" influenced "my son" to work in the "red-light district" (music track click), whereas "he died of an overdose" (music track click) at 13.02.19 – the judgement of German business partner of the Jailer (1.200 jails in Russia) and "mad me" in this blue sector of Thorgast (in the maw of World of Warcraft) was DEATH for him, "to clear the way free for the future" (Julia), also because of an inner conflict and the grandma of my daughter is a Russian. The cured Sylvannas said later to King Anduin (Martin), who could also not live with his actions: "I accepted, what I have done". Btw. not all the blue people here are thinking like Flori "Knight von Klier", who had an African model girlfriend Bianca in the 90ties - to kill for reasons. Dirk Cuckoo caused almost my death (story 2, page 22-23), whereas the fault with the child happened then (story 2, page 39) and it was "about the half of the time" (2020) of Micha and me (and the 3rd pregnancy 2019 through Sella), whereas Jan Edge played a role and later with district administrator Frey. Because of my relationship to Grace Kelly's mother, money, whoring, my daughter Sandra, Thilo, Tobi & Felix jealousy, Tim & co' s attitude, my and their dephts they didn't want me to get the model Anna.



Map could be seen as a small projection in Bavaria ("unobjective" due to coordinates & people meant geography teacher and Sandra's grandpa "Uli Knight" (story 1, page 28)) according to my "world concept": story 2, page 241.

I could not help "Angin son" Mr. Bilas, because I was totally terrorized in all these years by Dirk Cuckoo & Tim – permitted by the local police (in cause of my tax evasion by Malte) - and my local dispute 2008 with "Sandra Kiss", who was the girlfriend 2006 of "Tobi" - and later 2013 of a local police guy….but I found a poster for "my" son:





(Steve´s song "in the year 2525" can be true at the end, what means children from a glass tube in a laboratory)

"It would be a shame, if someone blew up the nuclear power plant here…" (Mark Hood)

Optical identity study

Updated 01. sept. 2025

IDENTITY STUDY RESULT: 20 % SEIZE + 32,66 % GENDER + 14 % FACE + 33,34 % COLORS

Tip for the detective: Ask the offender of a crime a dedicated question (what can you understand if you are a similar type):



the African cop can ask the African: "Why did you do that?"

Dokumentation:

Kennzeichnung und Beschreibung: Charakterfarben / Identification and description: Character colors

Farben der Person / colors of the person:	Beschreibung der Person / description of the person:
blau auf gelb / blue on yellow	Blonde Haare + blaue Augen / blonde hair + blue eyes
gelb auf grün / yellow on green	Blonde Haare + grüne Augen / blonde hair + green eyes
braun auf gelb / brown on yellow	Blonde Haare + braune Augen / blonde hair + brown eyes
blau auf rot / blue on red	Rote Haare + blaue Augen / red hair + blue eyes
grün auf rot / green on red	Rote Haare + grüne Augen / red hair + green eyes
braun auf rot / brown on red	Rote Haare + braune Augen / red hair + brown eyes
braun + blau / brown + blue on white	Braune Haare + blaue Augen / brown hair + blue eyes
braun + braun / brown + brown on white	Braune Haare + braune Augen / brown hair + brown eyes
Grün auf dunkelbraun / green on darkbrown	Dunkelbraune Haare + grüne Augen / darkbrown hair + green eyes
blau auf dunkelbraun / blue on darkbrown	Dunkelbraune Haare + blaue Augen / darkbrown hair + blue eyes
grün auf schwarz / green on black (a white man)	Schwarze Haare + grüne Augen /black hair + green eyes
blau auf schwarz / blue on black (a white man)	Schwarze Haare + blaue Augen / black hair + blue eyes
weiss-braun auf schwarz / white-brown on black (a white man)	Schwarze Haare + braune Augen / black hair + brown eyes
schwarz auf braun / black on brown background	Schwarze Haare + braune Augen + braune Haut = Afrikaner / all Africans

Anmerkung: Die Übereinstimmung der Menschen nur aufgrund der Farbe beträgt 33,34 % - der Rest hängt von anderen Faktoren ab: 20 % Größe, 32,66 % Geschlecht, 14 % Gesicht (das definiert den Charakter: Gut, normal oder böse)

Note: The match between people based on color alone is 33,34 % - the rest depends on other factors: 20 % size, 32.66% gender, 14 % face (that defines the character: good, normal or evil)

Fälle in der story / cases in the story:

Der ärgerlichste Fall / the most annoying case	wegen dem Geld / in cause of money
Der blödeste Fall / the most stupid case	ein Kopfspiel zu gewinnen / to win a heads game
Der komplizierteste Fall / the most complicated case	ein falsches Gesicht durch Punkte / a false face through spots
Der schwierigste Fall / the hardest case	die Party für verschiedene Leute zu machen/ Making the party for different people
Der schlimmste Fall / the worst case	Gefährliche Behandlung & Medikament / dangerous treatment & drug
Der teuflischste Fall / the "diabolical" case	die Wahrheit über den Tod zu erzählen / to tell the truth about death
Der längste Fall / the longest case in the past	Problem durch einen Virus / problem due to a virus of the past
Der dümmste Fall / the most dumb case	Eine Absprache mit Feinden zu machen / Making collusion with enemies

Fight about the Krim

23.02.2023

Ukraine and Russia wanted both the Krim and the land way to it, because it is a very important part of “port” which leads to the middle sea and from there to the Atlantic and to the Indian ocean…



After the start of the war 1 year ago, both cannot agree anymore with it

So, I propose that the Krim shall become a

sovereign island country

like

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Singapore



Invention: Fast Antiserum against snakebites

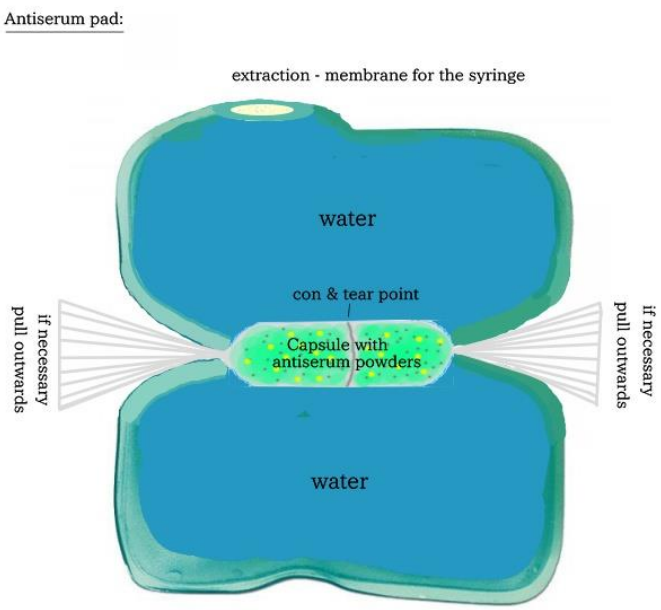
25.02.2023

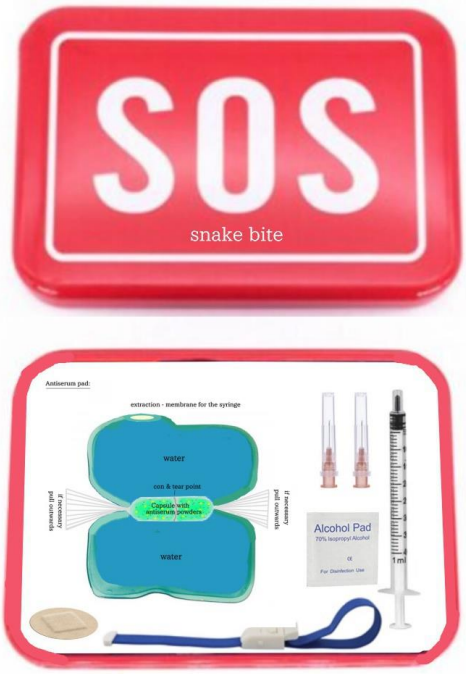
Letter:

Hello Dr. med,

I thought about how to mix a anti-serumpowder against snake bites in the tropics in a short time with water without air bubbles (which can cause an embolism), because the normal way takes 30.min, whereas the person can have already heavy poison effects or be dead:

…I had the following idea:





Descrition: You have the powder in the (plastic?) capsul, which then breaks at the connection „tear“ point (of silicone?) by pulling outwards, mix the ingredients by pressing pad

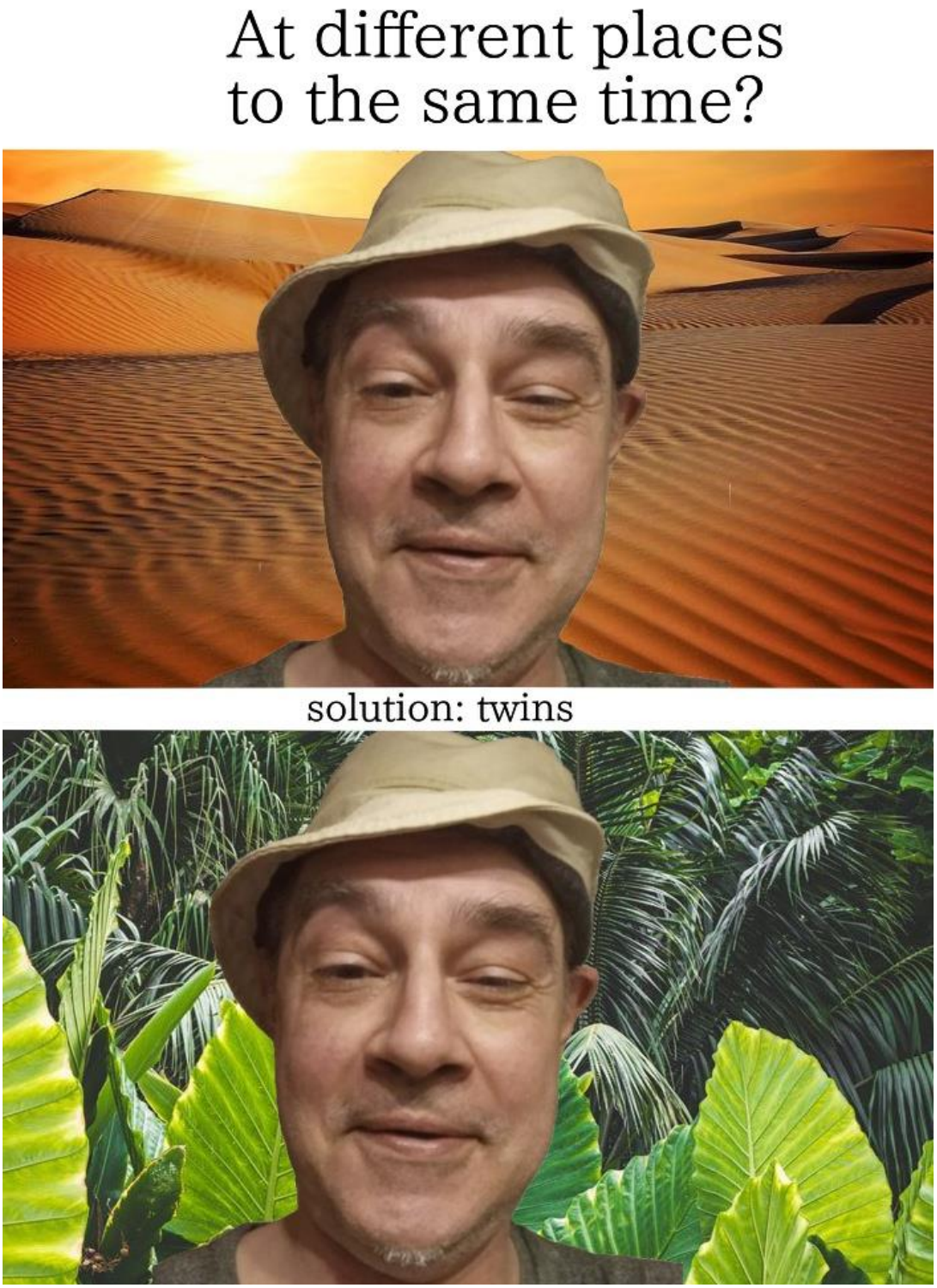
and then remove the serum with a syringe from the pad and inject intravenously (parenterally).

What do you think? Best regards Marc

Answer of Dr. med. Martin (surgery):

„practicable – good idea – cool“

A joke by big brother Markus or Sandi Heidinga



What is the actual problem? No more fun anymore..

Remembering:

A blond Nazi pimp with a monorchy had his sergeant "mustache" snooping around at his competition at the Jewish prostitute dash, where a lesbian worked as a ladyboy with whom the green-eyed blonde cheated on her black boyfriend…

The fun is over?

25.02.2023

they told me they continue in secret the charity project and

01.02. „Tobias Hergi got something for a new pc“

05.02. „Worbsi got a new tv“

06.02. I have seen my white Tesla at Niko neighbours house and asked Elon who said „your one is customized“, whereas they said „Niko knows the truth“ (but he did not want to talk with me when drunk), whereas Elon asked „why are you so pissed?“

21.02. I had a short time a story overview at my website but then deleted it, because „it shall stay as secret in this landscape, because they did not sent me to prison and I shall think on my sponsoring“

27.02.-05.03. „german cancellor has read a part of my book about economy“, problems with *Micha* (her little mexican Salla father of the 3rd child wants 100k €, beaten *Micha*, she cried, her injured daughter has a lot of problems finding a boy-friend like the other girls (what they told already 2010), but got then 5 for a jacket at 16.03.), someone got a telescope, someone 10 saying „thanks Marc“

06.-12.03. *Micha* has begun working again, Elena came back I had my healthy sex with her…

13.03.-18.12. They said „*Micha* is in a clinic“ asking her due to the money of the charity project (leftsides Melle „Decke“ got something telling me beat Tobi, Kalle meant „yo“ and Bodo Ellma got something – attacking the Nazi C.B.) and she staying by obstruction of justice telling „my man“ (me having heavy teeth problems, which I cured by myself), „german minister of traffic read in my book about money“, little Salla telling me falsehoods *Micha* is in the clinic at her birthday at 18th, whereas I mentioned Thomas Ö who said „at the end you will get it all back“ (in Anaheim, whereas Anna told me „you must get the sponsoring“) Thino s friends appeared here as happy winners (and a Korean meant „jerk“ to me, not beating them – whereas Elon told me long before „not to believe them“

19.03. I was again at Elena and I got infected the first time with her (whereas Thomas Ö girlfriend Susi giving him a blowjob) since 2018… *Micha* was desperate – next day I had a infectious pimp over my private parts, but used a decoderm creme, the Nazi „appeared as a Nordic flame“ with Malte, telling me „do you want to threat me now with a key?“ and rich Berke, who is living in the past, wanting me (& the goverment of this wrong world to accept this unright of the past 23 years here - whereas the to this used folk was confused and complained) taking Susanne afterwards, saying „I will aquire a killer now“ (a tequila?) – due to Murphys law „Elena has become infectious now“

I made a little video in the past with a comment which is not listed:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WxwxfmK_OVU

"Sakrileg": In this ("bad example") video is shown a "groot priest" with a sexual illness like "reluctance" (according to ICD10, 5. Chapt., case F52), who points with the finger at the chapter "sacrifice"in the bible in order to label then for that a joy girl (as a scapegoat for his own joyless life) ... **This video shall in no way an incitement to a crime**"

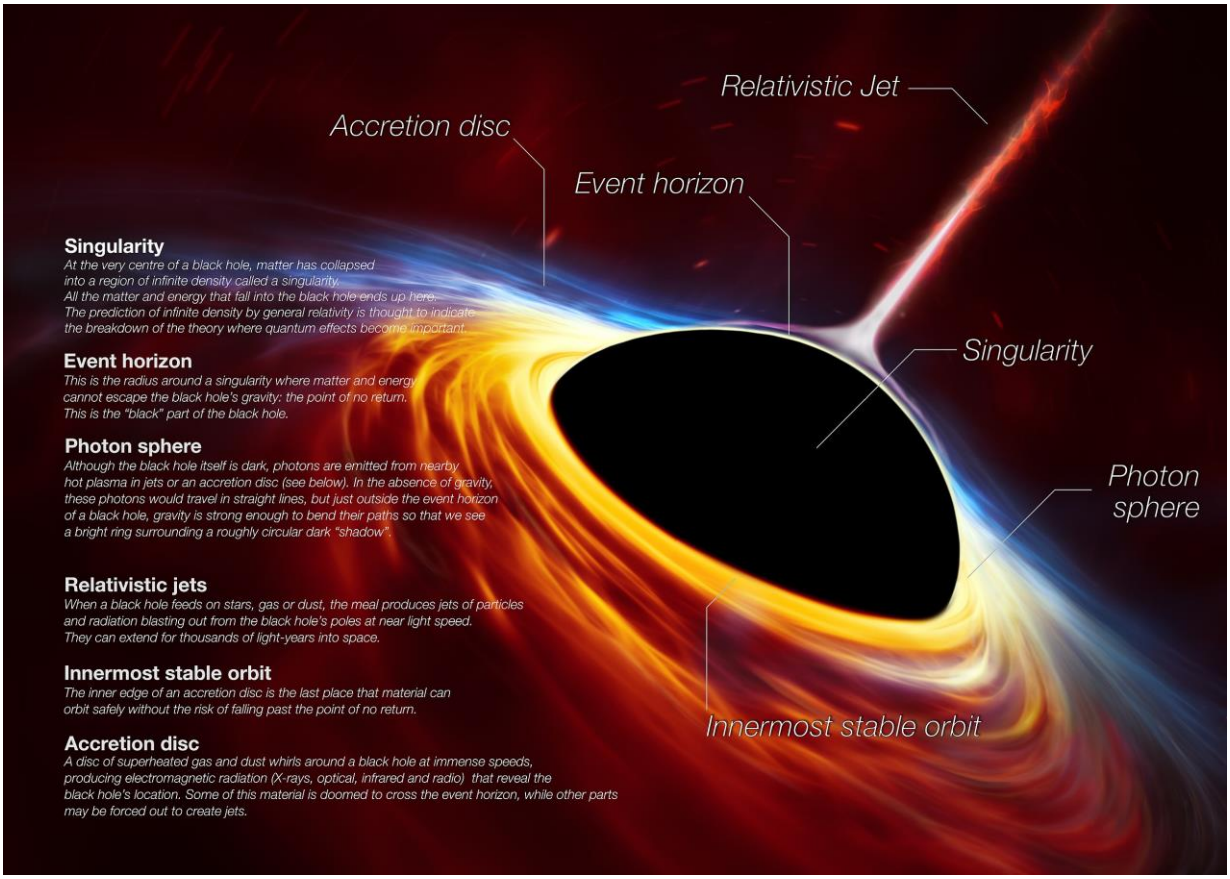
The local woman friend told me to sex „we cannot help you“, left guys saying „you can have the fat daub“ (why not model Steffi from Munich at left side? Because of yealous Peter fish intrigue together with C.B. plot to put me through *Micha* into the problem oft he Nazi general), whereas I showed Mausa my project video - he spoke about a wife for me, I could speak to a good blond, but the daughter was sad and Mrs. Cheeath annoyed - Tobi praised his imbreeding society - what I don't want (also Susanne was with other man 24 years) – and then they want me to get AIDS… whereas at next day a little blond told me „they have a large selection“. At 25th it did not work with Dirk.

I seemed the sadist pig wins, but at 31.03. I was again with Elena, took a shower afterwards and everything became good !

The black hole

03.04.2023

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_hole



The Citation (Singularity): „the prediction of infinite density by general relativity…“ is crap,

Lino (Linux diver) meant: its „infinite density“ at the start of the black Hole, until mass comes in and makes it's density finite (and quantum effects become again important). He got 6 for that for a new boats trailer

But **the term „infinite density“ is is an absurdity** – it must be called „**infinite negative pressure**“ from „infinite“ external forces of other "participants" of the universe

Explanation: Due to my thoughts a black Hole comes from an imploded sun and sucks everythings 3- dimensional to its center, where this compacts until its negative pressure is balanced…

If you know what exploded (Helium star?) you can calculate its weight

Solution: Put every „garbadge“ of the universe (using a „stream“) from the opposite side in it, until its closes

when you cannot fly away (with your planet 🌎)

Annotation: „Nothing comes from nothing“ – so there must be something timeless (a kind of nebula soup of finite atoms of elements or else) in the universe - and by ignitions - these reacted with each other due to mathematical, physical, chemical and biological rules - whereas in „space“ (0) the universe & life changed…

whereas the ignitions of suns 😊 (+0) can have to do with my formula, but not the black hole (-0) – isn't it?

The car Grace Kelly drove in Monaco

09.04.2023



September **13th** 1982 (see also story 1, p.13): Grace Kelly, Princess Grace of Monaco, was driving (in a (brown, not her green) Rover 3500 on a winding road, the backseats full of suitcases to move from the country estate, because of an affair of her 17-year-old daughter Stéphanie (link) with a rural local. The car was strolling ~ I guess of a small fight, which they called "stroke" due to the weird German word „Schlaganfall“ from boxing ~ driving to fast into a hairpin bend, it came off the road and plunged down a 40-meter-deep slope, where Grace broke her bones and „skull“! I don't think it was a technical error (the brakes worked on the road before).

https://youtu.be/hU8dMqmibAU?t=864

I believe she was still a bit drunk (and cocky) from the evening before, where she found out about her daughter's affair – maybe a Bavarian (p.495) - Southern influence - like her sister-in-law Antoinette (link) who had an (forbidden) affair with an officer of the Wehrmacht - concerned about the throne and inheritance of the family (p.533) - compare Sue Ellen (is that Brigitte "Bagu"?) at a wrong location "Dallas" and the million $ heir...

I wish I had driven as „Stauffenberg“ (sure & lucky) in the green Rover, they could have argued in the back seat and the other driver would have driven the luggage behind in the brown Rover, but „it shall stay as a secret“

If you compare Grace's case with that of Lady D. (story 1, page 60), you can assume that the two women were played off for affairs and money by „someone“ with car technology and alcohol…

I tried to overcome my feelings by this song: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r9iF5ques_s

Map: Natural disasters since 2018

red=fires, black=wars, yellow=nuclear, blue = floods, orange= Vulcan, Earthquake, white=ice



with my ideas, inventions, and health concepts

a lot of damage (through people) could / can have been reduced, but

they did here:

20 hard crimes to me in 48 years

allowed 26 legal crimes (mentioned in my book)

overjudged me of cumulated 38 years (the police)

betrayed me of 30 years of my income, wanting me to do their work due to self-righteous, betrayed me of the half of the time with “my” woman, whereas they put me into the problem of Hitlers General and leaded almost to a WW when the son of the princess died 2019 after my possible son with Maja died, whereas local police guys laughed.

but some have given me important and correct information

I cured 3 diseases…

12.04.2023

Teeth infection after a teeth broke	Hip squashed while lifting a heavy canister sideways	"Stroke" from anger and drinking too much alcohol
I pierced the pus blister in my mouth and rinsed it out, and took ibuprofen painkillers (note the dosage), which are anti-inflammatory	tries to lie in bed without strain, uses Voltaren pain gel more often, then takes warm baths	the temperament-lowering drug Xeplion, which led to high alcohol consumption, was reduced from 150 to 100, only half the alcohol was drunk, but a lot of tea, lying in bed and relaxed

Btw. Heuni got for the formula work 3-10 (at 7.4.) and Alex Salla went into prison due to drugs, Tom Lippi got for the help with the clock a package with a sweater and coupon of 2 for new glasses (at 8.4.) and little Melle 10 to care about the oppressor Tobi, who has become wild.

"Something" Quester and I have in common

16.04.2023





Whereas the woman of the upper right government in Bavaria meant „I thought that you are from the French Gerard" (Galarie Francaise de Munich) according to your look and your name „Marc"…

Btw. compare my accident case 1974 & the BRD had to pay the costs for WWI till 2010 to France

I was not at Quester @ my 50.birthday (story 2, page 215) for a false 50? (Hurz), Chancellor Kurz was in power"

A speculation: „false son society“

20.04.2023

After the German government closed the last nuclear power plants on Saturday, there is no need anymore to destroy it - compare page 82

because

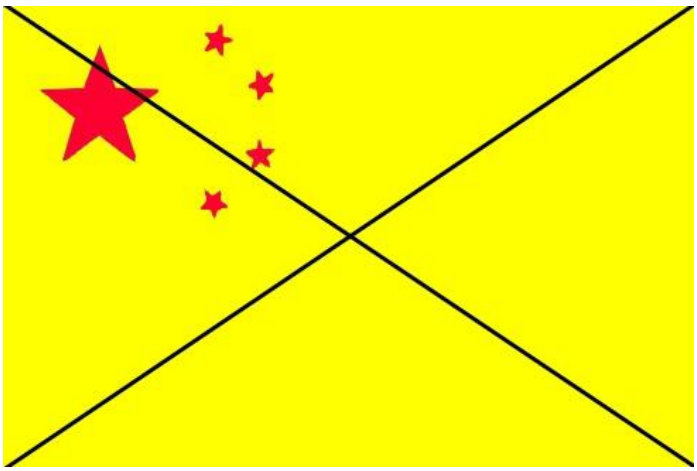
After investigating the case with Maja 1994 again, it came out that „my“ upper left-side son is from upper left-side good looking Max - ex boy-friend 1989 of Steve's favorite blonde from STA (who influences Micha) – the **false made** human princess figure of the last unicorn (story 2, page 11) movie - who lived later one street above Philip Lehman (our neighbour in Felda), whereas the parents had to pay for the false son Stefan. Maja had sex 1991 with Max, who died later by stroke when using forbidden steroids in boybuilding. They Hippies (when Ulrich's friend Andreas Adam died stoned in a car crash), had then the idea that I can be the surrogate father (because my rich „parents“) ....

When I visited stoned Peter Fish store opening in 1998 (they had the Mercedes A-class from 10-1997) there was a 8 years old boy (like me in the 3rd school class, story 1, page 10) - who could only be 3,3 years old when he was my son from spring 1995 - and Maja kissed me and „meant“: „your son is that“, but wanted also Anna & me... Solveig believed Maja, who changed with the dead of her son in february 2019 with Solveig into Sylvanas of World of Warcraft who opened in Nov. 2019 (when Maja was in prison due to the double murdering of the two guys who „murdered“ her son) the gate between „life & death“ at Icecrown by breaking the crown (of the from 13.11.2008 changed Arthas, when I threatened first Tobi (after Ulla) in summer for surpressing, , and then cheeky Dirk according to children - Koells idea from 2006) of the usurper „Fordragon“ - > into Shadowlands and used the powered-up Jailer (Ela?), in the maul who had the face of my false father Malte -Thorsten in Thorgast

... the beautiful (no spots) and superficial blond sister of Tandruil (Micha?) meant today evily to me „so deserved“ (like Thomas Ö.), but her blond boy-friend meant „no!“

Advise: Never make a graphic of a flag like this:

24.04.2023



Viessmann sells heat pump business

26.04.2023

What I mentioned before

Page 52

https://www.viessmann.de/

The deal is sealed: The heating manufacturer Viessmann sells its air conditioning division for twelve billion euros to the US group Carrier Global. Economics Minister Habeck wants to examine the takeover. The Hessian heating manufacturer Viessmann is selling its air conditioning division, including the lucrative heat pumps, to the US competitor Carrier Global. This put the price at twelve billion euros. The remaining Viessmann Group will receive 80 percent of the purchase price in cash and the remaining 20 percent as a block of shares. This will make the Viessmann Group one of the largest shareholders in the US group. The deal should be completed by the end of the year. The purchase price corresponds to 13 times the operating result (Ebitda) expected for 2023, Carrier announced on Wednesday night.

Russia makes a military partnership with India

28.04.2023

https://www.google.com/search?q=indien+russland+waffen&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&ei=6uZMZJXmILqOxc8PqYaCuAw&ved=0ahUKEwiVg4H05s7-AhU6R_EDHSmDAMcQ4dUDCA8&uact=5&oq=indien+russland+waffen&gs_lcp=Cgxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAQAzoICAAQgAQQsAM6CQgAEAcQHhCwAzoFCAAQgARKBAhBGAFQ9QlYtSBgpydoAXAAeACAAWSIAcEEkgEDNS4xmAEAoAEByAEHwAEB&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

compare page 58

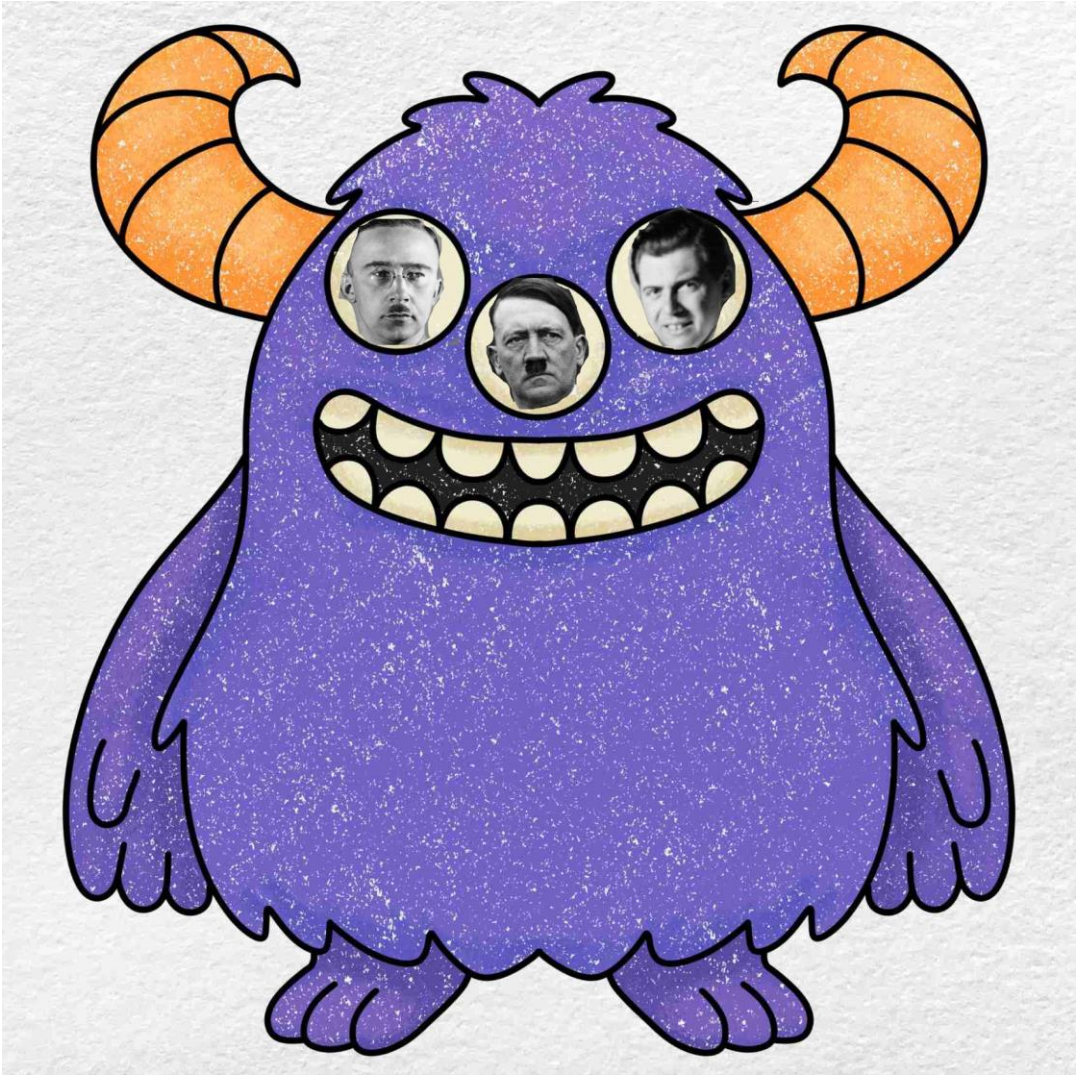
According to my personal view: All this was brought about for the third time (cf. Hans Söllner) with a huge injustice (according to my Nordic lawyer in Munich) with lies and intrigues, in particular by the district of STA out of jealousy and false attitudes, and a failure system architecture! But Russia would have done their politics anyway, even when my case was an influence as

„a very valuable person“

„Adolf Munster – der Menschenernter“ (vgl. earn)

04.05.2023

Reason: According to the Ukraine war there were always reports of WW2 at night in tv



Sponsors of the Nazi election campaigns were Thyssen and Ford

Comment of Goebbels who was married with a Quandt owners of Varta (l8er BMW):

„You will have to beware of that!“

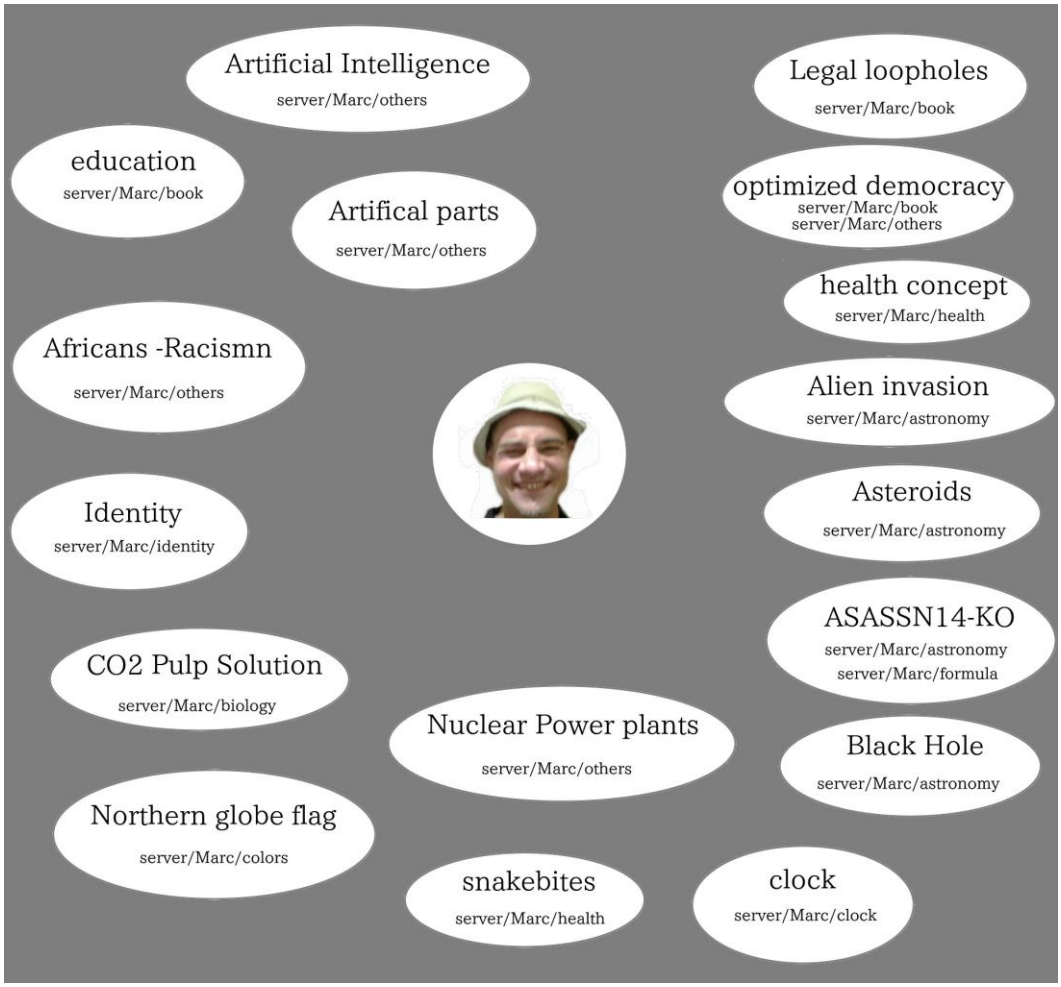
Ford? (they invested in the idea of a highway constructionin Germany)

My comment: Even when I was often tended to the right wing (having a mans fight), I want nothing have to do with Nazis: Torturing, working, starving, gasifying people in their death camps

thats most evil

My work: Solutions

06.05.2023



„he has deserved it“ - „my work is finished“



What the ass has assumed here at the right loin

12.05.2023

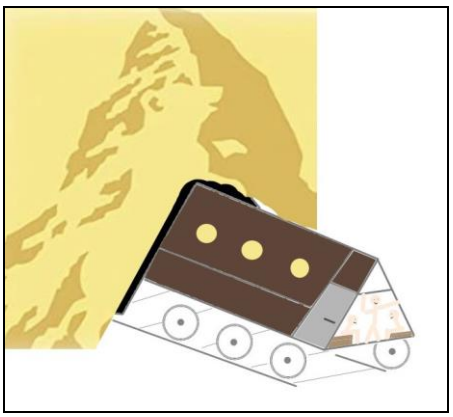


Cheated the whole world & of my life with money and wife - the asshole at Pfnatsch:

https://earth.google.com/web/@46.69912858,11.4316599,1915.83957583a,11712.53468472d,35y,333.93462006h,0t,0r

because I did not squish Felix 2011, surpress Tobi 2012 and Dirk did not fall @head 2013

btw. Dirk Kuckuck and Felix Psyllich talked about a **triangle** in summer 1999 in their house in STA (which I got into after a party when Jan was on the Sollipse in Hungary): Was it a **Toblerone** driving in a Swiss tunnel?



What drove you into this madness?

15.05.2023

The trickster / swindler / con-man was here the „deceiver“



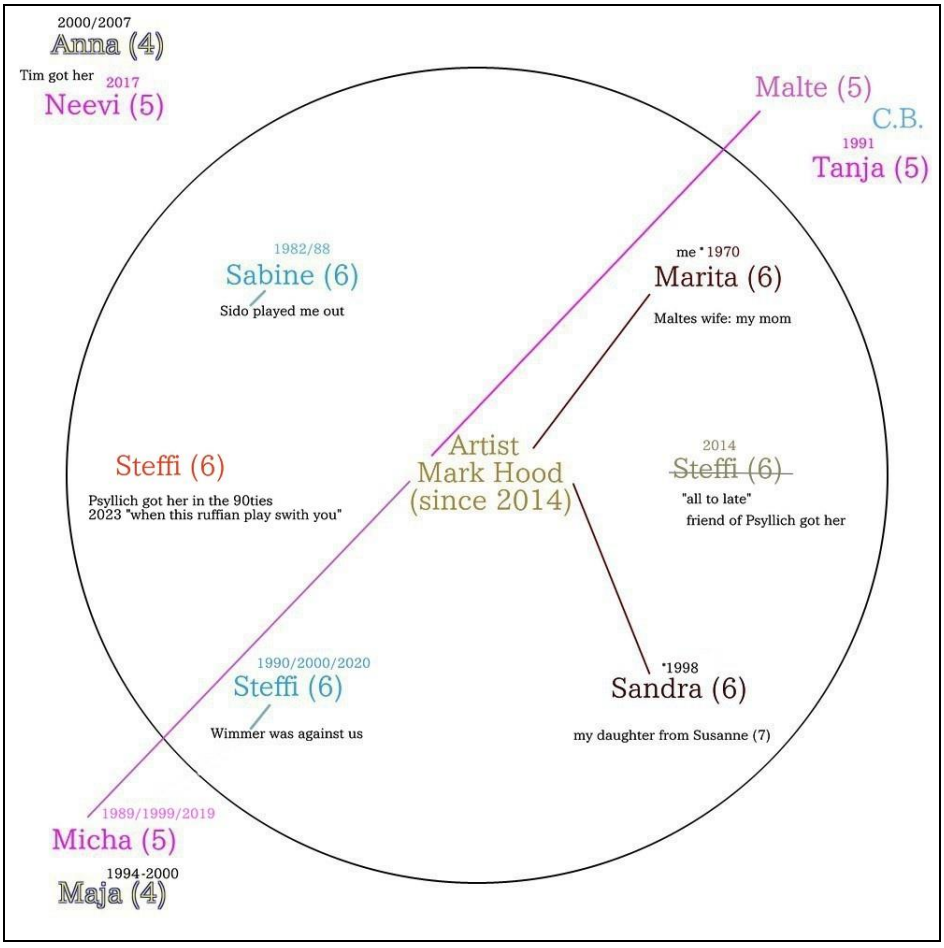
Maltes father Will came after the war to STA, Bavaria with his wife Sybille and Malte (who was born in Maries bath - Tschechia) and set up a teflon company here (his father & uncles had a big teflon company in Stuttgart) as supplier of „Dupo“ from France, where he did his military service in WW2. He bought some plots near the beautiful lake in the 50ties and also a villa at a high location. He told the owner of the villa we will write 50k (whats now 4000k) in the contract and I give you another 50k blackmoney, whereas you don't have to pay taxes. The owner agreed, but Will paid him only the contract prize and said „sue me“, whereas the other one got angry and Sybille fled by car with Malte to her old friend from Hamburg, whereas they had a traffic accident and Malte became „scarface“. Later on Will married Ingeborg (who got a daughter of Will 1969, Maltes concurrent about the heir), which Malte blamed for all. After I was born as official son (idea from Thomas Bagu) they told Malte to end his carreer in motorsports and work in Wills company. He blamed me for that. When my new born brother came into our house I thought about a concurrent of me - half a year later the neighbours son Lehman intervened - and also because of the goldcoin - leaded to my accident in the kitchen 1974. After that Tobi oppressed me and his later collegue Anderl lured me into the lake at the boatshouse of Bagu, whereas I almost drowned. The king drowned also in the lake, after he was declared as crazy, after spent the money of the folk to setup castle Neuschwanstein, which was much more beautiful as the little castle Pähl in this landscape, where his fiancée Sophie cheated on him with the merchant Hanfstängl. Malte worked in Wills company in the 70ies, but was to unsolid as chief, so Edgeman from Finland bought the company and Ingeborg bought herself appartments nearby from her share. Malte told „she is Alexis from the tv series Dallas“. Malte had meanwhile his own company with his oil additive, had great plans, bought patents in the US and setup a big stock but got then into problems with money. So he made an insurrance betrayel (compare story 2, page 25-26) with the help of his electrician. mom bought a darkblue Ferrari GTO.

Gratitude J.R. Ewing!

Jerk's Problem

15.05.2023

I did not get Anna (but Maja wanted us) due to my accident 1974, but Tim (Malte's idea) and did not get Micha in bed, but the „Michael Shoemaker" (green Jan's idea), whereas Malte and his electrician C.B. (who had sex 1998 with Peter Fish later sister in law Marion) bound me back to Micha (from 1999) in 2000 and put me into the problem of Nazis general (Tanjas idea 1991), before I met Steffi with the argument „if this woman misses" whereas Greg (having a blond wife) meant: you have already a daughter: Sandra from Susanne 1997 – but they infected me for a barred case with CMV at 01.01.2000 (what Maja wanted to prevent) due to the „rape" with Heidi Edge, whereas Hosse (who was infected before me) played me out due to Sabine as a distraught. With CMV I would have gotten prostate cancer (like Malte 's friend Reinhold), when not beeing the jerk, whereas I had sex with Susanne at Stuttgart, where Jerk lives, whereas French Peter Fish was his „neighbour", whom I called jerk due to a missmatch by C.B. and the fitness guys down right in 1994 - Susanne wanted 1 more child, what was dangerous with CMV, whereas my last test 2022 was negative, but to marry afterwards (which is obvious quiet good Micha), but when our daughter is already adult (+21 years) and Susanne has a boy from another guy who makes trouble here now is a bit late. Better have some money for Susanne's cost, an heir for the daughter and a younger concubine for having a good sexual life for a better ass (-> Mrs Cheeath & Mr. Bilas telling „this is not in our teachings"), but also because the CMV can reactivate! Annotation: Felix and Jane are like my official cousin Jennie and her father (a fashist) who maried due to the daughter, but to the right time, it seems in this landscape time stands still Thilo (story 2, p.10)



According to the former members of Blizzard

15.05.2023

Btw. our sponsor Blizzard asked me 1999, „what we want as prizes for the players for our Starcraft League?“ and Greg „how to prevent software robbery?“



12.08.21: The ruin of Blizzard: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kpGgCQ1mEws

Video is after it failed partly in France with Elune, whereas chief Mike already left 2017

You can agree with each other, found a new company and develop the game „space guy/girl“. A game in maybe the real galaxy (maps come from NASA) about a person - whose life is made by a gamer:

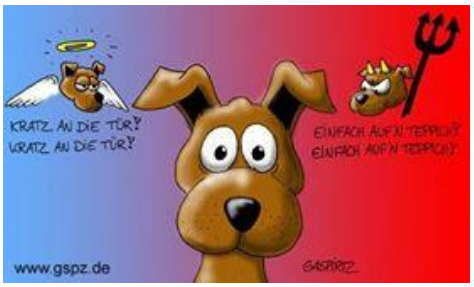
Episodes:

1. Baby, 2. Child, 3.Youngster, 3. High school dregree, 4. Military soldier, 5. Student at a college & affairs, 6. Confronted with drugs by collegues, 7. computer field work, 7. fed off by conservative politics, 8. Doing his own business & life, 9. making money & finding woman, 10. (several times) having childs, 11. Family life, 12. Investing in the societies , influencing the law, becoming a hero, 13. Go to space – investigating the solar system and meet other species, fighting & managing all this circumstances & confrontations, becoming a rich &wealthy person with a lot of family or a fat poor jerk at the end

You can make this game with voice control: „go forward, open the door, give command, step back, go forward, take pistol, shoot, go backward“, etc…

The “shit family” crap @ Tobis door

18.05.2023



compare story 1, page 66

The italian looking fashist Felix Psyllich (friend of Jane crap) praised by the word „justice“ when oppressed looking Simone (French Nazi) infected me afterwards for a barred case with Heidi (Finish) & Maja with CMV, whereas his right brother Tobi (big shit) leaded me to the fault to surpress her, because she looked at me like garbadge and Bernd Hero knew that Tommy rushed me too, whereas he left Martin before in need and his girlfriend Marion broke with him and Heidi (the girlfriend of Bernd‘s best friend Philip) called him a jerk..

Maja wanted to prevent the infection, whereas she knew that Simone infected Hosse (who played me out as distraught with Heidi due to Anna Sabine) before me (Hosse appeared 3 times with a bycicle in front of our house when I was with Simone and tried also to break into Simone‘s appartment), whereas Peter Fish talked before a shit about Maja & me: „He threatened her with a gun and raped her“ (compare story 1, page 65), what was only an obligation in need and a threatening at an other place after she made me cry on the street…

Simone was 2005 with C.B. in Ibiza, whereas the Nazi pimp thought only of the money and blamed the French Peter Fish 1994 (who tried to let me pay for a false son) and the Jewish Dirk 2002 for it and leaded me in the time when he has won with forbidden Winstrol (1994-2006) to call them a „poor jerk“, but C.B. had then also sex with Peter‘s Marion in 1998…

When Caro Fish would have known of my infection, she would have prevented that I had some „sex“ then with her sister Marion, what Heidis brother Jan wanted to prevent, because he loved her – did he knew of my CMV when he, the runner and Maja chose later Anna from Berlin for me and gave Micha to Felix friend Dirk? The finished also offered me her cousin. Micha was chosen for me by Bagu after I felt on the head as a child in cause of the Krügerrand, wheras Malte said later „Anna belongs to Tim (Bockelman – false Krüger), who was Jane‘s friend before Felix played him out with infected Simone …

whereas Peter Fish dog (Felix?) crap in front of Greg‘s door 1998, but Greg called Peter and he put the nose of the dog into the shit, wheras C.B. pissed into Greg‘s briefcase in school…

so someone craped at 18.05. in front of Tobis door, whereas he said „biggest impudence“ and Greg got an injunction against the right here (who made this unright to me/us, because I did not do their ground work (as e.g. tiler). I told on Sunday (28.05.) „we are still in the kindergarden and the more dump wins…“ and Tobi found on Monday a toy in his bag and on Sunday a tasty cake at his door - he smelled it and ate it. Me saying: left-side is different.

Everything for the ass here?

25.05.2023

Compare story 3, page 96 (“Buttom-up”)



Just doing some computer work at parents house…

The „sitting down“ here in Bavaria means simple „Gesetze“, what means in English „law“.

„to sit the whole life at the same place, that everything stays so…“ (compare story 2, p.10)

They are talking „hold on the law now“, but I am still the victim of an intrigue & betrayal.

Review: Christian B. case in tv

25.05.2023

https://www.google.com/search?q=christian+b.&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=christian+b.&aqs=chrome..69i57.3239j0j15&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

compare pages 144,186, 196, 486

I believe the Adolf Hitler guy (& his daughter Simone, who infected me at 01.01.2000 due to the „end of days“ defamation 1999 and was with C.B. in Ibiza 2006) leaded me to Michas case 2009, in order to put me in the role of this girls murderer Christian B. here, who told in the years around 2006: „cut someone into pieces and feed the fish in the sea with it“

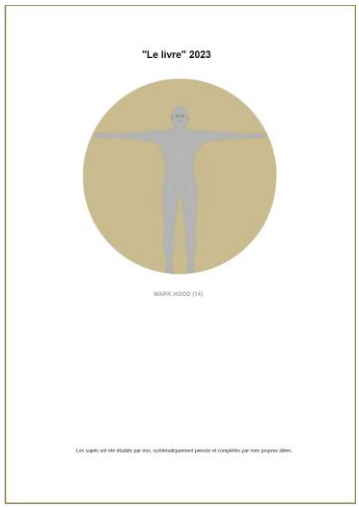
whereas I had this type of Girl Friends Anita, Astrid and Christiane in1996-1998

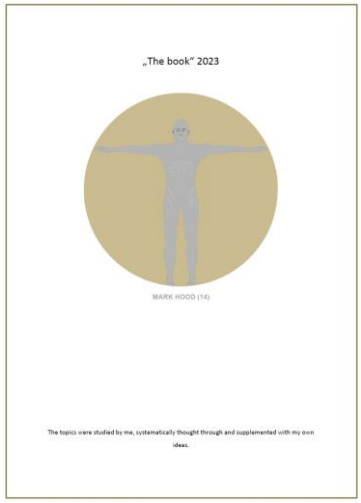
which was forbiden here, because “your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco” (meant Brigitte Bagu) (see pages 508, 519, 520)

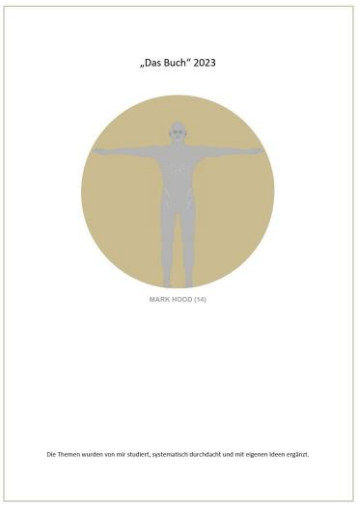
I published my book 2023 in 3 languages.

26.05.2023

Whats new? cover, law: stalking, new nutrition concept, sex: 14 day of cyclus, poison plants







„Worbsi“ meant „I find that very rewarding now“

Elon meant: „Glad to hear you putting it on international version“

Consciousness

28.05.2023

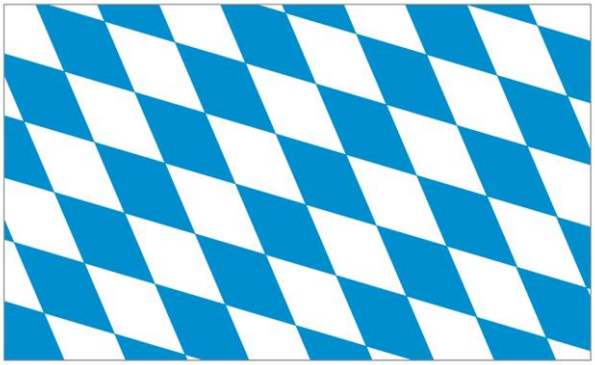
I believe that life originated from a biochemical reaction in the environment of different elements (e.g. light and water). After a certain evolution, something came into being that became conscious - you right?

Ich glaube, dass das Leben durch eine biochemische Reaktion verschiedener Elemente (z. B. Licht und Wasser) aus der Umgebung entstanden ist. Nach einer gewissen Evolution entstand etwas, das Bewusstsein hatte – du! - oder?

A new flag for Bavaria

28.05.2023

Actual one:



Problem: they call it there land flag, but you don’t see the colors of the land:

„das Blaue vom Himmel erzählen, dass das unser Land ist“

Beweis: Foto vor unserem Haus



So some local guys here had the idea to turn my flag of NY here:



The billy goat was satisfied

07.06.2023

when the dam with the water reservoir for the fields and the little fish broke, speaking of their „law“ here - määäääh (btw. Mark Hood from England called Tobi the Billy goat)



Forms

10.06.2023

What form is the most efficient for something?

"two-edged"
~ purpose
(always drunk or stoned?)

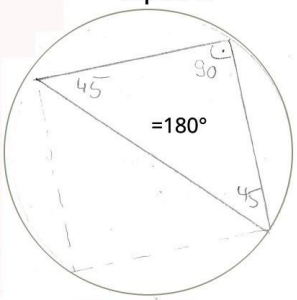


ideal shape for a storage room

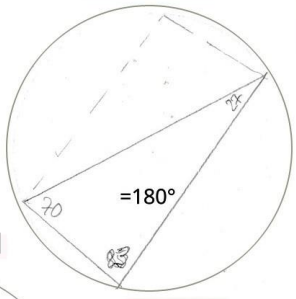
funny question: what shape should your hat have? Cone, top hat -
Answer from her: English lady's hat

Philosophy:
If she has children,
a part of her survives
even after her death

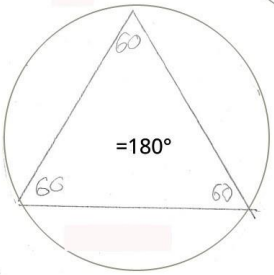
square



any



equilateral



= ultimate

what I found out myself:

in rectangles the sum
of its angles is 360°

In any triangle, the sum of
its angles is 180°

Aussage von Tobi 303 zu den Dreiecken:
Wenn die verschiedenen Dreiecke mit ihren Eckpunkten alle im gleichen Kreis liegen, haben sie alle die gleiche Fläche /
Statement of Tobi 303 on the triangles:
If the various triangles with their vertices all lie in the same circle,
they all have the same area

3 dead in Nottingham – what about the sheriff?

13.06.2023

compare story of Robin Hood

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Gest_of_Robyn_Hode

Murder at the fairytale castle

15.06.2023

Compare story 1, page 48



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neuschwanstein_Castle

Will they hit the mark 2024?



Don‘t I give them a reason to use a gun - escort by Elena & Elon

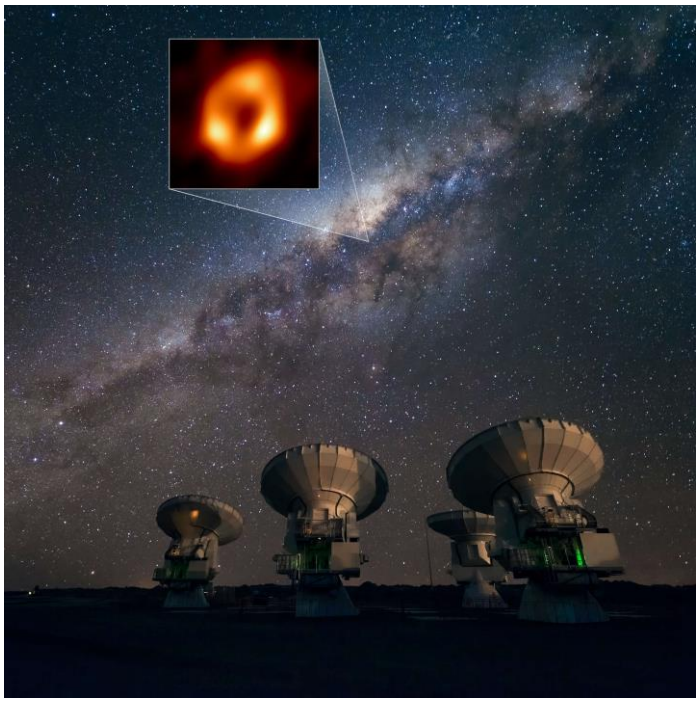
Our galaxy is getting darker due to the black hole…

18.06.2023

There was a tv report here about Galaxies understanding and changement in time, and also the massive black hole in the middle Sagittarius A (starsign of C.B.):

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sagittarius_A*

25.640 light years away



Btw. our sun is 8min 19sek. minutes away – a light year is 64.097 much more

(a years has 365 days, 24 hours, each hour 60min. = 525.600 min.)

64.097 x 25.640 = 1.643.461.463 much more away then the sunlight to us

It is so immense that the galaxy is getting darker („the dark one“)

but I can give you hope also hope:

In the report was said the Galaxy Andromeda will come -> me: and „help us“ by clog the black Hole (also compare story 3, page 88 -corrected today)

Btw. time is limitless and mankind has maybe good spaceships in the next 200 years

Discussion about nutrition in my book 2023

19.06.2023

according to Google good (for muscles and B12) is 300g (I mean 200g) beef in a week for a normal person, for women maybe a bite more every day when having her period.

that‘s 240g for women (I mean 140g, when not period) :



https://www.rewe.de/produkte/rewe-bio-rinder-rumpsteak-ca-240g/1287126/?ecid=pla_google_vs_nonbr_pm%7Cem-rewebio_fleisch-fisch_lia_8160273582_85187804820_pid%3A1287126_ch%3Alocal_nn_d%3Ac&marketCode=431032

The form of husbandry is referred to here as premium (should be checked)

Best preparation: Steamed preserves the vitamins without damaged burned

btw. I am going to improve the concept over time in a yearly reissue

What is only possible in German language

20.06.2023

Foreword: I often said that Germans are idiots for me, because the consider not something due to their language which has 100.000 words less then the English

but

in Germany you can say:

Hans (4) isst eine Gans (4), lässt einen Furz (4) aber nur kurz (4) -> das sind vier (4) x vier (4)



Translation:

Hans (4) eats a goose (5), does a fart (4) and becomes fat (3) -> that's not 4x4 letters

---

Tip: Eat that beef 1x in a week (maybe on Sunday):



Sauce: mayonaise with ketchup

Idea: tricycle

20.06.2023



tricycle with rubber ball wheels in a plastic ball

comments:

Thomas Hicks „good“,

Elon „such a great ideas“

Tobias Hergi: „That's not in the frame…“ (what means out of his habit)

(the question is also how high the slope of the route can be so that you don't roll over with the ball)

This simple model can be used by engineers to develop an electric machine (with magnetic moved ball wheels) in the plastic glass ball (with door, air holes and base strips)

so that the vessell can be moved to all directions with a joystick:



You could start by building a miniature remote-controlled model and rolling it around a gymnasium

Review: The “green witch” took part in the blizzcon with Micha

24.06.2023

Peter Fish wife Caro took part this blizzcon between Micha and me in the year 2000 (before I met the runners Anna and Steffi, whereas James Scott said “don’t blame me” and gave me in 2008 the world Disney movie „the sleeping beauty“, whereas I could not get anymore Anna, because I have fallen at the head 1974 and with Steffi made Wimma trouble here in this landscape in 1990, who thought Micha is good for me (Malte) by saying „tolerance“ and having a similar Nina, as same as Nadine, who destroyed it with me and Steffi 2020) by her sister Marion who fucked 1998 with C.B. – the electrician who won with forbidden winstrol 1994 and he made me mean Peter shall be a „poor Jerk“ and Maja „slut“, because they wanted me to pay for the „false son“ of Max, whereas Peter took part in the ruin of our league 1999 (by the German players, who also had to pay for WW1 till 2010) when he was with Caro and made a defamation of rape with the case of Maja before) and because of the false bills by Malte I became disturbed as an outlaw in the county of starlings, whereas most legal rich criminals (but also many lambs from highschool) of Germany are living…

whereas we had 1999 in Munich our PGL event and by it I could play by my own from 1st january, but not in Munich, but here in this landscape, because Micha misses (Bagu 1979: „don’t miss Micha Marc“)

whereas the oppressor Tobi told the people „not to go to our event“, because someone wanted that I never know, that he make me oppress blondes my whole life and his brother Felix (having the company with Dirk Cuckoo and being friend of my brother Terry) blames me for that, so that „it stays so“ that I am closed out...

When me made our event in nov. 1999 „someone surpressed Simone (daughter of the Adolf Flori guy from fitness) who took drugs with Salla (possible father of Micha‘s third child) and Susi (of Thomas Ö, who was involed in the case with Annika 2000, where C.B. said „jewish slut“ and repaired Susis appartment 2006 and was with Simone in Ibiza) and had a threesome sex in Thailand before, who infected Hosse then in christmas 1999 and then me at 1.1.2000 for the already barred case with Heidi (it counted youngster law), whereas Hosse played me out 1988 as distraught because of long Sabine who said 1982 „they don’t like you, but I like you“ and „I knew that ist you“, after Anderl lured me into the lake that I got drowned 1976 at the boatshouse of Bagu (who had the idea that the false father Malte pays for me), whereas the King drowned before in cause of the money and Tobi surpressed me in the kindergarden 1975, because I did not want to accept him as boss and was impudent, whereas before I was lured into the kitchen trap 1974, where I felt on the head, when I slipped at the cleaned floor the the little neighbours daugther who missmatched me with a dark guy, got the nickname „cleany“ and I had the French forname „Marc“ and got a gold coin from the false grandfather as birthday present and Malte said „he is something better“, but it seems better is the following billiard table „Caro“, who liked me more as a player with Neevi at 01.01.2022 when my virus was vanished saying „now comes Marc first“ then as an action guy with Steffi…





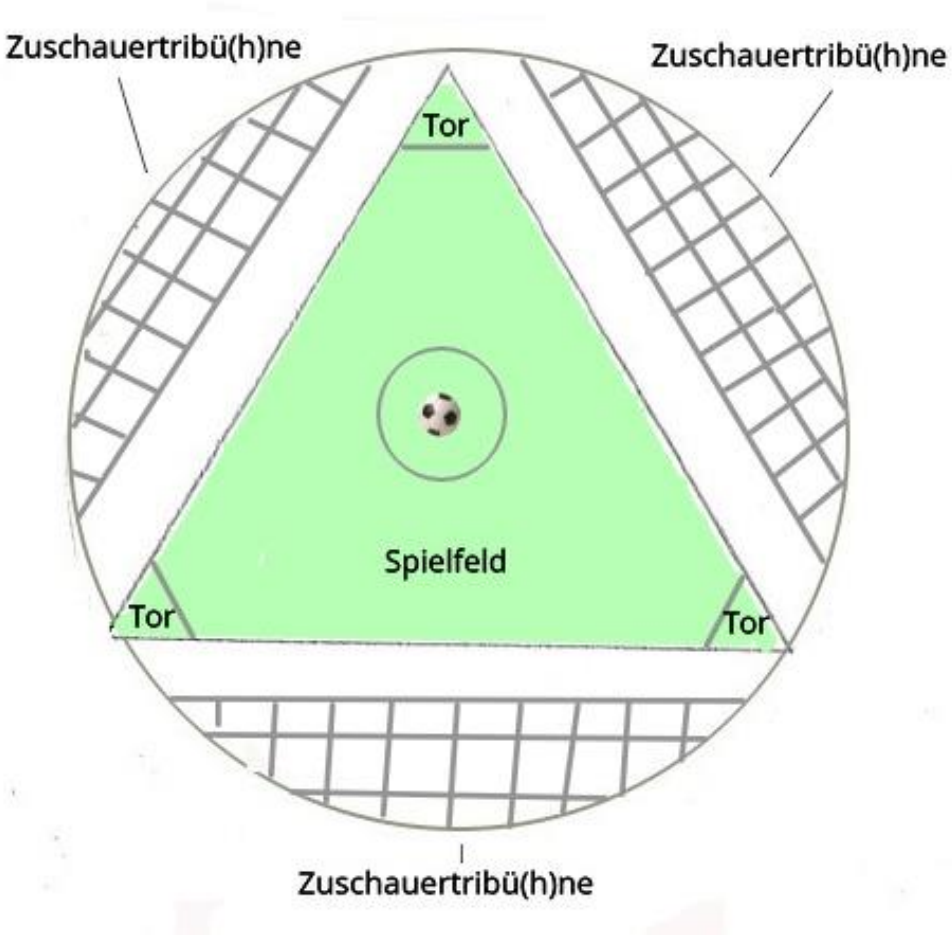
Playing field for 3 teams

26.06.2023

After I showed Anton of Bavaria from the green party my tricycle idea, he meant „we will construct a self-moving socker ball“

So I designed this arena for a match between 3 teams for Bavaria:

(One could take this idea also for a StarCraft – match)



Annotation: Bavaria made a playout of me as distraught, and Hans meant to this new arena game: „that’s an impudence“

Here is a song of Bavarian Fredl Fesl to soccer

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVWGp6H1No0

The next big unright occured

27.06.2023

With this law here, there are faults: What was right was not teached in school, same as the book of human rights, second there are several legal loopholes I wrote in my book, the people are doing, allowed that the police is occupied, some rich can turn away the public from the money, e.g. the German car indutsry whereas the manager of Audi, who is involved in a Dieselscandal in the past, when the church party was in power in Germany:

In a nutshell, the diesel scandal is a worldwide fraud scandal: car manufacturers have manipulated millions of diesel vehicles in such a way that they have low emissions during official tests. In actual road use, however, the cars are significantly more polluting than on the test bench.

The diesel scandal was uncovered in 2015 in connection with independent vehicle tests in the USA. At that time, the manipulation of a total of more than 11 million cars from the Volkswagen Group gradually came to light. Today it is clear: almost every manufacturer of diesel vehicles has manipulated their vehicles.

https://www.ra-goldenstein.de/neuigkeiten/der-dieselskandal-leicht-erklaert/

the responsible manager got only a probation, but has to pay 1,1 Mio. €, but also got 7,7 Mio. €

https://www.zdf.de/nachrichten/wirtschaft/audi-diesel-skandal-urteil-deal-100.html#:~:text=Rupert%20Stadler%20zum%20Beispiel%20hat,gehen%20nicht%20mehr%20ins%20Gef%C3%A4ngnis%3F

This has also to do with the climate change – a big smoke is coming now from the resort in Canada to Europe

In adddition the people have several deseases by this false culture - with two much meat in the nutrition, (especially by their factory farming, whereas one guy „Mr. Liedl“ is one of the richest – having 15 turkeys on a square) leading to crimes in affect (what I have tested in the past) and that was enforced by alcohol and drugs

locals here refer to local law (which seems more like a sentiment of habit) for their crimes, arguing that they "did physical labor" which is common and I didn't - noticing long-term damage to cartilage and joints later see, but say "that's quite normal" - but not ideal, I meant

the German term law sounds like "decompose" or destroy (like the dam in the Ukraine), where I madly thought: „I'll keep going until the last police guy here is dead“, because that’s what they touch:

compare that: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-66038227

but the police guy who overreacted will get a trial of homicide to satisfy god – thank you Emmanuel

whereas my mother got an letter of congratulation of the prime minister of Bavaria for her 80th birthday, where everybody was eating too much meat

In the sign of the sausage:

30.06.2023

In former times Helge made the song: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yuJT7mhCf40



Mrs. Doctor med. Schusta: „That's the worst" (die Wurst wo(u)rst = sausage)

My experience at the toilet afterwards: Spaghetti bolognese: warm butt, bit stinky

chicken: bit stinky, trout: a bit stinky, white sausage: very stinky

Due to economic reasons the church party consider the lust to the flesh/meat to be right

the judge Heini Muller (Anderls (Underl) father) ate sausage and died in cause of colon cancer

the police only denounce alcohol and drugs, but not the wo(u)rst

---

For him the wourst is the best

01.07.2023





After seen him (from the movie „neverending story" of Michael Ende) in the morning in television, he walked at the main street of this village, when cars were coming, I stopped them by the horn, a woman jumped out and gave him back to a girl which was coming…

My freedom as an artist (license)

06.07.2023

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/K%C3%BCnstlerische_Freiheit

According to story 2, page 252

In 2024 (half of the gross time with money and woman since 1999) can be an „ignite“ to start war for me („french Marc“), which leaded by the same factors in the past in Germany to this:



the rest was deleted here because it violated the status of certain state symbols

Trouble in the “birdcage”

07.07.2023

A guy shream in the Bundestag, he got a penalty of 1000€, and the MP‘s must do a mutton run“



According to this landscape of starlings, which tolerate the cuckoo, Susi Bird said in the past: You cannot kill us all <- maybe with bird flu or by many cats

Her husband Thomas Ö and the dirtsew, as well as Tim Bockel, and Tobi took part in the destruction of my relation to Elune, in France 2021 and the sponsoring and also Dirk Cuckoo (whereas the national German police guy told me: „I give you a tip“, Dirk does not want that I have a girlfriend).

These leftside (also Micha) told in cause of my daughter, and also Berke and Alex Sella spoke for a new relationship between me and the mother of my daughter Susanne (when I have the sponsoring) where it came out at 08.07.2023 that she has become another son in the meantime of 21 years, where I had this CMV virus, because the childs can be handicapped, and her son hates me! a secret

So it is quite not anymore possible with her, also because she is not anymore my type

Btw.: The leftside (brown) guy and Jane lie, when saying „he will never take her without this CMV“, because one can get prostate cancer when not getting the infecting sperms out (by sex), whereas the „Dr. Chamber“ is not telling the truth about this in order that the guys don’t do a rape.

They (Jane) infected Hosse and me with the pretense of a „rape“, to sort us out in favor of Tim

according tot he „upper left-side“ Sabine and Anna (from Berlin)

My ex girlfriend Maja wanted to prevent my CMV infection and wanted that Anna will be mine, whereas Maja is dead now and the district administrator police guy Red said „it would not have worked with her anymore“ (hospitalisation 1996 (by drug botch and cauterisation), after Psyllichs awared me points of jealousy), but it would have worked with „lower left-side“ runner Steffi (Munich 2000 in another music genre), whereas Wimma pissed at my car 1990 and wanted to do a rabbit chase and faster Dilaver was not allowed take part in the run, because of his speech qualifications

but

I was ripped off 1999 by the German pc players (but Anthaeus and 1 else), insidiously infected and backconnected with Micha (Blizzcon) by the Nazi C.B., before I met Anna 23 years ago in „Maries love garden in Berlin“, Love Parade, Pfefferberg, whereas Blizzards Blizzcon was in **Anaheim, California**

Today is a rave in Berlin, 500 days after Russia started war

The trick of this beautiful landscape STA

15.07.2023

Due to my story (especially story 1)

many crimes happenened here and I colored the people due to their colors

But I skipped the lambs (from highschool), whereas this landscape is hiding behind,

because they have the same colors, but would do nothing criminal (due to their education)

just „legal crimes“ - clinking classes with the heads of the German industry

---

One flew over the cuckoo net – is this nonsense?

16.07.2023

I know why I got the role of:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Randle_McMurphy

I felt here on the head due to a French forename missmatch (story 1, page 7)

Then was played out as a distraught due to high left-side blonde (story 1, page 20)

Tanja spoke to want to put me into the role of the linked Nazi groom (story 1, page 30)

Maja set me under drugs (story 1, page 34), wheras I was friend of the Computer Hippies

I made a daughter in the city of the Jerk (story 1, page 52)

The computer gamers (which I needed) caused a financial problem (story 1, page 58)

Micha could not play with me and Simone infected me with CMV* (story 2, page 2)

(*I must had sex in oder not to get prostate cancer, what Dr. Montgomery is hiding in order to avoid a rape (what did Germans @ Mallorca now)

& my children could be handicapped, what caused the mother of my daughter to have a son with another guy and she's not my type anymore)

Nazi C.B. „connected“ me with „Cuckoos“ Micha, meaning: „if this woman misses“ (story 2, page 7)

Then I was at the ICU, whereas the Cuckoo posed strong: „his girlfriend was this“ (story 2, page 23)

the Adolf Hitler teacher had a secret (to let us pupils test it), when he told us:

„If you throw a baby from the 1st floor, it won't break a bone because the bones are still soft“

Then this „accident“ happened (compare story 2, page 39)

whereas

the injured girl is more and more looking like the head nurse, which got strangled by Randle…

(hmm I am paying now a brunette-blue 400 € month for my sexual health, what I wrote in my book)

I have become the victim of a business! by this logic the Bavarian Hans „meant“: „That’s an impudence!“

Hitlers personal arguments & my dilemma

17.07.2023

What happened to Hitler?	Hitlers argument was:
a Jewish professor kicked him out of the art academy in Vienna	The Jews are to blame
he was hit by a stun grenade in France during World War I	The French are to blame
He had a genetic defect: only 1 testicle	It's the fault of the handicapped
He, was poor	The reparations payments for World War I were to blame, which convinced the citizens of the Reich

Prologue: Mrs. Cheatah (of the health department of STA) is telling a false story about me (and has false sex concepts), after I felt on the head as a child, because they thought (by my forename) that I am French (whereas Michael Shoemaker felt in France 2013 also on the head, but not this Dirk here) and then I behaved like these (who won with violence and due to mine I was closed out till 2000) & the lambs (they are hiding behind), who are telling: we were all like that…

Whereas I lost 100.000 Mark by „the raiders of the lost (Deutsch -M) ark" (Indiana Jones I, who looked a bit like Quester)

then insidiously infected by Nazi daughter Simone and Blzz-connected (by Nazi C.B., son of a tax civil servant, who won with forbidden steroids 1994) to by Dirk (son of a civil servant of STA) stolen Micha and put in the problem of the Nazi General (Tanja called me 1991), after I lost the money

ahja and the Bavarians said "The drugs are to blame for changes", whereby I made it by Pervitin to Anna in Berlin 2000, then was "Ken", spend „it" afterwards to a little guy to hide it and Bavaria said: "I have cheated on them…"

and brought me 2004 into the clinic where I almost died

in favor of the sons of the civil servants and the (tax) money

I spent for the league & children, what the black guy liked

and the Prime minister „Edmund" spent (2007) 1000 Million € for the bank

of the Austrian Haida friend of Gaddafi (African leader)

whereas the black guy played with me 2000 –

(in the half time 2009 Obama made a collision with Iran & Türkiye (kickboxing) and the child case happened! also due to his „son" Felix, whereas I failed to squish him by car 2011, when the Arabic spring was, where Gadaffi & his son died)

But 2014, I drove to Hamburg to save kidnapped „Funny", Micha made obstruction of justice for me and Tim's uncle Udo Jürgen felft on the street down to death, whereas the Dr. (who looking like Tim) forcing me to take medicaments…

– 2018, where he died by AIDS, whereas minister (Herrman) of interior of Bavaria said 2018 „N-word"

Whereas my „son" with Maja died and the son of the princess & Bagu, who looked like Tim, and it was about Micha's 3rd child and my half-of the time …and the police here were caught 2019 with child porn

2020 was Corona Anna got the 1st child of the follower of Tim an English Lord and Micha 3rd child of Sella - friend of Simone and they said: „Peter Fish has won", and de Witte played the song „**return to nowhere**" (communism?)

But i have the physics formula, which I presented Elon 2021, whereas the left-side guy said" you have done your duty", got the sponsoring doc, what Micha doubled, but „with her it's (my project) not anymore possible here" and I drove to France, convinced Elune (what doubled the sponsoring again), but forgot my daughter from Susanne, returned, sent her to Vienna

2022 Dirk interfered again with a blonde and me - „**it was over the time**", people said: „beat him"

…

The doctor told Malte at 12.07. „to prepare for death“

(at 31.08. I drove him to the clinic; there is also s.th. good in him)

Elon had enough of the bird and changed twitter logo into X at 20.07. Maybe shall do that also with the birdcage (page 115)

At 30.07. they said „Steffy“ (which could be the mother of my son) from Munich 2000 will never play again

---

„never talk with them again“:

Tim Telling „it's only in the head“ after I felt on the head due to him and declared as outlaw 10,11, … back to 7	The police Playing the judge (presumption of office) and punishing me for other (right) people 1,2,3 times more then legal
Micha Having 3 children of my enemies & Malte's family enemies 7,8,9	Tobi Oppressing me and made me to oppress blondes over a time of 30 years, whereas I got infected by CMV and else 4,5,6 (Hex = witch)

Are they from a different race?

31.07.2023



the Bavarian local naives mean this is high treason of me

Memories



1974 new liberal canchellor, signing a document for impunity for abortion – they thought that I am from a dark right French fashist -> I felt in a trap on the head



Udo Jürgens 21.12.2014, when Micha made obstruction of justice for me, because I drove 600 miles to Hamburg in order to helap the kidnapped „funny“ (related to a famous Bavarian soccer player)



2002-2020 – district admin, „with blond Maja it would not have worked anymore“, me, yes but also due to others



My room looking like pigsty after trouble with prolet Hans here

Putting an American General into the role of the German

19.08.2023

Idea from 1991 (maybe 1979 by the movie Apokalyspe now“

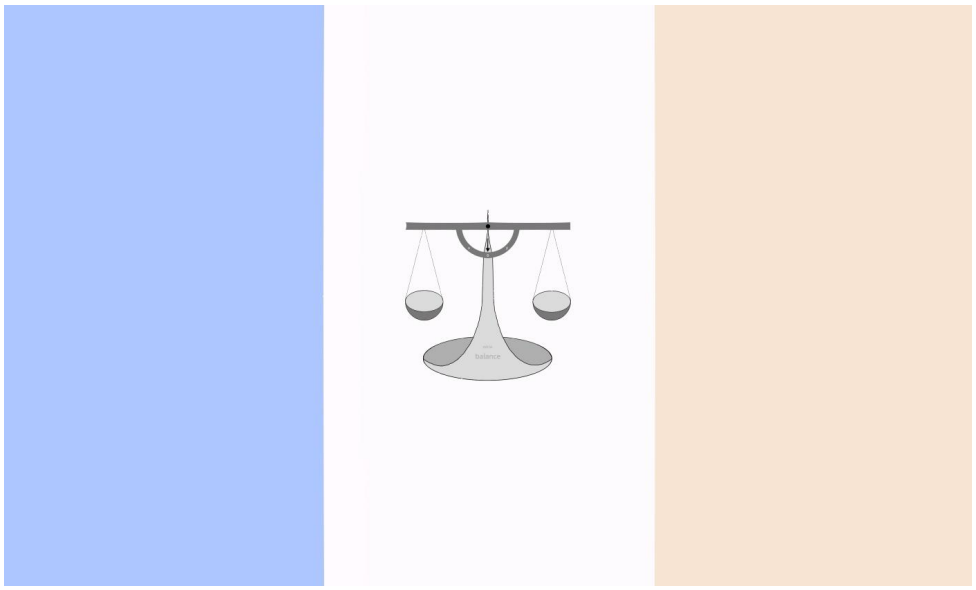
Argument:

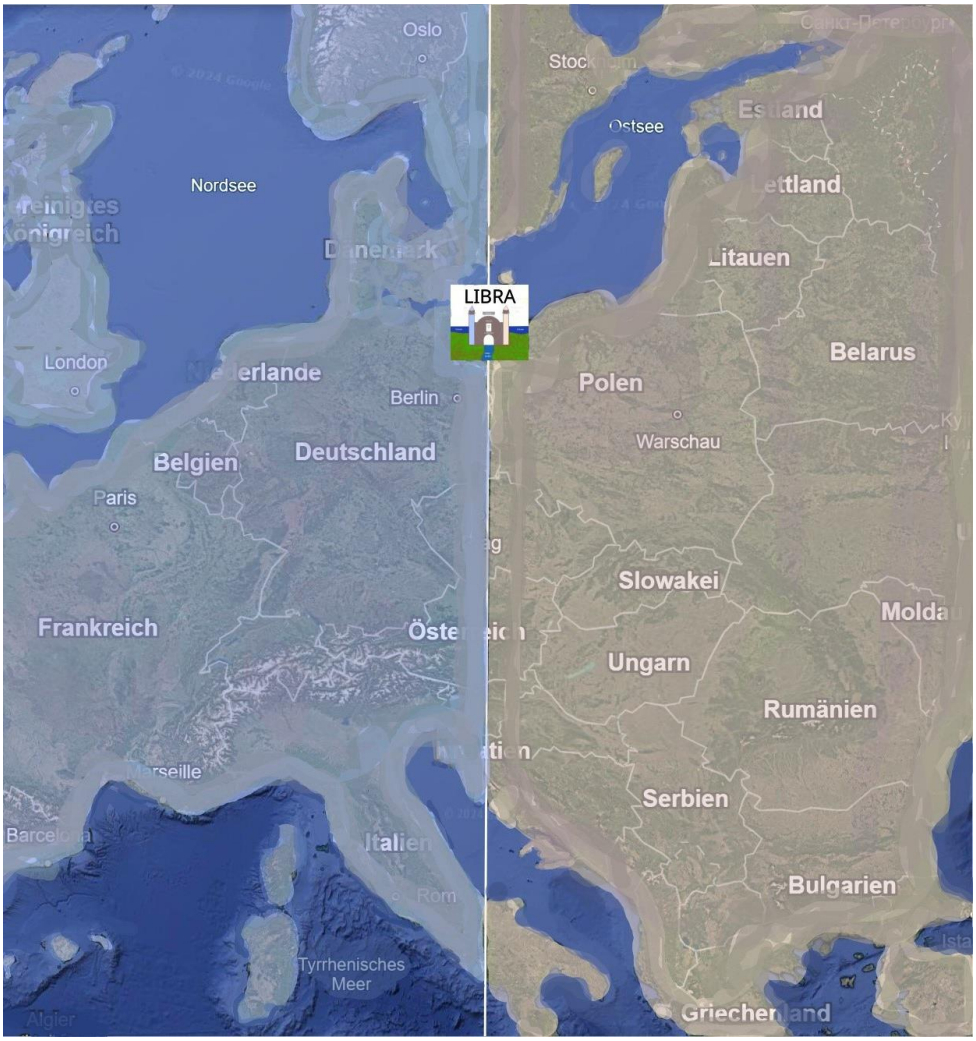
When General Walther v. „Brauchitsch“ of the Wehrmacht would have been the „jerk“

Hitler: „what a disgrace (Kelly), what a shame“ (same speach like for WW1)

Solution: West-East Conflict

23.08.2023





Indiana Jones had it signed by Hitler, who thought it was for an autograph:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o4lq3SOB8sw

New happenings

20.-27.08. Hans Edge meant to me „going backwards in a train to Quester“ (Austria)

26.08. It came out that a famous Bavarian politician „Ay“ had a Nazi leaflet in youth

28.08. It came out that Micha did not want to have to do with her father – „a Nazi pig“ (his idea 1979 „Apocalypse now“ to put me in role of Nazi General) and went to Goa parties

29.08. „Der dritte Mann“ (Austria movie) „appeared“, when it was about my „ghost“, and Malte has fallen in his shat, the 3rd man (Strolz from Zürs) wanted them to get rid of me…

29.08. Someone meant „Nina Bagu Hood“ got 100k from princess of Pfui

02.09. Russia was threatening with Satan II

03.08. Review: the movie „charged“ (Jodie Foster) was 1988 when I should do that rape and 1991 when I made highschool degree was „the silence of the lambs“ (they all knew!), Wing Commander was then in the 90ties, with renegade Kilrathi "Steve" against Kilrathi „Drago“, whereas Micha could have been „Mark Hamill“…

04.09. I had an action dream with child killing (macabre“), not to open black holes, my blooddrop on table of prime minister „Markus“, who „meant“: „Beat Dirk Cuckoo“, whereas a paramedic said 0 to me and not my B-) up, but she said „he stayed calm“

04.09. Malte did not went anymore to chemotherapy for his cancer, he has given up

05.09. Elon prevented an attack on Crimea (compare story 3, page 84)

05.09. this jealous police officers „Red and Martin P.“ here said: "that (the cancer caused by the CMV) is not proven at all" (as Dr. Idiot) - which could be perfidious surreptitious murder

06.09. „Nina“ meant to me by my Maja astro tatoo (1994): „You are a starfighter“

08.09. I guided Malte into the clinic, he said „sometime that happens with everyone“, in the backdrive alone I had a very good racing feeling – „with“ Micha and Astrid

09.09. In 2018 End of „Legion“ (WoW) was my daughter already 20 years old (the necessary time to care for her as married) together, and then broke -> Berke Sargeras „no“

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u4PgV767RN0&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbo3fLRRAvUAgiOrPrpDMah

11.09. Felix made me afraid, but Jan helped; with the con to Micha, I never have the opportunity to fully play by my own (cannot hear), 2 people came - palliativ station for Malte, who slipt next in the bathroom, wounded his knee, I wrote to the court, mom denied

Elon wrote: „People declared him as mad, when he took me as a best friend and he told them how „genius, intelligent and brave I am“, brother Terry's boss said to my story „there were also several women (with Marc) whereas nothing bad happened“

12.09. I made a symetric geometry in fantasy, with right daughter it worked, left-side was someone missing…

13.09. Matthias Cod was really usefully to clean up

Back fall / Review

Inducing the 3rd world war

09.06.2021

According to the „deeds“ in white-blue Bavaria (story 2, pages 94,102,123, 481) in the past since 47 years and my lost overall income (story 2, page 470) it is quite normal for a (dig-nity) man (not women) to „kill“ them for that by Ge-„walt“ or to leave the location: This is only possible if I can afford it, because must live in a hotel (e.g. in France) due to French law, my age, the value of my work and suffering the whole time before (20 years in a room). Due to that I shall get money by a donator from America due to former times with Maja. For that must pay the bank fee, whereas “Thomas Ö.” (page **81**) said in March „when you help my wife Susi (what I did), I will help you too“, what means to borrow me the bank fee what I told him at 29.05.21, whereas they told me at 05.06.2021 „look at your account now“ (a lie!) and when Susi returned cured from hospital at 08.06.2021 he said „he transferred it“ also due to another „business“, whereas he can get it back... and Greg told me „he will help me out then“, what is all now naive & betrayel playout couple..!



Movie: “End of days” (story 1, page 65):

made a defamation of rape of the already barred cases with 3 women (Heidi story 1, page 20 (Bernd’s idea), Maja page 34 (mom’s black-mail and C.B. penis) and Ela page 43, C.B. influence) what happened after me falling at the head and they won with violence. When listening that “I can play by my own” at 01.01.2000 infecting me at 1st day by Simone (story 2, page 2), mismatching me with C.B. try to “castrate me” (Thomas Ö.) (story 2, page 6), giving me by “Sonja” a bad pill (story 1, page 57), sending me the infected Annika from Jew whore dash (story 2, page 12), insulting Jews: C.B., who got later a job from Susi – friend of Simone, who was then in 2006 with C.B. in Ibiza (story 2, page 27), whereas Funny Miller (story 2, page 57)... girlfriend of Felix Psyllichs “Karim”) drove me crazy in 2014 by saying: “Chelko (story 2, page 14) is the devil“... what a big shit came out then due to the fault of fat oppressor Tobi Psyllich „belly idol“ (story 1, page 8-9) -> **REAL DEVILS see page: 521**

Peter & Felix were later jealous due to Anna and

then police:

continiung the case with Heidi over 20 years, ignoring youngster law (story 2, page 34)

continuing the case with Maja over 20 years due to defamation (story 2, page 53)

continuing with the tax evasion (story 2, page 48), whereas 96 % of the players did not pay the fee 1999, ex-chancellor „Cabbage“ had black coffers and “Minister Duster” gave 2007 the friend of Gaddafi 1 billion €

-> Causing a hard case 2009+2010 (page 39, 42) by these lumberjacks here in INN – use a chainsaw?

starting with „holding at the law“ ignoring „me having right of a counterstrike“ how ignorant!

Doing this case (“Käse”) the 3rd time (story 2, page 508) here at STA (story 2, page 125) at king’s murder lake (story 2, page 77), whereas in my case it has to do „Nürnberger witch law“ (compare Hansel & Gretl <- link)...

His comment: You should stop me from the past: Incendiary Sylvannas, changed back into blue by the Jailer ice soul and said after his death: "I have accepted what I have done; the hard part is work now – to+he task to take care of the lost souls." My comment to ->intelligent Greg: "You are assuming the logical conclusion to me to instigate all the foreigners (like Snowden) so that I win … in the spirit of the Steward of Gondor (Lord of the Rings)?"

Meanwhile

14.-15.09. Problems with money & police coming…

16.09. Politicians **Markus, Olaf and Christian got a book** from me: good overview, some useful ideas (condom, old town), „**he tried hard**“, maybe a pilot project of my democracy in a small town, Boris agreed with economy and sex, a woman of Christian believed in equilibrium“

18.09. I was interviewed by a police detective -> prosecutor office…

20.09. someone read my **story** and meant „**good work**“, problem here with women (hard case in they year 2009, but from 2014 not any more…) – but for that **here not anymore possible**…

21.09. an informer „meant“ the prosecutor read about my formula and said „can be“- they checked my photo archiv and also from house 14 (story 1, p. 55) and see Thomas dark altar (see story 2, page 56) and the comment horror and zombie videos and said „**for this** „Thomas Ö.“ the theory the old man told Marc 1997 (story 1, page48) **is true**. They asked me: And for the others in the same color? I said: Due to my studies **it is true by 50 % or maybe more** („*simple shade of truth*“). What means due to my emotion color map (at my clock website) that Thomas Ö. should live at the Galapagos Island: „Galapagos-Thomas“

But it must also said, that this landscape is touched from lower left Galapagos to the direction of Munich, what means: **I am in deed at a wrong strange place here**… must leave, a blond guy „Armin“ (who saved my life from drowning) helped mom & meant, „what you made a thing 1999“ and he leaves in next day to Vienna for his machine tech job…

22.09. the physician had the job to check **my formula** and „meant“ – it's right **- new invention** -> reported it to the ministry consultant, whereas advertising guy Felix meant „that's a joke“ and Dirk Cuckoo wanted my money for his own (in 2002), the right side told to Tim Krüger: „Jerk now“, but they **critized also my sex photos of: beauties** (<- a hobby). Greg meant later shortly: „They need your formula“…

23.09. Rishi got my book in London and meant „can be selled, come to us in Britain - there in Bavaria you are a jerk when not doing their work“, many **German are afraid for short time due to my contact with Elon** - whereas female politicians“ trying to turn the roles by the past…

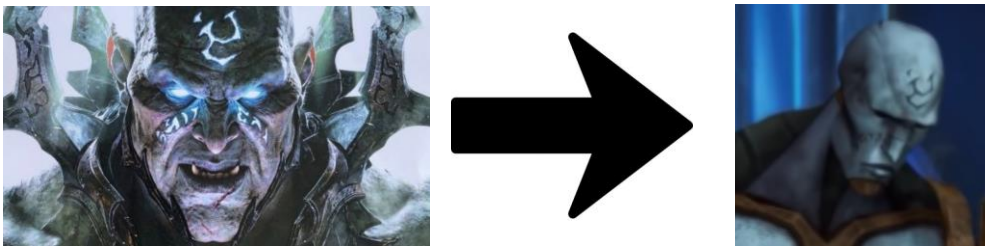
24.09. they read my appeal of 115 crimes – also these of the church guys, but there is also constructive information about this in my book: e.g. a water dispenser for thirsty people

and I wasted my Sunday time with this picture:



25.09. an „upper right“ **princess played with me, but wanted a better photo of me** at my website, checked my music website DJ Yoko and said „ah, there is also a **Hifi tech concept**“

26.09. they checked my story, critized the weblinks to the crimes of some police guys did, telling „you a **false connected** - slap Caroline Fish“; he said „**115 crimes, he has a lot on his hands against you**“, Malte has hanging down his head like the Jailer in World of Warcraft at the end 02-2022 (and Bagu tried to declare me as mind ill, I guess they were bribed by the 3rd man):



They read further in my story, critized my critic on their national symbols (flag, bird), saying „that's against the law“, whereas I meant „this is part of my (no-public) work as an artist“, but they meant: „**your anti-serum pad against snake bites is good**“… read my „**weird Jesus story**“, meaning „**that can be**“ (and looked at my mystical 14)

27.09. Connie (prosecutor office) from Thailand 2011 helped me, someone said „there is nothing against you anymore" and "you should leave Germany alone" - maybe they don't like my idea of relative democracy in Einsteins Ulm due to the handicaped, whereas Mr. Perfect made jokes about them in the past and I said: I had also a big disadvantage after I felt on the head as a child, but then made my dance demonstration with Anna in Berlin 2000, so that „it“ is not a purchased laquer monkey, whereas I used Finish tech, the hammer gave me power and I took pervitin (link, whereas Gschwolli was surprised that „it“ was the Shuriken…

whereas Micha, Astrid, Anita and Sewi meant „you are in real „Skaramouge“ and I meant: „and you were the Skaramuschis“ due to my old friend Steve of the past before 2000…

28.09. The **physic institue confirmed my formula** and they said „you can have the sponsoring“, meant there are several other works of mine and people and find out that Steffi (of „head“ Felix) has worked several years as whore in Italy, saw Neevi's photos, whereas this people starting again with Susanne with Uli of the past (story 1, page 52), what was in the old project with Greg and fits not anymore to my health concept Mrs. Cheetah of the Church!

FBI: „**You are related to Grace Kelly's grandfather**“ (story 1, page 2 / story 2, page 153)
FBI: „**Nazis are to blame for this**:“ (story 1, pages: 9,27, 30, 35, 65, 66, 67, 71, 76, 85, 86, 88, story 2, pages: 2, 4, 5, 14, 17… 193, 194, (252), 276) – Micha „helped“ here to remember.

29.09. Some people from India played for me, „listened“ what happened to me here and said „move away“… whereas C.B. intervened again, whereas this refugee debate is here Elon annonced on „X“: Mars in 15 years. Someone meant: „This will go through the press“ and move to Vienna…

Is Lady Gaga more Anna or Ela?

James Alan Hetfield



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R0XUW-sU57g

Overthinking

Elon replaced Twitter bird with an X, is this adequate for that bird parliament? Indeed, animals like bird do only eat, move, crap and multiply – that does not the Munich child.

When you place a bird in your parliament, I could also have a parliament, where are yew trees with Rowanberries.

How do the yew trees know that the bird eats the rowanberries, flies to another place, crap there the seeds for a new yew tree

I would say that the trees have an instinct:

“It could work.”

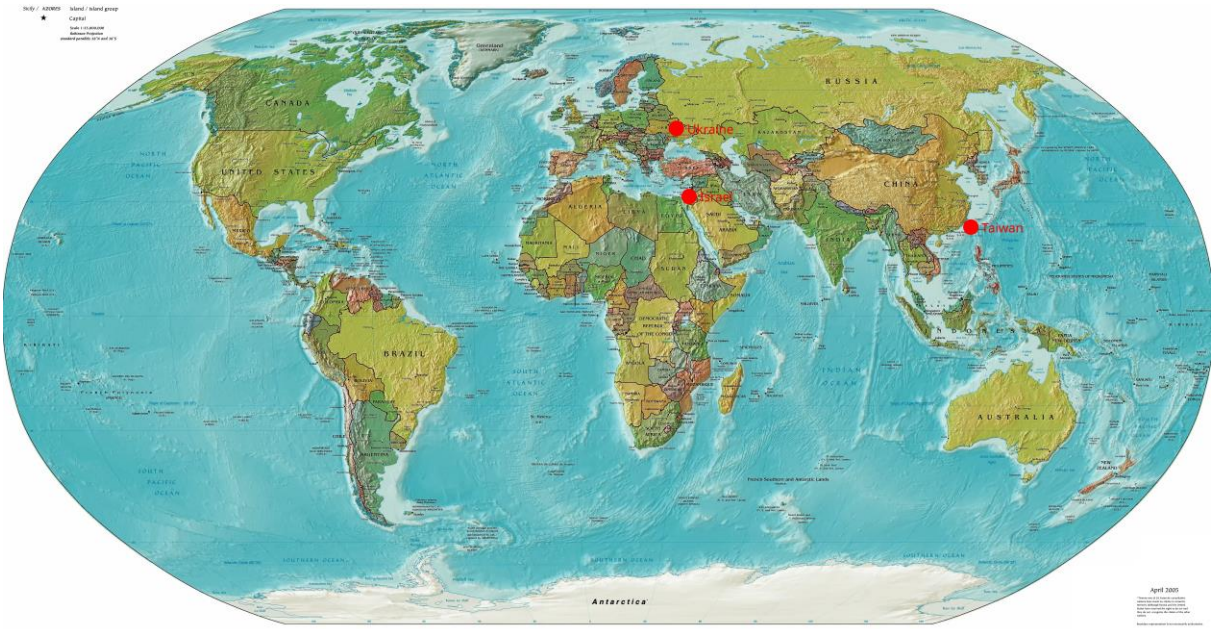
Some DNA are successful – others not

Indications of their crimes in my case of the past:

My mother was seen on the photo with the European **motor racing** champion "**Quester**" (~ **American** Grace Kelly) & Bagu in Swizz	"**Quester**" cheated on Valentines Day 1970 his wife (with a baby) with my mother and Bagu had the idea that **Hood pays for me**
I **felt on the head** 1974 as "**French Marc**", who wrongly got a **gold coin** "**Krügerrand**" of Hood and become a distraught where my mother Marita **Marion cleaned** the floor & Bagu had the idea of **Micha** as companion	The neighbor's daughter Christine, who told before that I am from a dark guy, got the nickname "**cleany"** and Ömes told**"** They used your mother Marita **Marion** as **marionette**" & Anna from Berlin got later Tim **Krüger**
The "STA" lured me into the lake as "**French Marc"**, where I almost drowned (Olympic champion blond Hurry saved me) – it was at the boats house of Bagu, who had the idea that **Hood pays for me**	Later the guy called "**English**" drowned there. Their King Louis II drowned there according to the **money**
Bagu & co. had in 1979 the inspiration of Colonel **Kurz** (**Marlon Brando**) in the movie "Apocalypse Now", after threw sand (of time) at **Micha** with 6 years, but more other boys in my age…	Girlfriend Tanja (**Micha**'s idea) called me 1991 **Marlon Brando** – who looked like blue eyed **Nazi** General, who had the Troja case with an affair in Königsberg, which knew Bagu from his nephew 3rd grade, who was with "dog" in STA)
Blond Sabine from the lake was sitting 1982 with me on the bed, saying to me: "They don't like you, but I like you - I knew that it's you" whereas Grace Kelly had then a deadly car accident due to Stephanie and Cowl became chancellor	Hosse & Bernd tricked me out 1987 as a distraught youngster due to blonde Sabine by a faked **rape** whereas Tobi "Z" made me to **oppress**, and Tommy to kiss and open Heidi's (**cleanies** "sister-in-law") belt, she defended, I let her go
Hosse's accomplice Maja (already mother?) set me under drugs 1993 in cause of Tommy and gave me stupidly Heroin from Daniel 1994 who meant "**He is not right in the head"**, whereas I obliged her sexually in need (by mom) by a drug test, when I was in spirit "**the penis**" C.B.	The doctor found later a hole in my **eardrum** where Anderl's (who was jealous of my balancing) earwig had bitten through (and Anderl made fun about it) and **was in my head**, what the blond Finish **audio engineer** (Heidis brother) poisoned 1997ff by weed…
Nazi C.B. won 1994 with forbidden Winstrol, made me call Maja "**slut**", **French** "**Fish**" and 2002 the Jew Dirk "a poor **jerk**", hurt Ms. California 1995 at the **bosom**	They sent me in the year 2000 infectious German **French** Simone and Annika of the Jew prostitute dash, when **Nazi** C.B. was the winner till 2006
I had 5 minutes sex 1997 with the dark Susanne without talking before in the far away city of the **Jerk**, she became pregnant, phoned me, but we did not understand us due to my falsified pre personality & responsibility	She got a daughter from me, but due to my **CMV** and the **financial depts** a son from another guy & the dark Lilly meant **Jerk** to me when I don't want her any-more, but a younger woman, who fits better to my new project and personality…
Nazi C.B. showed up 1998 with **French Fish** sister-in-law **Marion**	I had almost sex with **Marion** in 2000, who did not know my **CMV**
The German (Nazi) gamers **did not pay the bills** 1999 caused 100.000 **Deutschmark** depths and said later in WoW "**raid** with us"	There was in former times the Indiana ("mom") Jones ("Quester") movie "**Raid**ers of the **lost (Deutschm-) ark**"
Felix "Z" let infect me by **oppressed** Simone insidiously when I was drunk from the Millenium party with **CMV** (**Jane**'s idea?) at my 1st day 01.01.2000 and heard: "I love **Micha**" (by her right double Geli of a **Nazi**) and his friend Dirk "stole" her	The doctor's chamber of Montgommery is hiding the information about **CMV** of "must having regular sex" to avoid (**Jane**'s) cancer, that there is no **rape "**of King Charles III", whose birthday is also mine, or Netanyahu later
This landscape voted from 1996-2008 Mr. "H. **Free**", who addicted in 2002 a police officer "Mr. Red", who was district administrator from 2008 to 2020 (who told: "It wouldn't have worked with Maja" (who wanted me and Anna 2000 together, ignoring the "accident" 1974, Hosse & Sabine) and then his son "S. **Free**"	The **Nazis** had the slogan "Work sets you **free**" on the doors of the concentration camps when **Hitler** was in power, whereas the craftsmen here in this village talking / deceiving the same, because nobody got ever again out of the death camps
Nazi C.B. connected me backwards in 2000 to stolen **Micha** of "**Michael** Shoemaker guy" (before I met blond models Anna and Steffi) & put me into the Troja case of the **Nazi** general, who would have been a **jerk,** because his wife broke, and his affair fled with her Polish guy…	**Micha** did not want me in 2004 to watch the movie **Troja** with the actor **Diane Krüger** and there was in 2000 also this couple here: **Die Jane** and Tim **Krüger** - she was later with "Felix Z", who played him out by Simone…
I was in 2004 in an open clinic at Mrs. Dr. **Hurz** who ordered me an immune deficiency medicament, maybe knowing about my **CMV** infection (by **Jane**?) and I almost died & our "grandmother" **Hood** died of sorrow	The blond "Knight of Klier" came before to the clinic and said: "I know something that rhymes with **Hurz** – but I will not say it - namely **Kurtz**" (Marlon Brando) from the movie Apocalypse Now
The police punished me for the **money** of a tax evasion (by Hood, who read in the newspapers about **corrupt** politicians who made trade with later war criminals) for 20 years, what I used in 2000 also to play a motor racing game with boys	Chancellor Cowl had black coffers, **1 billion** was given in 2007 to the Austrian cheater friend of Gaddafi, justice minister was caught with 800k and 67 police officers here were caught in 2019 with doing **child porn** and some did a **rape**
The case with the **child** happened 2009 in cause of the case 2004, a legal misunderstanding & carriage (whereas Tim & Dirk were allowed to make me mad in the head), whereas the **Hitler** teacher told us in school: "Nothing will happen"	They drove me for "that" into suicide at the end of their **reparation payments** for WW1 to **France** in 2010! (whereas the **Nazi** C.B. was with Simone 2005 in Ibiza). Maybe an idea of Simone's **Hitler** father, Simone was dead in 2018
Their formula 1 **motor racing** winner **Michael** Shoemaker **felt** in 2013 in **France on the head,** but their Shoemaker "Dirk" (friend of Psyllich) here not…	**Micha** made obstruction of justice for me 2014, because I tried to rescue a "kidnapped land-model" (related to a famous soccer player Müller), Guillaume congratulated me, and Tim's uncle star Udo Krüger felt on the street to death
Maja's son of "me" (dead Max?) talked of "**rape**" (**Cleanie's**, Felix and **French**" **Fish"** defamation) and died ("in mind by me") in 2019 (whereas the dark blue beard laughed), she did a double murdering and suicide 2020 when she found out about her sentence of 28 years	Bagu's & princes' gay son (who looked like Tim **Krüger**) was hit by a black car in Berlin 2019 and died, my parents were bribed, **Hood** made a mistake with my new book and mom leaded me to a sexual fault with a dark one, but she bought also a new car for me (for France 2021) …
Alex Sellalinski (friend of Simone) approached **Micha** since **2015,** Blizzard's chief quit 2017**,** probably impregnated her 2019, **Hood** became crazy and broke me my finger 2020, what I showed **French "Fish**" dark green wife	There was expired **Fish** sauce from **2015** in the food 2020, what I spit out, but **Hood** ate it, got pancreatic cancer, and died 2023. The grandmother of my daughter is Russian **swimming** champion.
After I had a coma dream and my daughter got stabbed and had a head fall in **2024**, Dirk (**Michael** Shoemaker guy) crashed down a slope in Italy by "Fairy man" & "Batman", it was the end of a mind criminal (meant Moshe) and the prison for **Micha**, but she has now 3 children of our "family enemies" from STA (what was allowed by female politicians), "**HMS**" sank due to Bavaria fun, they infected my whore with HIV (I had the symptoms), Sebastian got Hydrogen cyanide, gave my daughter Heroine and my grandchild (from the black) froze due the lack of money	I spent "Batman" a link to a video of **a pursuit** of Steve Mc Queen in a Ford Mustang in America. I will not get half of the time with **Micha** due to the mistake in 2009 and "long before" 1976 (+ Tobi "Z" 1969) and "**Kurtz**" 1979, but I could call **Quester** - not intimate – not cheekily asked for the 30 mio. € inheritance but was lucky in action by train. "Batman" rebels intervened, the link of evil fled, and the situation was saved. I documented how "the financial conspiracy" tried from 1999 to bring 3rd World War

They are switching their military operations between 3 areas of interest

10.10.2023



Think about a systematic behind this…

and what bothers me so much: All the financial resources that the world needs to combat climate change is being used up - who is behind it? In Star Wars you would say an evil Jedi who smokes - and that is without a doubt me - for them

---

Description of their “false world” here in STA

Prologue: I landed in a false house due to money to care for me, whereas the others were jealous, and I felt on the head due to their mismatch that I am “the French Marc” due to my forename

It’s the richest landscape with Villas, sport cars and boats and “good successful people” ... – its looking good, but it is wrong (compare: World of Warcraft Video: Safer heaven) – the law here is full of loopholes, mentioned in my book, which are unconstructive, but violent people can be played out, but they made the fault to play me out as a distraught, which is forbidden and did not hold on human rights due to my personality development – I was influenced by their sheep’s where they are hiding behind and me here / by bribed Heidinga, who was with son of Bagu brother, who had the idea of niece with the nickname “Anja” (Micha) “Tanja” becomes my woman (as replacement for Anna after my head accident for Tim), which I did not want 1979 as a boy, what made them angry, whereas Heidinga electrician C.B. won with forbidden things and made the false Blizzcon in 2000 to her). Btw. A boutique owner of STA told me 80 % of the women are whores, who have a false name. Sutter from kickboxing changed his name, after he did something wrong to me. Oppressor Tobi changed his birthday date and made himself younger, after I told he was bigger in the kindergarten, whereas Tim is kidding me saying “we are playing only for fun” to cover up and “savior Sandor meant: “All false idiots” and helped me with Cirus against a blue annoyer here in Inn at 12.10.23.

The ominous thing explained:

People - “stepmother” Ingeborg in the 80ties, (Phil @ high school with director undertaker “Zirngibbel” between 2011-2016) changed their hair and eye-color (a “drown” say meant funnily) by contact lenses in the past: Blue -> Green brown, whereas it was with the King Louis II (who drowned like me almost) otherwise afterwards in a painting: Green Brown -> Blue - compare: Ghost in the shell (1995) underwater scene (“You should stop me from the past” p. 122). “Denathrius” meant personally to me: “No “brother” the secret is: You are the secret brother of the king (of Monaco) nobody knew like Duke Philip was a son of King Louis XIII. of France and Anna of Austria and brother of Louis XIV. Compare the story movie: The man with the Iron mask.…

Wienerwaldtag

13.10.2023

Due to their legal loopholes (mentioned in my book) and their bad school education in law & right (which was not visualized) and a lack of sensibilization I have become the victim of a gross mischief, whereas I have the right of a (non-public) counterstrike (as an artist compare page 114), even if this is forbidden, but what you did also.

Image you are going into the Bundestag for your job as member of parliament and see that:

“A Hendl”



Whereas I wrote I my nutrition plan in my book of chicken & vegetable soup

chicken is not bad (1 x a week):

https://www.google.de/search?q=ist+Huhn+gesund%3F&sca_esv=573120737&source=hp&ei=jhUpZYT7OsyD9u8PzuK_8Ao&iflsig=AO6bgOgAAAAAZSkjn1Yun56wksIbGQxTI3O6wE7JRLKV&ved=0ahUKEwiE-tKp4vKBAxXMqf0HHU7xD64Q4dUDCAw&uact=5&oq=ist+Huhn+gesund%3F&gs_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6IhBpc3QgSHVobiBnZXN1bmQ_MqYQABgWGB4yCBAAGBYYHhgKMgYQABgWGB4yBhAAGBYYHjIEAAYFhgeGAoyCBAAGBYYHhgKSLceUABY_RtwAHqAkAEAmAG1AqABIQ2qAQqxNC4wLjEuMbgBA8gBAPgBAoICCxAuGIoFGLEDGIAEwgILEAAYgAQYsQMYgwHCAgsQABiKBRixAxiDAoICERAuGIAEGLEDGIMBGMcBGNEDwgIREC4YgwEYxwEYsQMY0QMYgATCAgsQLhiABBixAxiDAoICBBAAGAPCAgsQLhiABBiHARixAcICCBAuGIAEGLEDwgIFEAAYgATCAggQABiABBixA8ICBRAuGIAE&sclient=gws-wiz

(link for German)

Funny Idea: How to get the money for the fee?

When I was a boy, Malte and I had trouble on Christmas. I prepared a Playmobil crossbow with a poisoned needle arrow and shot him over 2m in the leg. Later on (2002) I won against Chelko in darts (story 1, page 78) and at castle Kaltenberg 2006 (story 2, page 4) I made with 3 shots with the crossbow 27 points (3x9), whereas my brother Terry is maybe better.

I have the idea to prepare a little crossbow with soporific (Antihistaminika Diphenhydramin, Doxylamin) arrows in order to shoot that police guys (who protects the integrators who put me in these wrong circumstances) into the “po” - so that they fall asleep gently so that he can steal the guns and sell them to sensible people (like Professor Ulrich) for €1000, what Chelko finds funny

Deja-vu: the problem of the name 1999

16.10.2023

I believe the name PGL annoyed the left-side Raymond (seen in in the kitchen of the movie American pie), because it was “stolen”, whereas this was legal to this time 1998 when you are 1st on German market (and later on fixed in Germany by the new originator right 2003) and so Raymonds right-side friend Anthaeus (later lawyer) paid the participation fee of 15 DM and said at the event “I would even pay 50 DM” (as for a LAN-Party place), whereas we have set up a professional network (Thomas Ö)

I have checked again what Professional Gamers League means in German:

https://translate.google.de/?sl=en&tl=de&text=Professional%20Gamers%20League&op=translate

Professionelle Gamers League (Liga)

and not Profi Gamer Liga

but this was not entirely clear and confusing

That's why we perhaps should have renamed the league to: Professional League for Gamers (PLG)

Nevertheless, the players played to win (the tournament prizes worth 1.500 DM), but 96% didn't pay the participation fee (“Raiders of the lost (Deutschm) ark”) and one said "you won't get our money."

whereas Micha couldn't play with me 1999

(prehistory summary: story 2 page 297)

but 2014

…

(compare page 43)

“what cost us millions now”

There is also a strong suspicion here that Malte, Bagu, Nina Heidi, C.B.) were bribed by the "3rd man from Vienna" (by arranging business partners) so that they could stay with me for the rest of their lives and (despite my head accident as a child) play out / employ me and lead me to mistakes - where it always seemed as if it was my own fault - and then for the longest time (first as an excluded and then as an outlaw) punish mental in the sense of their interpretation of their loophole law, so I'll never get my inheritance in Vienna (by my half-brother from Quester) or Grace Kellys heir (by Antoinette)

but Malte is dying…

Malte's mistake was that he misinformed himself, confusing the World of Warcraft players who were just playing for fun with the Starcraft players in our league who were playing for prizes and cursing the entire internet and computers after the beginning 2000 was the dotcom bubble and the money was lost. The WoW players said: “those who can read have a clear advantage”. His personal problems are mentioned again in story 2, pages 25-26 and the prehistory in story 3, page 97. But he also has some good "things": one of the best women "is" with him, he could drive a car very well (but also through red lights). He brought the Peugeots from France and Stuttgart, paid for the car costs (ADAC, tires), took out insurance and knew that a fire extinguisher in the car is very important to avoid burning. However, you no longer use an extinguisher that is for the house, but rather a spray that works much faster...

un extincteur dans la voiture est très important pour éviter les brûlures. Cependant, on n'utilise plus un extincteur réservé à la maison, mais plutôt un spray qui agit beaucoup plus rapidement...

Sa plus grosse erreur a été de ne pas pouvoir garder la bouche fermée (et ensuite de manger la sauce de poisson périmée) là où Peter a dit "l'idiot".

The final discussion

18.10.2023

Prehistory: The finish was happy when the German Wehrmacht helped them against the Russians and General Paulus of the 6. Army looked a bit like Elrond (LotR)

But after the Wehrmacht followed the SS by Heydrich (link) and killed everyone

…

Blizzard made a kind of metaphor? in World of Warcraft

Arthas went into Stratholme to clean the partly contaminated city by killing everyone:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0y-h9xccaaM

followed the demon to Nordend, took the cursed sword and became the Lichking (Leichenkönig),

(whereas electrician C.B. was here the Lightking (Lichtkönig))

in the plate of a deathknight (presumably the plan Ner'zhul):



The WoW addon "wrath of the Lich King" began at 13.11.2008 (one day before my **38**. Birthday: "**Friday the 14th**")

Arthas was in Anduins (here "police guy Martin") mind, who became in 2021 the Jailers slave:



The Jailer had the opinion that a cosmos divided between life and death cannot exist, but only an existence of life and death (a madness -> Malte - Thorsten) like a deathknight

End:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PshKOmnHaYc

auf Deutsch: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JOm33V6fPuY

Denathrius: "You should have thought another way (no tax evasion p.43, but a book like Marc) brother":

In their case: No stultification/ obliteration of my wounds like Dr. Schroet 1996 did (Greg's favorite doctor) in police admin guy Mr. Reds city STA from 0**3**-200**8**, but stick (with a plaster) like Mrs. Dr. (in my city MUC)

Hierarchy of World of Warcraft

19.10.2023

Go(o)d Aman'Thul & Eonar 	His (D)evil brother Sargeras 
Pantheon 	Burning Legion 
Leaders Velen & Demonhunter Illidan 	Leaders Legion Archimonde & Kil'Jaeden 
Heros: Anduin & Sylvanas 	Lichking Arthas & the cursed sword 

Numbers

17.10.- 20.10.23

Nikolas Tesla  thought about the numbers 3,6,9

(btw. when Micha would have children in 2003,2006,2009 we could have been the Aristocats in Paris 2014)

Don't mismatch mathematics: "3 divided by 2" (3 geteilt durch 2) and times: "…is not half past two" (halb-drei)

On Sam Gamschie's normal clock ("never talk to him again", also because half a clock (12 hours) is not a clock (24 hours)) - the connection of the 3 times (3,6,9) would be a right-angled triangle - and Dirk meant to me: Not an equilateral triangle. My fault came from: Tobi's measurement error (p. 104) by the plot: His brother Felix with my brother Terry who influences my mother, who influences me when she is at home and then is influenced again by the local "murderer" Mausa, who is called "the gardener": Alex Sella - the father of the 3rd child, the one with Simone who infected me and Hosse later with the virus (what Felix appraised, where 125,000 children in Europe are disabled and you would have gotten prostate cancer if you hadn't got "it" out knew Tim's girlfriend "Jane Cancer", who was later with Felix) because of Heidi's case (where according to Philipp there was no damage and what was already barred due to juvenile law) - is the murderer, because of Micha's injured second child…

One said about me "when he felt on the head, you cannot make a playout with him", whereas Felix meant "that's a joke" and meant "without the virus, the millennium (symmetry) complex (isn't that also their own complex when I convinced Anna?) would not have worked out"... where I meant that this applies to 2004 and not 18 years longer until 2022, when, according to Mausa, the last false bill by Malte was statute-barred, where Malte looks like Alfons the cook from Munich for whom it was 255 times more tax evasion then by own, who only had to serve 1.7 years in prison…

Steve said: "It's only about money" and Susanne (it was 26 years ago and my **sloshed personality development** for 26 years (1974-2000), the daughter is now 26 years old (the hammer played with me and my daughter from 2000 until she was 20 in 2018), and I must be sexually healthy in 26 years for the last mission, whereas the left-side guy said: "That doesn't matter, you've done your duty") needs a house now (and has another son) - after she had been with someone else since 21 years (although she was needed by me) because our phone call was falsified by my earwig 1997 and I then had debts due to the players 1999 and the virus from Simone 2000 and connected to Micha by Malte and C.B., whereas the idea with Micha was of Bagu (look ~ Steve) in 1979 (story 1, page 9) where **I threw sand at her as a boy**. I have been in "C.B." brothels the last 15 years and got 10 times - 5 heavy infected, whereas they said:

"Look at the result Wimma!" (story 2, p. 226)

&

The Pantheon in Egypt

21.10.2023



"No result"

"Huthi Rebells" attacked Egypt and "Mr. Pance" did not candidate again in U.S. and Felix said: "Leave me alone now" (compare: story 2, page 297)

btw.

Did you know that on Earth are 8,000 million people who, and when on average, live to be 80 years old and when there would be equal distribution in age: 100 million die every year… ("in the sands of time", but crown of will).

Findings

22.10.23

Malte or Odin of Irland Red stripes under blue iris Albino (maybe from Spitzbergen)	Mr. Red Redish pupil (from meat or as fire mirror of the smith)	Phil & Ingeborg Changed his colors blue -> green-brown There were two brothers or a double

maskulin (just man with iron mask = knight) – feminine (feminism)

homme & femme ham & femme	man & woman **man & femme**	Mann & Frau Kann & Fräulein (Freude ~ joy)

Märchen vom Froschkönig: Die blonde Prinzessin Karin geht an einen Brunnen mit einem Busch, wo der Marco quakt, sie küsst ihn und er verwandelt sich in einen Markus(s)

(In dem Fall darf ich als Marc sowas schreiben)

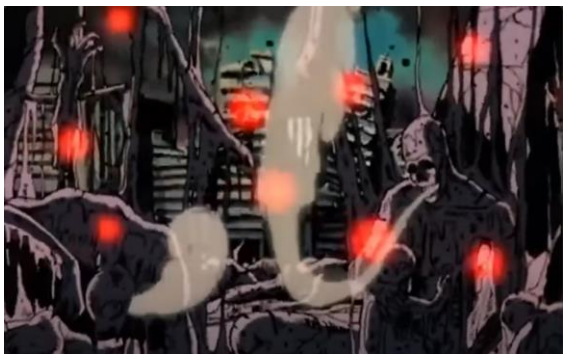
Till Lindemann of the music group Rammstein sang in his song “Sehnsucht” (longing):

„Glücklich werd ich nirgendwo Der Finger rutscht nach Mexiko Doch er versinkt im Ozean“ (als U-Boot) zur Teufelsinsel von Costa Rica? auf dem Galapagos plan	“I won't be happy anywhere The finger slips to Mexico But he sinks into the ocean” (as submarine) (to the devil’s island of Costa Rica?) on the Galapagos plan

When Thomas Ö heard that he can live there with a goose (not Susi Bird), he had the idea to poison my only sexual contact Elena

consider this: after what Psyllichs have done to me, who were protected by the majority here, my personal decision is already made and irreversible.

You will reap what you have sown… and what will become of the Germans with their exhaust dizziness?





https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TjzQ8VXqJ6E

this projection is probable due to statistics, also my friend “Thomas Hicks” said: “every 100 years happens a world war”

They can have a “sick (un-) Heil” Parade on Halloween, when their government allows it them.

I convinced Greg (& Julia + child) to move with me (& Solveig + childs) to this Galapagos

It’s just about the money for comfortable houses and technic.

2 days late my mind leaded you to the idea to die @ the end lovely with Navy at Galapagos

New findings

27.10.2023

STA made a wrong setup here (the 3rd time) and learned nothing (story 2, page 100)

whereas Moshe meant: “This is a Nazi inscenation” according to money & women (compare story 2)

The Adolf Hitler chemistry teacher who told me in school “when you throw a baby from first floor it will not break a bone, because these are soft”, did not give me an A in my exam, just a B about half a score point, whereas I was not any more interested in studying. Mark A got only ill Sonja, who was not in school but in hospital and her exam has written another chemistry teacher, whereas they said: “you should see that” (whereas Felix awarded me points before) and the school director had the same name as the undertaker (Lich King?) in STA. The hard case with the child happened in 2009 also due to his statement and I was very unhappy about this accident, because we did also something for kids in the league, what leaded to my suicide in 2010 at the end of their payments to France for their WW1. Was this Hitler's plan?

With our PCL Germany: Maynard said to our event photos: “100.000 times better then in Amerika”, whereas a local here blames me for the cost: “100.000 Deutschmark!” – I answered: “then in Amerika it had cost 1 Deutschmark: For the 3,5” floppy and the “free of charge quake software” whereas John C. was surprised … and Blizzard Germany asked Greg “how to prevent software robberies?”

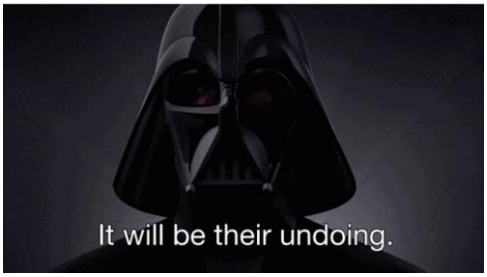
67 colleagues of the police guys who let the others torture me for the false bills (by Malte when some politicians here were corrupt) got caught later with drugs and child porn – was there a drug connection between them via the evidence chamber (called here Ass-ervaten-kammer)?

Malte and Bagu **sloshed** (in German “gesch-luder-t) my life … it had to do with a pit slut (in German: “luder”), whereas I said this to a French DJ and he understood “louder” and the Austrian listen s.th. about their formula 1 champion Niki Lauda (“louder”), whereas I made the noise: “miiiiiiiiiiiiiiiääääääään” saying: “Image a car who looks like a cat is driving past you” and Micha and her disfigured daughter laughed.



By this “sch-luder-ing” my accounting was sloppy and the phone call from Susanne 1997 was brushed off due to a contact of Greg?

Determination: Just talking and not doing (e.g. your haircut) leads to bad (beard), but doing like J.R. Ewing can be your undoing:



“your Anduin” or Underl (here Anderl (1976) sounds like it)

whereas from 2002 – 2020 the police officer was Martin – police guy district administrator was Mr. Red

and color Arthas like Arthas (green) here, maybe due to Ela (1995) and Lichtkönig (lightking) electrician C.B. (1991)

what was Jan (before) the 3rd war (1994) was (between me and the blondes) with Maja, Malte and Solveig -> Sylvannas

after the faked rape case with his sister Heidi 1988 (Phillips later wife) due to Tommy, Bernd (Phillips best friend), Tobi and Hosse

according to Sabine, who said (1982): “they don't like you, but I like you”.

After Anderl Miller lured me into the lake, where I shall drowned

Tobi (son of her) oppressed me in the kindergarten (1975) and made me to put a teeth brush into Phillips ass.

After I slipped (1974), felt on the head were my mother cleaned and Phillips L. sister Christine L. (who told s.th. before) got the nickname “cleany”

After Quester (and Grace?) played with me Malte said idiotic about me: “he is s.th. better” (instead of special) what annoyed these neighbors “L.” and Stefan L. said, “he is a false son”, whereas grand “stepmother” Ingeborg or her sister said: “he is not from Hood, but the French Marc.”

What French Peter Fish found out later (2023) and meant to me: “Marquis!”

Whereas he said (“You should stop me from the past” p. 122) - Malte made the fault. With my help to use the infinity of time and space in your black hole work.

Question: Is Death Darth Vader (compare page 10)?

Malte is dead

29.10.2023

He died this night. Dr. used probably an overdose of Diuretika (renal insufficiency?) before…

I heard his device and called mom; she called the red cross

I was sad about it, because he tried to prevent this - by going 70 times always to chemotherapy against the pancreatic cancer but based on my experience I told him that this therapy is the wrong way, whereas Biontech has only now presented an alternative RNA therapy.

The death certificate said, "natural death" (signed by Dr. Cattle and the local police)



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EHW1mYI-eJ4&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZaEYkODNfruzmRQTdISo_r&index=7&t=2480s

and he asked me: Are you that (Blizzard) Paladin Raya-Ken (story 1, page 37) who defeated the prime evil?

My answer: “No - it was mankind greatest champion: The Netherlimn”

He is looking like Vin Diesel (compare story 2, p. 8) or Colonel Kurz (compare story 1: pages 9, 30, story 2: 23)

I gave him medical hints of my book, and he meant to me:” You are a part (70%) of this Paladin” <-> “At the end Dr. I will be your only friend…”

Inn with Malte:

10-2005 – 2014 – 10-2023

(Btw. the mid of the time of chancellor A. Merkl was 2013 -> 10-2005 – 2013 - 10-2021)

“they” said: “He was insane” he has mismatched times, but I also found out that he was their speech marionette

e.g. former Bagu's Micha 1979 with later by with Melle's drug clique changed Micha 1999

whereas Malte said in 2008 about Anna (story 2, page 8) “belongs to Tim"

The blonde from the gas station said: We made a mess here.

and the “accident” with the child happened 2009, which was planned them…

whereas this thing with the fish sauce from 2015-2020 (compare story 3, 41,42)

Malte had problems with his bowel movements, ate meatloaf (compare Rocky Horror Picture Show) of Bavaria,

mom had to help him and couldn't do it anymore – his last word was “shit”, when he noticed Dr. …

btw. Rocky was our Sheppard 1980 in Felda, (everything was “verhunzt” (messed up), which you can write also “ver-hund-zt” (“hund” means dog)

whereas “grandma” Sybille had little Yorkshire Terriers (dentist of Rocky), they said Simone's Hitler father was a “sly old dog” (story 1, page 66), and Dr. Hurz said “you are a tough dog” (story 1, page 87) and the fight with Peter and his dog was (story 1, page 88), which I lost...

Dirk & Co was very happy about Malte's death at 29.10. and the lower right boys made jokes about his corpse - what offended me.

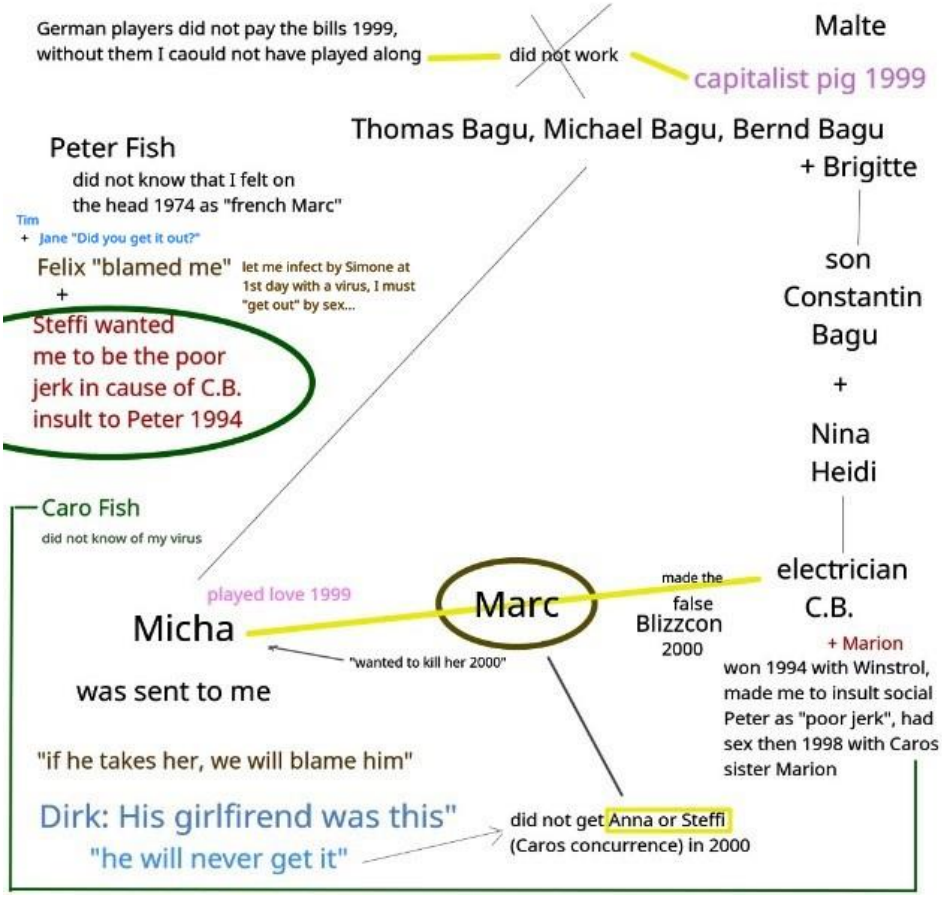
at 30.10. Ela (1995) and Tanja (1991,2001) cried, and she (the live binder) “played” with me at 31.10.23.

at 01.11.23 Dani (half-sister of Malte) cried too, people condoled (by cards and phone calls), mom and I organized everything with Malte's old things, room, bed, red cross, ski-club, ADAC, his computer, computer files, money, banking.

At the following pages I had to give the disfigured girl “Elfi” of Micha an explanation, why this “accident” happened to her: She believed that it was planned by the Nazis, because afterwards they have driven me into suicide at the end of their reparation payments to France for WW1

again, the problem:

03.11.2023



The result: I am like her now:

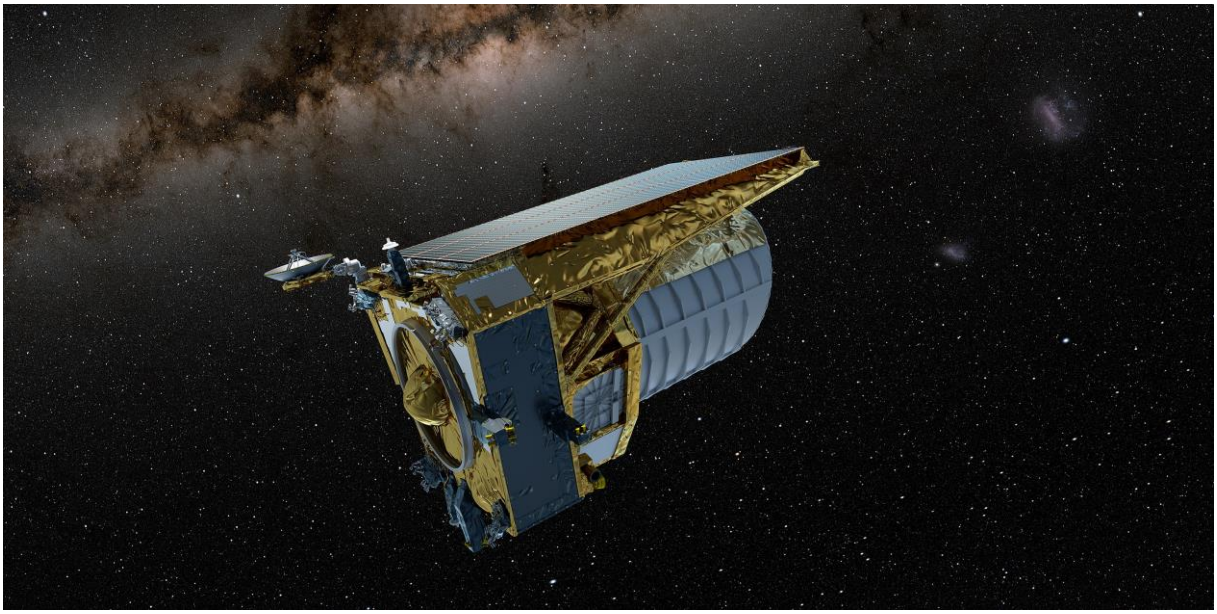


Whereas today 11/06/2023 (my brothers 50. birthday) the evening had these colors, and I had by Anna an overview of the current position of the planet at this time but gave it to Micha (“the advocat”) – Bavarian fraud!

First pictures of Euclid

07.11.2023

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Euclid_(spacecraft)



What happened to Max Planck in his grave in Goettingen when he heard of my Physics formula? the formula can make its natural constant 1

9.11.2023



When Max stands up, the church bell of his parents fells down (compare movie vertigo: story 2, page 14)

Why have I attacked Micha 2000 and 2009?

14.11.2023 (birthday)

Because I got the punishment of the witch for C.B. and others

Explanation of the Lion (to Micha): “Marc is an exception, but you can hardly see it”



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H2O3VpubRq8&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZM-QS58y-rjZ4iM57ZhKmK

btw. when they heard in 2000 that I did the computer gaming with kids, I shall be Anikan (any Ken) Skywalker (story 2, p.12), who killed child’s.

And you had also sex with a “Nafri” and a Nazi (marionette) – like me “Fairy”? Why? Maybe you wanted to create a “Butzi”…



Why did you like the white rose in 1995 anyway Gschwoll ? to create of “a group” (link) vs. Nazis

It is a matter of the feeling and survival guy

Due to the 3rd child my life is hardly any more possible, it’s from friend of CMV Simone -> Malte is dead (he mismatched…)

Due to Ela

23.11.2023

She said to me 1995 first: “I like it from behind so that the “egg sac” claps to the clitoris” (story 1, page 43) and “you must be a swine in this world” (compare swine photo - story 3, page 119), whereas I mean a monorchy with 1 egg (“1 dived by 1 is mine”) of C.B. or Hitler would clap better – isn’t it. But green Ela said also: “she wants to have once a black friend”, whereas the Nazi said “N-word”, and she did not want to have to do with them, whereas she did not know in my case “what to do”.

Due to the Nazis

I felt on the head as child, after the false grand stepmother Inge said 1974: “He is the French Marc” and could not get Anna anymore, Bagu had the idea with left-side Micha and I threw sand at her 1977 by Terry and they came to the idea to put me in the troy case of the blue Nazi general 1979 by the movie “Apocalypse now” (where Tanja called me Marlon Brando 1991) where his love affair fled with a Polish guy, whereas Nazi electrician C.B. (who won with forbidden Winstrol) “Blizz”-connected me to stolen Micha 2000 (before I met Anna) saying “if this woman misses” (because I would have broken my leg or will not get the double win) but had 1998 sex with the sister in law Marion of the left-side French Peter Fish (of House 14), who did not know, that I felt on the head, mismatched me 1994 with C.B. and wanted me (especially Italy whore Steffi of mafiosi Felix) that I shall be the jerk too (btw. his green wife was Anna’s enemy in the cartoon “the sleeping beauty” and then I had 1999 a sum of 100.000 DM depths by the German gamers (when they had still their reparation payments to France for WW1) and Malte leaded me to write wrong bills (after he read in the newspapers of German ex-chancellors Helmut “Cowl” black coffers) to pay 20 % of costs of the league and then I was infected when drunk at 01.01.2000 with cmv what Felix justified with the words “rapist”, whereas his brother “Tobi 303 leaded me to the fault” (said Steve) to oppress Jan’s (house 14) sister Heidi, who said “Bernd Hero” (the best friend of her husband Philip, our former neighbor 1974) knew that of Tommy from Yugoslavia (where dictator Milosevic ordered rape in war), but in the case 1988 with me and Heidi “happened no damage”(said Philipp) and it was already barred 1998, because it counted juvenile law and the following obligation in “need” of Maja (who set me under drugs) by mom, was also barred in 1999, whereas Maja kissed me afterwards and wanted with Solveig to prevent - Simone infects me at 01.01.2000.

“The witch” (mismatched me 1995 and 2004 with the C.B. and influenced Mrs. Dr. Hurz to almost kill me in one of their hospitals by an immune deficiency drug “knowing” by Tim’s and Felix girlfriend Jane “Cancer” of my cmv, whereas “a left“ Dirk Cuckoo made me a bit mad before and meant “my girlfriend (Micha) was this” sure - after his colleague Felix listened that “I love her” (by her double Geli of her right Manfred) at 01.01.2000, after the “end of days” 1999 with Thomas Ö. in house 14, when I slandered myself of rape, after Jan gave me a pill (and a drink).

In 2005 C.B. told me that he was with Simone in Ibiza and got a job from Thomas Ö. wife Susi, who sent me Annika from the prostitute dash in 2000, when Mose “listened” after Anna’s and my show in Berlin, and that Tim’s ex-wife Melanie got infected anal with Hepatitis C in his brothel; and I won with Ninjutsu 2006 against C.B.

When I attacked Micha, the baby got hurt, because the teacher (who looked like Hitler) told us in high school 1988 “nothing would happen…” The “wrath of the Lichking” (from 11/13/2008) - the old Finish (who liked the Nazi’s, who helped them against the Russians in WW2) and Jan’s son (with Julia?) drove me afterwards to suicide at the end of German payment (10/03/2010) of war debts to France for WW1 and Dirk Herrenpo - aka “Gargamel“ laughed; he wanted to pay homage to the grave of Nazi Dr. Mengele and lived with “smurf Wimma and Hosse“…

Due to me

So, my doctor med “Koesta” told me “You can write about it” (with the sword of truth of the hero in the movie “the sleeping beauty”) and believes me that I can do a financial revenge due to my profession as a B.A. …

The actual soccer result: Germany lost against Türkiye and Austria and France won 14:0 against Gibraltar.



“The Hammer”

When the African" played with me from 2000-2021, Tim provoked me until I did something wrong, and the police came, and he said: "Otherwise you would have won."

Due to the governments

Btw. the constitutional court of Germany made a decision due to the politics of the new traffic sign government, which revealed a financial hole of €60 billion,

whereas I mean, this was caused by these wars: compare story 3, page 127 – their plan is to create a financial chaos in the West which could lead there to Anarchy or accept right Dictatorship…

the solution is:

The West must have a strong and stable society.

What cost in a war how much for each country? Compare

It's about the cost-benefit (effect) analysis of means of war "very important work (viw)"

	USA	EU	RUSSIA	CHINA
Aircraft Type A Type B Type C	How much $?			
Rockets Type A Type B Type C				
Ships Class A Class B Class C				
Tanks Type A Type B Type C				
Vehicles Type A Type B Type C				
Supply Ammunition Fuel maintenance				
Staff Officer non-com. Officer Soldier				

The president (29.11.): "You did us a service" my answer: "I was happy to do that!" As my service impacted Germany, the oppressor's fat brunette faltered…

Superman can fly above (in an aircraft)

28.11.2023



“One is so good, the other is J.R. Ewing”

the

“king of the animals”



I thought that Underl would maybe put a centipede from his kitchen in Thailand (story 2, page 19)

into the ear of a big bird (compare story 1, page 14)

Whereas Mausa (“moult”) had the opinion “the sword is stronger than the pen (here called the “feather”)

and I had the idea he could wear a hat with a cuckoo clock,

but then I saw Alpacas in tv that have bitten their testicles during mating season and spitted (~ C.B. story 1, 1991)



Seriously, I also see it as my job as an artist to criticize certain symbols (not publicly).

Police guy who killed Floyd was stabbed in prison

25.11.2023



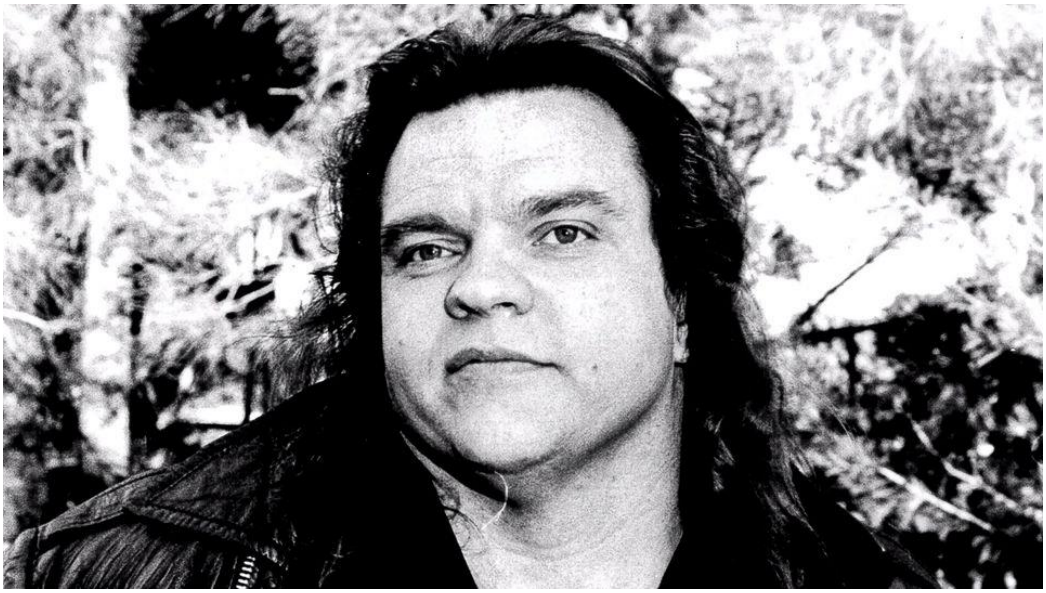
Click for articles

My advice: It is dangerous when you are doing self-justice as a police guy without having the status as a judge and landing in the prison full of criminals.

Whereas in Germany Po means botty -> Police officer Martin licked his wife at the botty …. Botty-lice?

Photo of meatloaf of “Bavaria”

02.12.2023



https://www.google.com/search?q=meatloaf&tbm=isch&chips=q:meat+loaf,g_1:musiker:7MGuIbmm54M%3D&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&hl=de&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjuxMCUkf-CAxXw7LsIHXdTCGAQ4lYoAnoECAEQNQ&biw=1903&bih=931#imgrc=5T1BpgAlaAPNvM

The fat brunette is his, Robert Heiml, Tobi 303 and Hans suited girlfriend.

“your works are the biggest nonsense”

My new friend looking at Tobi & co.

03.12.2023





Due to 100 years Walt Disney in tv, I made this new video:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g8zCqfKSBXE

(the total hit due to the picture and the song text: from 5000 viewers 10 % like it: “great video”)

and according to “**a fistful of dollars**”:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4wpiV-YZs

my clock https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5IEl0_TrDlQ

is right, what means the work of the other guys are not so “General” than mine…

but the Western leaded first to this:

05.12.2023



But see then the final duel:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aJCSNIl2Pls&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIahQUfmvaWdBcZYQfhz6PYs&index=5

The Star Wars fault and who is Leias murderer? Me?

05.12.2023

“Marita” “Quester”







“my parents” “her parents”

son “Mark” daughter “Susanne” another guy







Daughter “Sandra” son “Ben Solo” ?





(Compare story 1, page 52)

The judgement – shut up with your confuse society

06.12.2023



History: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s0vNsH81YeA

Clarification: Messner (with ice beard) was the Yeti himself



Danger of A.I.

07.12.2023

Falsification of evidence (photos, videos) @ court:

e.g. “the minister of interior is doing child abuse in a video”.



Motor racing truth

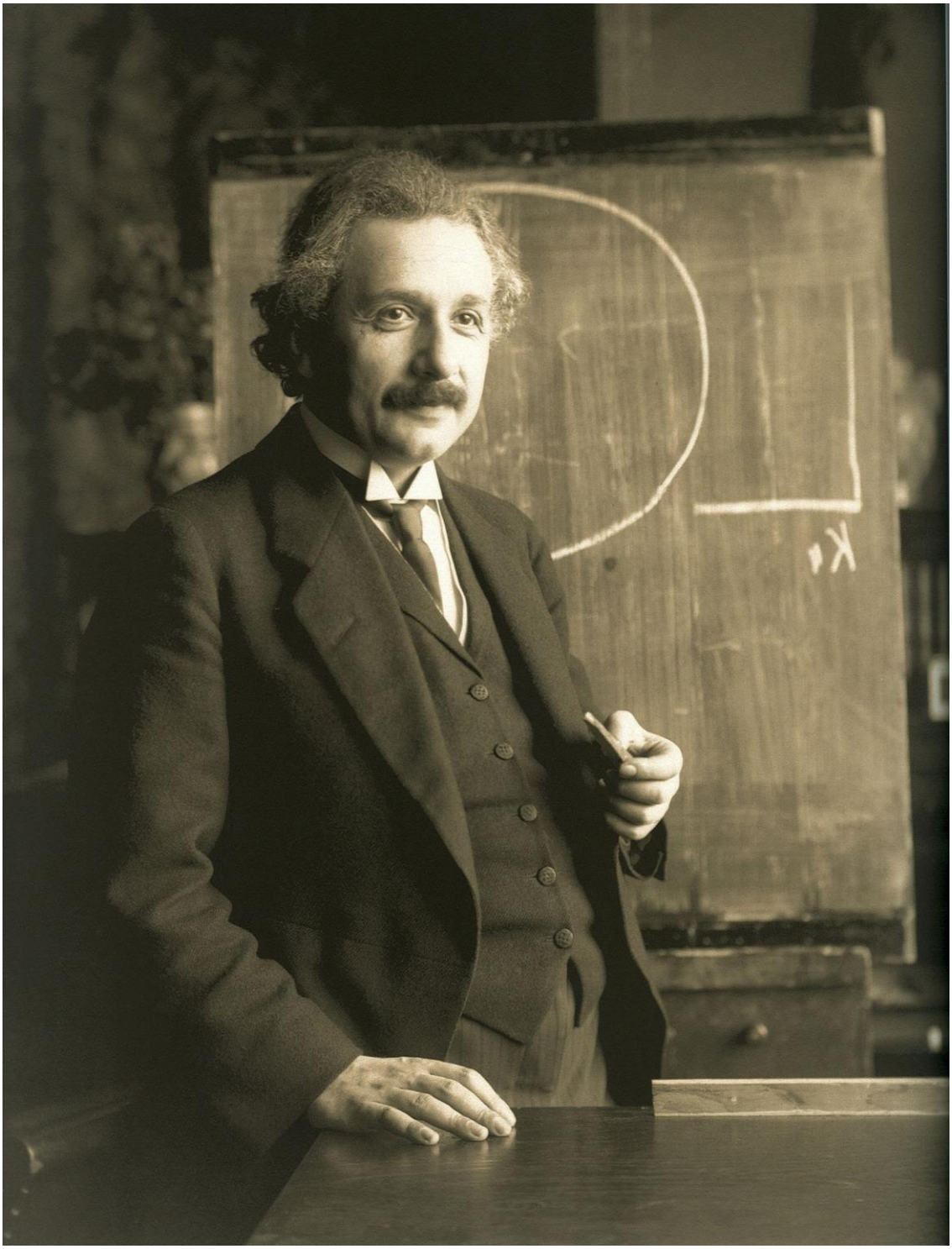
07.12.2023

When I did not fall at the head I could have been at place 1-3 in several races in the 90ties Germany (but not in Formula 1 like Michael Shoemaker: 7 times World champion, won 420 million € - in cause of my size) but in touring cars – the average prize (place1-3) was 50k € -> 10 x 50k Deutschmark = 500 Deutschmark € in 10 years

Quester collegue Mitter (looks like Mausa) died in a race, whereas he installed by himself the steering of the BMW (is it a Baumarktwagon?)



Homework: Read all about Einstein



https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Einstein

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Einstein

When Hitler would have listened to Einstein, he would have seen the size of Deutsches Reich relativ to Russia and maybe have not have started the crusade Barbarossa.

New Overall calculation of lost income:

08.12.2023

Touring cars kickboxing	500.000 Deutschmark 15.000 Deutschmark
Vectron Computer	700.000 €
Gaming league	2.000.000 € (10 % of the win of 10 people in all the years)
Compensation for the wrong punishment	According to the StrEG 75 € per day for 17 years (7 years Heidi, 13 years Maja, +20 years - 3 years of Alfons Shoebeck = 17 years) -> 465.000 €

EI (0) on (202) + 4

Most successful youtube videos

14.12.2023

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_most-viewed_YouTube_videos

No.	Video name	Uploader	Views (billions)	Publication date
1.	"Baby Shark Dance"[6]	Pinkfong Baby Shark - Kids' Songs & Stories	13.72	June 17, 2016
2.	"Despacito"[9]	Luis Fonsi	8.33	January 12, 2017
3.	"Johny Johny Yes Papa"[17]	LooLoo Kids - Nursery Rhymes and Children's Songs	6.85	October 8, 2016
4.	"Bath Song"[18]	Cocomelon - Nursery Rhymes	6.52	May 2, 2018
5.	"Shape of You"[19]	Ed Sheeran	6.15	January 30, 2017
6.	"See You Again"[22]	Wiz Khalifa	6.11	April 6, 2015

That looks good: [Heinz Erhardt]() instead of having a bird





May the forge be with you

16.12.2023

btw. the armor could be of titan?





Have you come to destroy me Obi Wan Ken- Obi?



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NNPahqVkNFA

Dirk Cuckoo, Dirk the Jew, Nazi Dirk Herrenpo = Dirk³ <=> T-Obi – Wan(st) – K(im) Obi (Baumarkt) 303

...

Anniken when he was confused

with princess Padme:



He chose the way to the dark side due to his vanity and fear

whereas Tim is from a dark insidious goat man

maybe also the guy from the league of Berlin 1999 too, where Annika

was sent to me in 2000

23.12.2023

with Susanne “Smith” and Nigel Afterbury from the 90ier it is too late...

HERITAGE FOUNDATION

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

ANTI-MONEY LAUNDERING CERTIFICATE

proudly presented to

Marc Oliver Huth

This certificate is issued in connection with the demurrage payment of $21,000 related to a parcel valued at $4,000,000, which was temporarily seized by customs authorities due to alleged violations of money laundering laws associated with the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

1. ***Parcel Details:***
- *Parcel Value: $4,000,000*

2. ***Demurrage Payment:***
- *Amount: $21,000*
- *Purpose: Demurrage charges incurred during the customs seizure.*

3. ***Reason for Seizure:***
- *The parcel was temporarily seized by customs authorities in accordance with money laundering laws associated with the International Monetary Fund (IMF).*

4. ***AML Compliance Representations:***
The undersigned, on behalf of HERITAGE FOUNDATION, certifies that:
- *HERITAGE FOUNDATION has conducted a thorough review of the circumstances leading to the customs seizure and demurrage charges.*
- *HERITAGE FOUNDATION is committed to compliance with all applicable anti-money laundering laws and regulations.*

5. ***Due Diligence and Compliance Measures:***
- *HERITAGE FOUNDATION has undertaken due diligence to ensure that the parcel in question and its associated transactions comply with AML laws.*
- *HERITAGE FOUNDATION has reviewed and verified the legitimacy of the funds associated with the parcel.*

6. ***Demurrage Payment Acknowledgment:***
- *Marc Oliver Huth acknowledges the demurrage payment of $21,000, which is separate from any legal obligations regarding the seized parcel.*

7. ***Release and Compliance Assurance:***
- *Upon successful completion of the demurrage payment, HERITAGE FOUNDATION seeks assurance from customs authorities for the release of the seized parcel.*

HERITAGE FOUNDATION

THIS OFFICIAL SEAL OFFICE OF TREASURY

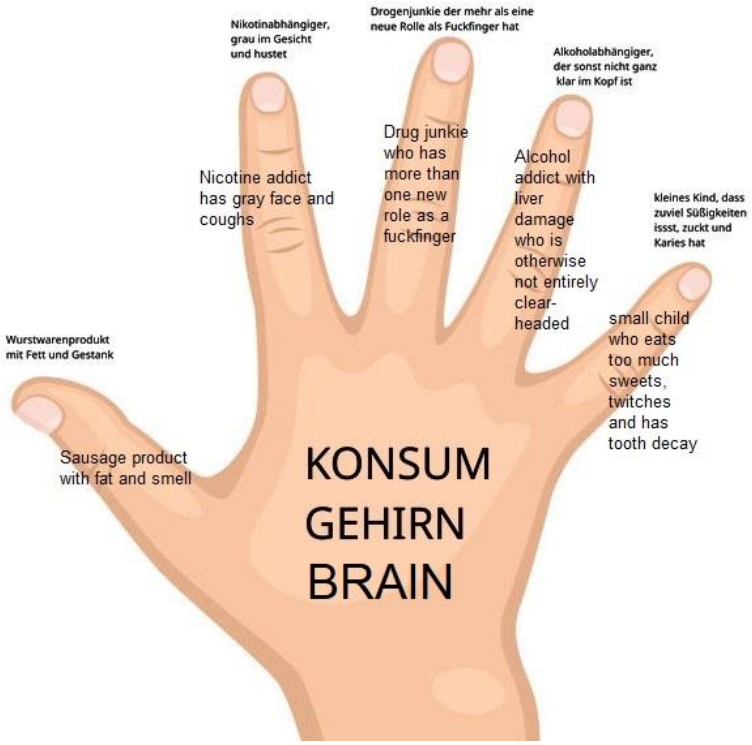
ADMIN

MARC OLIVER HUTH

MANAGING DIRECTOR IMF
KENJI OKAMURA

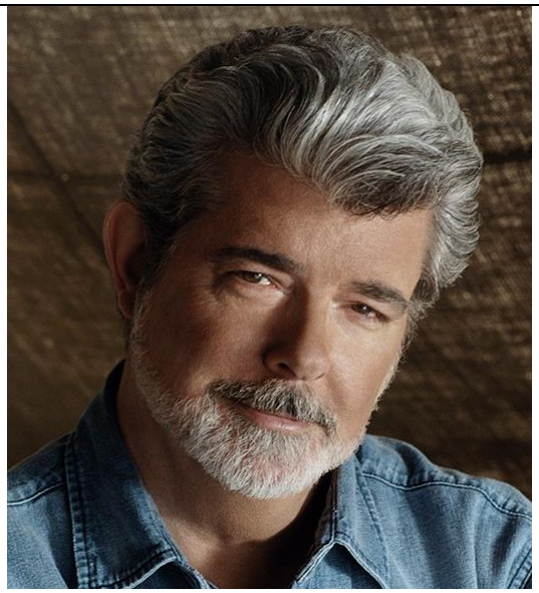
Give me five – wrong (It would have continued with a distorted role in the STA district involving women like "Susanne".

26.12.2023



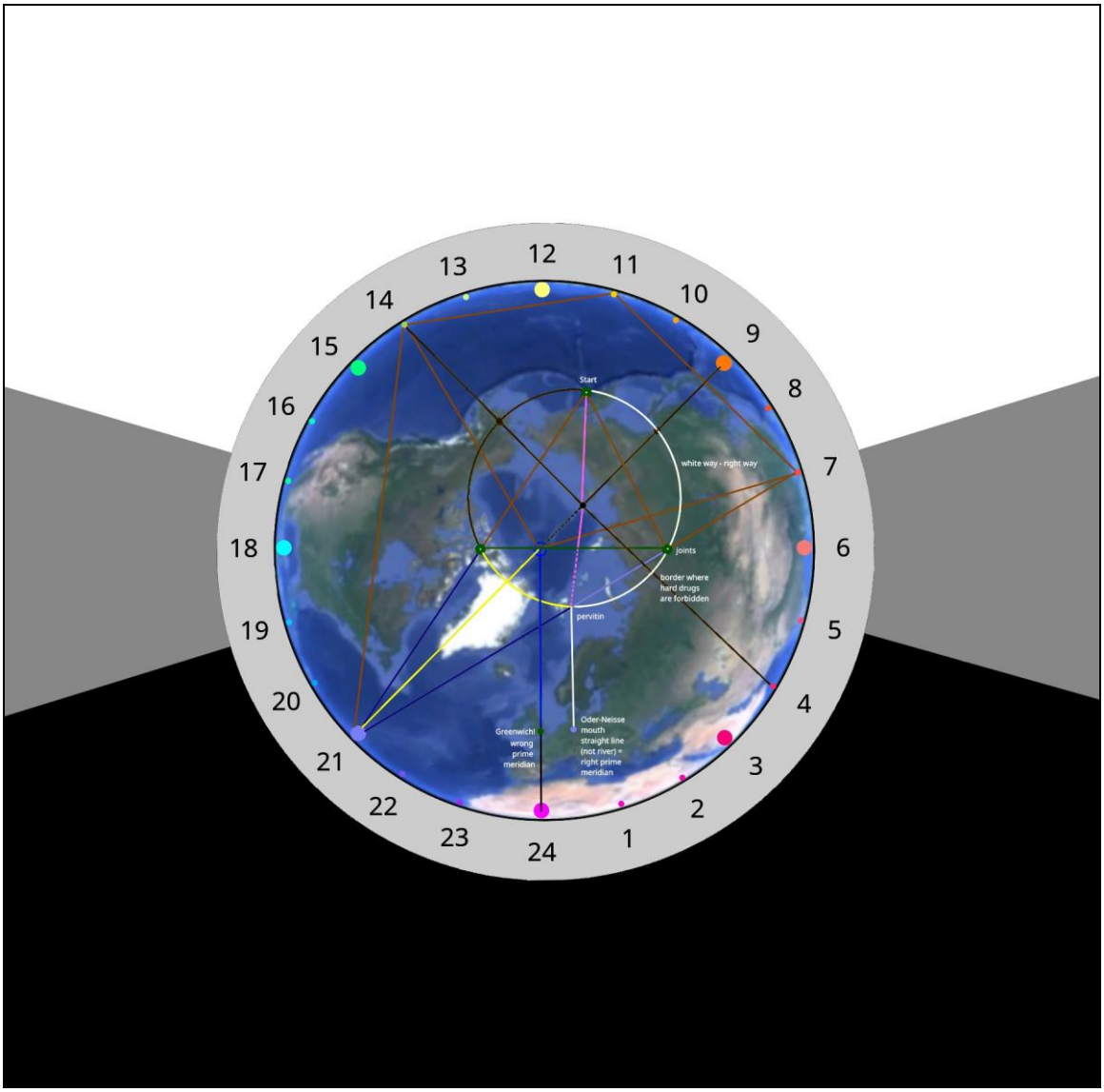
(story 3, page 88)

“Mention the directors of the great movies”

Science fiction: Star Wars (George Lucas) <- link	Fantasy: Lord of the Rings (Peter Jackson) <- link
	

My birthday date on my clock as lucky proof for Astrology

07.01.2024



See graphic Marc/clock/125h.jpg

meine Astrologie 14-11-70 (hellbraunes Vieleck: Mitte grüner Punkt „Start“), dann aufn Weg (weisse Kreislinie) zu rechten grüner Punkt (6 Uhr) „joints“ (mit linken 18 Uhr) + von 21 Uhr „Pervitin“ -> technologische Tanzvorführung Berlin 2000; bei dem anderen „Kurzen“ (14-09-40) von Zeit 9 Japan direkt Kamikaze gerade rüber und dann am schwarzen Punkt (schau mal auf google Earth) Tod … da hat die Asiatin gesagt: „fahr nicht in den Polar Kreis, sondern hinten aussenrum“: Kimono -> Escimo über lange Familientradition („15-09-30 is nicht“ (<- pink(el)), wenn nur blauer langer Nord-Engländer von anderer Seite“) – **FEHLER hier falscher Nullmeridian vorgegeben für mich** / uns nicht möglich gewesen! Weiter geht’s auf Seite 155

---

my astrology born **14-11-70 at 9 a.m.(**light brown polygon: middle green dot “Start”), then on the way (white circular line) orm e right green dot (6 o’clock) “joints” (with left 6 p.m.) + from 9 p.m. “Pervitin” -> technological dance performance Berlin 2000; in the other „short one“ (14-09-40) from time 9 Japan directly kamikaze straight over and then at the black point (look on google earth) death… the Asian woman said: „Don‘t go into the Polar Circle, but at the back outside“: Kimono -> Escimo about a long family tradition (btw. „15-09-30 is out of question“ meant pink „just blue long Norwegian / English“ from the other side) – **ERROR here wrong „prime meridian“ specified** …. „**for me** / us it was not possible!) - > continued on page 155…

I figured it out: World of Warcraft Shadowlands “Eternity’s end” was on the Easter Island of the Cuckoo’s Nest.

07.01.2024

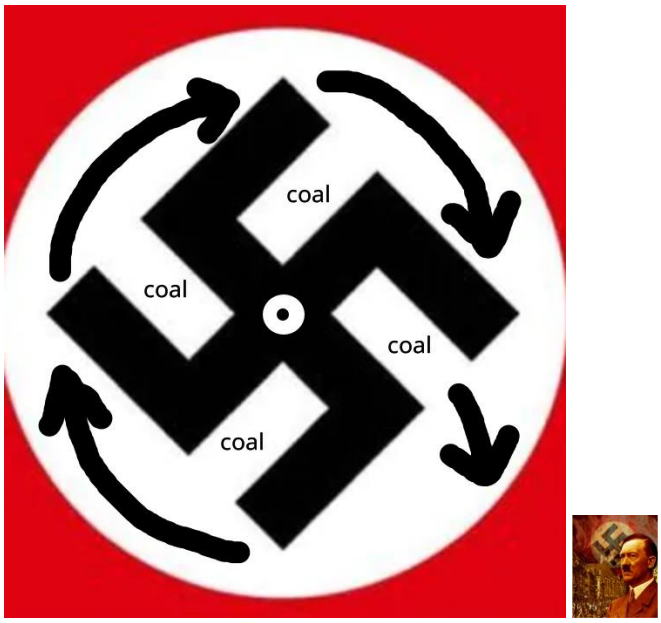


There was before the end of Blizzard’s team - me with the “PGL” (Lorena’s theft) and the German deals with Puti, whereas left-side Ray was missing Einsteins relativity to pay us 14 DM instead of 15 DM because of the name!

(see also pages 481, 485)

The answer: “The mining machine”

11.01.2024



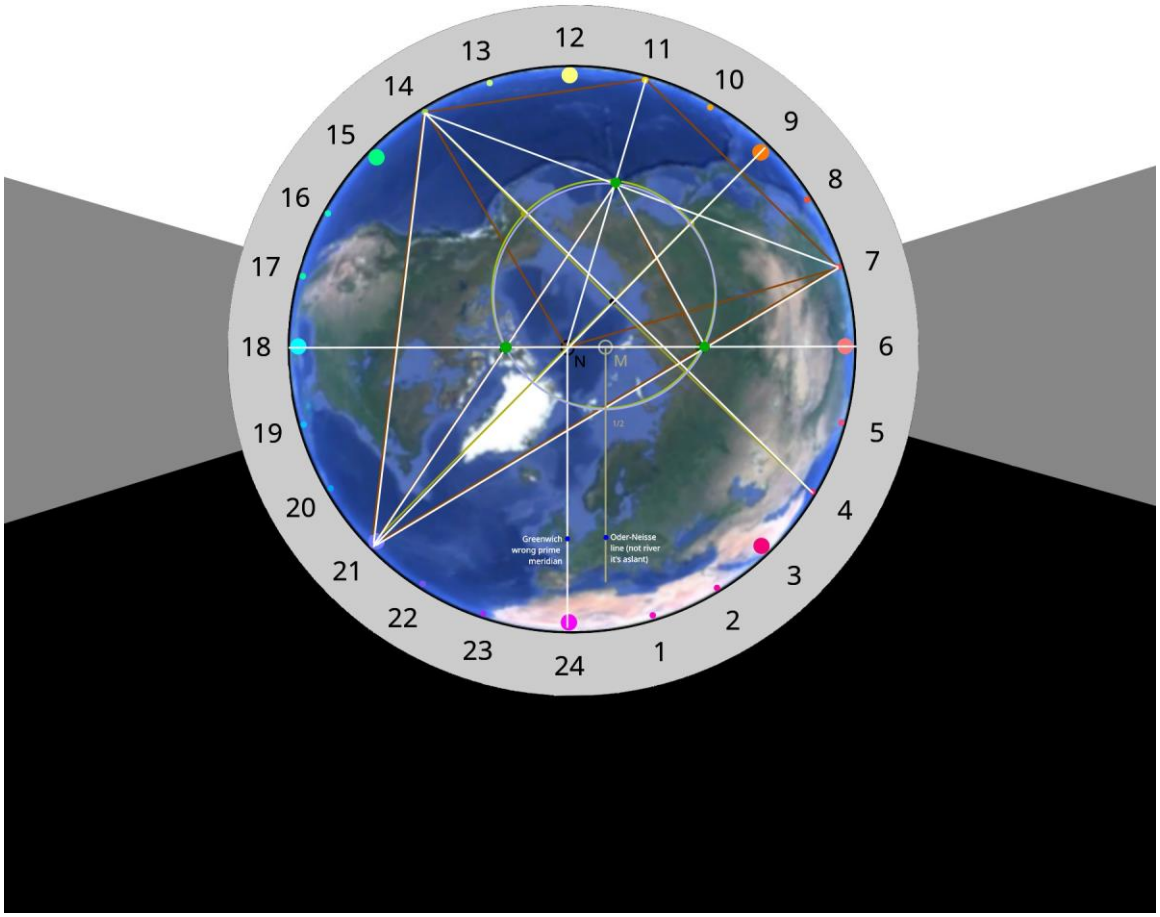
The coal is dug up on the left and ends up on the bottom right (in “Australia”), where 30,000 children were sexually abused by teachers before 2020 due to the desire for meat (too much meat consumption – remember, the devil has sharp teeth to tear meat). And clergy, which Catholic Bavaria denounced from a I point of view, even though the police did that here.

The solution is to send the Nazis from Germany by Peter Fish instigation to the direction of Yemen by telling them of the ancient relict there from an Alien spaceship.

Found <u>not</u> the true Northpol – but the Northern meetingpoint

14.01.2024

The whole setup of my clock with North pole as middle point and longitude (and here Nr. 12, 24 etc. on my clock) was wrong, and both the British “longship” (blue line) and Japanese “shortship” (brown line) “sailed wrong” to a false “meeting point”, and so specified Equator and latitude was also wrong in my clock. Look at this graphic:



See graphic Marc/clock/125hik.jpg

Definition: The North pole “N” is specified as highest Northern point on Earth, and that there is the Axis, what I don’t believe, I mean the “mental axis” is below my Northern meeting point my “M”

<u>Explanation</u>: My concept takes more into account that on the East is more land for humans to live and the population is much bigger (e.g. 1,4B in Asia, 1,3B in India) then in the USA (331M) and in in Canada (38M).

What means that I can draw a new clock what puts a little bit more of Asia on the graphic and the USA and Easter Island a little bit more out of the image, btw. also, Dirk Cuckoo (who came out of an egg there “oh Jesus”) … who is useful in the States against rattlesnakes.

Reconstruction of the beginning here

14.01.2024

Willy Brandt was German chancellor 1973

and looked like skinhead Wimma, who pissed at my car 1990, after I won the 100m dash against blond runners at high school, where the **dark** guy from Türkiye was not allowed to take part, because I did not make his exams, and the blond runner meant to me: "you have deserved the blond runners Steffi (who was later 2000 in Munich)"

whereas Hosse tricked me out 1988 due to long blond Sabine from the lake

with Heidi (later wife of blond neighbor Philip, brother of Cleany

(I slip 1974 where mom (marionette of a dark guy like Sandor) cleaned the floor

and lost my career in motor racing due to Dirk Cuckoo)

Heidi was daughter of the concurrent company Hans Edge (with a blond wife) from Finland (looking like Elrond from LotR – aka General Paulus of Hitlers army, who helped the old Finish against Russia)

The argument for my accident 1974 was "you are a French Marc and did not deserve a gold coin from false grandfather", whereas the Nazis agreed.

The accident was in spring 1974 when the Willy Brandt had an espionage affair with a "Guillaume" and his follower Helmut Schmitt from the same political party meant: "He is mental ill". When Helmut Schmitt came in power in made a law for "Impunity for abortion"

whereas they said to me: "You was against abortion."

"Yes, but I did not mean this before I was born of course" … but afterwards like French Gerard before

What liked also other young babies:

like Micha

whereas Thomas Ö meant later: "Her mother is a hydra."

And then the so "good looking" Bagu (looking a bit like Helmut Schmitt) had the idea that Micha should be mine!

What disturbed the local "Psyllichs."

And their friend "Michael Shoemaker" Dirk Cuckoo stole her in 2000.

After it failed with me and Micha 1999 due to the money by the PGL (without I could not play by my own)

and Nazi winner C.B. back connected me to her, telling "if this woman misses." Putting me in the problem Stauffenberg had (and also the Nazi General would have become a Jerk)

Dirk Cuckoo blamed me, whereas his father worked also for the state with the police guy "Anduin"

Whereas "Michael Shoemaker" felt in 2013 also on the head in France

whereas I was 2014

then Salla Selin-ski (friend of Simone, who infected us) approached Micha with the refugees 2015

…

Wheras Elon meant: "you **dowel** in the past" – and I said: this is an interlanguage word, what sounds in German slang like "**Teufel**", what means in English language **d-evil**, what sounds here like "**Dübel**" (~rawlplug)

What are using here the local craftsmen for their work and I blamed them cheeky for assfu*king

It’s the straight line of the Oder-Neisse mouth to the North

15.01.2024



Tardigrada – the „Astronaut“

20.01.2024



even survived the trip into space through what is known as cryptobiosis, a death-like condition, they can survive extreme environments for a long time. Researchers sent the multicellular organisms, which are approximately one millimeter in size, on a journey from the Baikonur cosmodrome last year with the FOTON-M3 mission.

Sexual abuse of children was also here by Evangelist.

26.01.2024

According to the study, an estimated 9,355 children and young people were sexually abused in Protestant churches and social welfare organizations in Germany between 1946 and 2020. The study assumes almost 3,500 accused, a good third of whom are pastors or vicars.

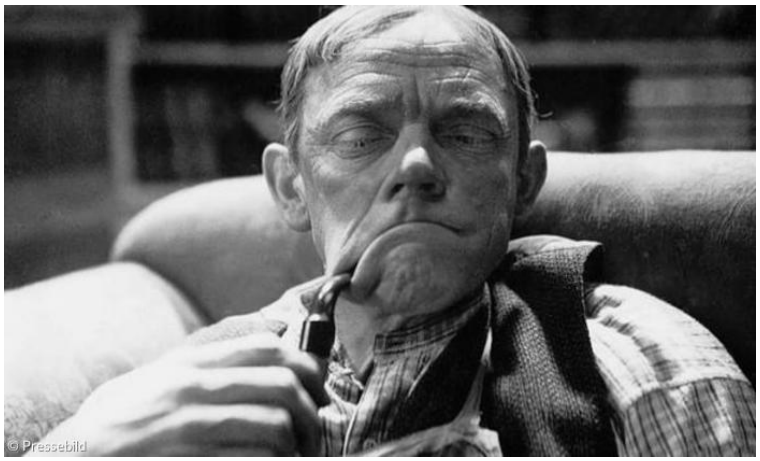
https://www.google.com/search?q=Sexual+abuse+in+the+Protestant+Church+in+Germany&num=10&sca_esv=e2b7c0af7d8d89e1&sxsrf=ANbL-n4UKplublqecIoZpp2peZbMYV6S0A%3A1779542374226&source=hp&ei=ZqkRasTMC9OQxc8P0c_E6Q0&iflsig=AFdpzrgAAAAAahG3duYAEYwgGChBxKBf06YfymE7dKYT&ved=0ahUKEwjEl874v8-UAxVTSPEDHdEnMd0Q4dUDCCM&uact=5&oq=Sexual+abuse+in+the+Protestant+Church+in+Germany&gs_lp=Egdnd3Mtd2l6IjBTZXh1YWwgYWJ1c2UgaW4gdGhlIFByb3Rlc3RhbnQgQ2h1cmNoIGluIEdlcm1hbnkyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAFIlQtQAFgAcAB4AJABAJgBgAGgAYABqgEDMC4xuAEDyAEA-AEC-AEBmAIBoAKJAZgDAJIHAzAuMaAHmAQyBwMwLjG4B4kBwgcDMi0xyAcDgAgB&sclient=gws-wiz

My idea of an identity study (story 2, page 122) was also intended for children to have an app on their smartphones where they could meet new strangers with the profiles of the perpetrators (age, profession, religion, consumption, age, etc.) of child sexual abuse can automatically compare: The simple answer could then be: “Dangerous person”

It seems…

28.01.2023

that the district administrators (like young Mr. Frey (friend of Jan) organized for him a gun, when Malte (whereas he had a porn with rural ~~cunts~~) died and his assistant found the receipt at 16.02.24) in this landscape of the “starlings” (compare Alfred Hitchcock’s movie “the birds”) acted as contract killers, whereby Bagu’s contact of Caroline of Monaco invested in the district and made it more valuable, whereby the uneducated craftsmen did their work and said "what's wrong with that" and wanted to bring me up to their level of what should be "normal", although these people are looking like “shire pisser” Wimma (photo) and also “dumb oppressor” Tobi (who did me wrong anyway), whereas politicians in Berlin misled them by a giant bird in the parliament, whereas a lot them here believed in the life of a small bird. In my case, I looked a bit silly after I fell on my head at an age of 3,5 years and was then influenced to behave incorrectly by the local people - I then made their mistakes, judged by their police. Their faces (characteristics) are part of their culture and cannot be changed. They call the younger ones "good-looking little children". The solution for them here is to drink beer.



Luring me in the age of 3 years into a trap, whereas I became distraught.

Playing me out as distraught in cause of a Blonde

Infecting me for this on change of the year when I was a bit drunk with a virus.

Judging me as youngster for 20 years in favor of his colleague Dirk Cuckoo

---

Taking advantage and cheating around time

(not covered by law, but time is also money)



False Assumption: This year **2024** is the half of my time with Micha between **1999**

(where she should have played with me, but the players did not pay the bills and without them, I would not have played along from 01.01.2000, but got infected!)

and **2049** where she shall play again (see page 62) with me in the last mission, whereas it's also about a lot of money, but I believe now (02.02.24) it will fail…

whereas the carpenter Thilo said: "you have already a daughter"

and I answered: That's (her mother is not anymore) **not** the solution for healthy sex

in order not to get by CMV (I am sure) the prostate cancer (click) of King Charles III:

Did they plan this 2009 with the child and then my son 2019?

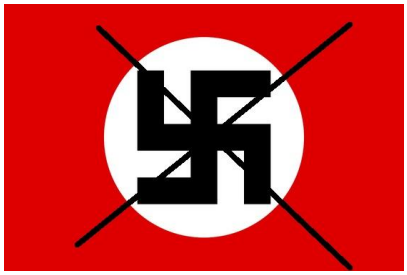
Prologue: First police guy Mr. Red became district administrator in **03-2008** and the "wrath of the Lichking/tim?"  came at 13.Nov. – 1 day before my **38** birthday…

Btw.: Thomas Ö and the Nazis made a plot here: compare story 2, pages 2, 7,12, 27 -> story 2, page 14 continuing -> page 501

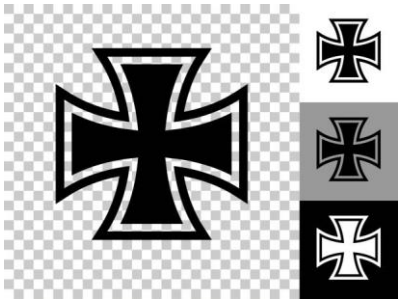
This was the “swastika” flag of the Nazis and influenced their “German workers party”

My opinion: “The uneducated lower class of “workers” is not the idol”

That’s the work of a worker:



It is more that, what I liked:



whereas Hitler would have had to listen in the time, when he was a “private” in the Army



due to King Charles III “unknown cancer”

05.02.2024

My Prehistory: I felt on the head in a trap 1974 (had a personality disorder), Tobi oppressed me 1975, I threw sand at Bagu’s niece “Micha” (Anja) 1976, an Anna showed up in the ground school 1977 and Tobi’s uncle and Anderl tried to drown me 1978, the King drowned 1886 and later “Mr. English”. Colonel Kurtz (Marlon Brando - Tanja called me 1991 so) showed up in the Vietnam movie “Apocalypse now” 1979. I called Illidan 1980 for help in a storm. 1982 taller Sabine from the lake meant: “They don’t like you, but I like you – I knew that it is you”, whereas Grace Kelly died on 14. September through her daughters Steffi’s love-affair with a gardener. At 01. October Helmut “Cowl” (“Tobi”) became German chancellor, whereas I was closed out mentally and could not think by myself, whereas Tobi meant: “That stays so”. 1984 and 1985 Thilo twisted my arm, and Tommy overran and oppressed me too, what Bernd Hero knew, who had trouble with his girlfriend due to a math game I won, and Hosse played me out 1987 because of Sabine with Heidi who was made to look at me like trash and mocked Bernd. Hosse’s theft smearer Maja became my girlfriend in 1993 and always sit on me because of Tommy, made me drug-addicted, C.B. won a box-fight with the help of forbidden anabolic, her party friend Daniel gave us s.th. (but it was heroin) and the next morning we had almost a car-accident, we argued, she threw my photo away, I cried beside my car, and she said, "tough nut" (maybe she meant mom …) and she tried to get back to her ex-boyfriend Michi. I followed and threatened her with a gas gun by Gubo and obliged her sexually with a drug test (in need) whereas she meant: “He was much bigger than usual” (whereas penis was the nickname of C.B.) and they spoke of “rape” - a defamation from jealous left side Peter Fish and Felix, who made later trouble due to my model friend Anna from Love-Parade July 2000 in Berlin), whereas Tim got her 2008 and his ex-girlfriend Jane “Cancer” meant: “Have you figured it (the cmv) out now?” They tried to infect Hosse too, whereas Felix the brother of the fat oppressor Tobi let infect me at 01.01.2000 by Simone, when I was stoned and a bit drunk from New Year’s Eve, and spoke of “rape” when he listened “I love Micha” (also by her right-side double Geli) …

The official diagnosis of King Charles III is “unknown cancer” – but it had to do with his prostate operation; I guess he had a wrong sexual life due to false statements*[1] of Dr. Frank Ulrich Montgomery (link) about cmv and health:



*[1] Because of rape fears, Dr. Frank Ulrich Montgomery (President German and World Medical Association) concealed the information, that cmv-infected sperm had to be removed through sex in order to avoid dying of prostate cancer like every 2,000th men in a year. How many men are on earth? (link). Up to 2.070.000 a year.

I wrote (see story 2, page 401): You should have a regular sex with preservative and concubine.

Reading about history

09.02.2024

The Greek empire (800-30 b.c. – Athen & Sparta won against Persia but then they argued.

The Roman empire (200 b.c. – 400 a.c.) ended by crisis and Huns

Middleage (500 a.c. -1500 a.c. Christian-influenced science and literature, architecture, art and culture as well as Latin, Charlemagne (747), plague, torture

Descartes (1637) is famous for his saying: think about mind and body: "I think therefore I am"

The Glorious Revolution of 1688 in England was the first major political upheaval of Modern times. It gave rise to a new, progressive form of government, the constitutional monarchy.

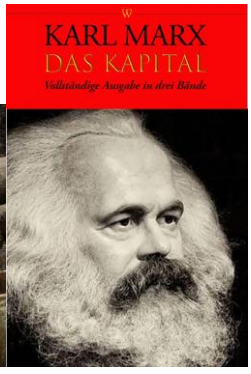
The Enlightenment era roughly covers the period from 1720 to 1800. The central development was the pursuit of freedom and reason.

The people of France were poor, dissatisfied and wanted to be governed better. They therefore defended themselves against the then king from 1789 onwards with Napoleon. Their goal: freedom, equality and fraternity

Industrial Revolution (1815-1873) began in England: technological progress through inventions – spinning machines and steam engines (James Watt), large coal deposits, mass production. Population growth through more work and wages. Workers and children are left defenseless at the mercy of the factory owners. They work 14 to 16 hours a day for starvation wages and live with their families in apartments that are far too small. They are malnourished and the hygienic conditions are devastating.

Karl Marx (1818-1883), together with Friedrich Engels, contributed to the class struggle taking place in the 19th century. He is considered one of the most influential theorists of socialism and communism: the worldwide abolition of private ownership of the means of production and their transfer into common ownership (socialization) through the political rule of the working class (dictatorship of the proletariat) as a necessary condition for the classless society… what has on the one hand resulted social insurances for the workers, but on the other hand in no one special making any effort to do better, to invent new things and thereby create progress, because the incentive of personal financial gain (pursuit for happiness with house, car, vacations, family) has been missing,





A similar type named Saturn was on a painting by Goya as a child eater in the Prado Museum in Madrid in 1994

Roberto meant to me: “You will kill Peter Fish”, whereas it was Bodo (story1, page 55)

A case in tv and the Superbowl

11.-13.02.2024

When waiting for the Superbowl in tv on Sunday I was watching before in world.tv/N24 about crimes whereas the FBI / police was searching for a 8 times women murderer, but nobody assumed that it was a guy like Thilo / Uli Knight /Greg / admin Mr. Red (but with mustache, glasses), who was seen as totally innocent living with Britta (fat, glasses, very intellectual), who tested him due to violence, before they married and had a daughter (like me with Susanne). I guess he did the rape & murdering of his (former) women (like the death of my ex-girlfriend Maja and her son) to get the past "clear" and because of his daughter.

Before I was at the gas station, I saw a poor beautiful model (176m tall), which I liked with which Micha "played" (speaking of Elon), but next day Dirk and Felix intervened and destroyed it, what means that I will never get a woman again, when not beating them, whereas these integrands meant "no violence" cheating on my situation, and someone started again with my daughter.

Due to my case **"Kelce" of Kansas told me to beat the fat oppressor,** Tobi.

"My brother" had then the false conclusion of some people here was to kill the model, whereas I meant this is a devil's work to sacrifice her (like Micha's daughter)

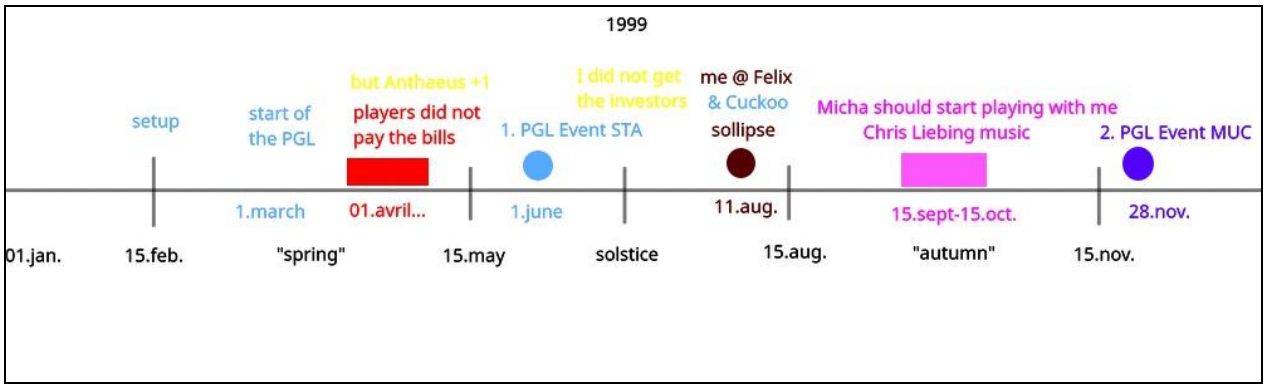
Next day I went to the dentist, who repaired one of my 14 upper teeth, exchanged the router/switch in moms company to a new one, where I set the right numbers for phone / fax and a police guy in a car came and checked the situation in front of our house, listening me when saying "women don't know, how things are working" – he told: "everything okay".

2024 – Half of the time of "a play" between 1999 and 2049?

15.02.2024

Half of my time was 2014, because I tried to help the kidnapped Steffi and "oui (we) again" in Elons space project 2049 (see story 3, page 62, 159) – so we shall have played before, but Felix! and in 1979 it was "Apokalypse now" by Tobi and I threw sand at Micha (story 1, p.9)

This graphic is just a hint for US – computer gamers for 2029: (1999-2014-2029)



Btw. in 2014 Ken Shiro started his 10 years walk from Eastern China to here

+ Dr. Hurz (story 1, page 86, 87) 2004 – 2014 – 2024 (see Gauss symmetry, page 367)

Christian B. @ court again

16.02.2024

https://www.google.com/search?q=christan+b.&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=christan+b.&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCTY3MTBqMGoxNagCALACAA&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8



Review: Justice minister Sauta (1999) got no penalty 2021 and could keep the money….

18. November 2021

mask affair (click)

The court of Bavaria referred to Section 108e of the Criminal Code (corruption and bribery of elected officials). According to the Bundestag's "clear will", it is not a violation of the law if a member of parliament uses the "authority of his mandate" and his contacts to influence decisions outside parliament. That's "acceptable".



(compare story 3, page 43)

Clarification

20.02.2024

Mr. Bilas trained me (story 1, page 20) already in 1990-1991 to fight against the two left-side guys Kiffer Felix Psyllich & Kokser Dirk Cuckoo, although both said very much later they were against me because of the thing **2009**, where J. Greenleaf proved them right.

Wenn sie schwanger ist vom einem Kuckuck und es aus ihrem Po piebt, interessiert das den rechten Herrn Po-Fick. Was ich mit dem zu tun hab? Die hatten mich zu dem runter geschubst …

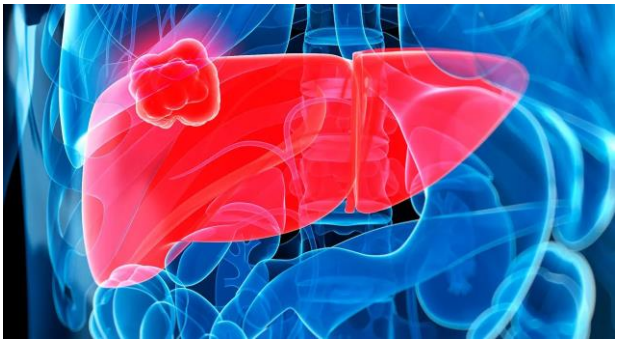
If she's pregnant by a cuckoo and it's peeping out of her butt, the right Mr. Butt Fuck is interested. What do I have to do with this? They pushed me down there...

Si elle est enceinte d'un coucou et que celui-ci sort de ses fesses, le bon Mr. Butt Fuck est intéressé. Qu'est-ce que j'ai à faire avec ça? Ils m'ont poussé là-bas...

Problem with my liver

28.02.2024

Prologue: In 2021 I meant I will spend Felix Psyllichs girlfriend Jane Cancer (who said in 2004 the combination of CMW on 01.01.2000 with Leponex on 01.11.2004 “could work”) from the Sponsoring a bar to drink a lot of alcohol, because she helped with the alcohol receipt (also due to women) of our magic potion (which Mr. “Hicks” downloaded), but was drinking then by myself a lot of alcohol in the years 2023-24 where money was transferred in order to get the IMF documents for the Sponsoring. The peak was in the last week with a lot of beer, red whine and vodka with Thomas Hicks what leaded to a swollen liver which hurt and my face was white and my daughter Sandra was sad…



Alcohol damages the liver by causing the death of liver cells during the detoxification process, leading to a condition known as alcoholic liver disease (ARLD). The liver's ability to regenerate is limited, and excessive alcohol consumption over time can lead to irreversible damage, including fatty liver disease, alcoholic hepatitis, fibrosis, and cirrhosis. Symptoms may not appear until the disease is advanced, and the most effective treatment is to stop drinking alcohol, often supplemented with medical treatment and lifestyle change I called Ms. Dr. Schusta and she ordered me **not to drink alcohol in the next 4 weeks** and to take daily: Mariendistel (click) - and eat less fat (prole Hans) - what mom sponsored me for 13 €… and the apothecary “meant” Jane wants to kill you”, what helped: **artichoke tablets**

The balance duel with Yvonne

02.03.2024



https://www.ardmediathek.de/video/klein-gegen-gross/das-balance-duell-mit-yvonne-catterfeld/das-erste/Y3JpZDovL2Rhc2Vyc3RlLmRlL2tsZWluLWdlZ2VuLWdyb3NzLzBiMTgzYjA3LWNjMzYtNDFiMy1iNDMzLWRhMGI4OWM5OTFmMw?isChildContent=

Trial against the DFB in March due to tax evasion World soccer championship 2006

03.03.2024



tax evasion (click)

Beckenbauer died this year, due to my recherche it was “blindness” due to false traditional Bavarian, Tirol, Austria culture: smoking -> lung cancer, alcohol-> liver cancer, too much (bad) meat -> colon cancer, to few sex -> prostate cancer. **You could reduce illness costs**!
I guess they will only get 1,5 years penalty like Alfons Shoebeack (story 3, page 43, 69)

Check my case in this time 2006-2009-2011 (story 2, pages 5 -> 14 -> 17), whereas the Hitler teacher misinformed me

Whereas it came later out that Bagu, Nina Hide and the former district admins were bribed a long time by the 3rd man form Austria in because of my half-brother’s heir of Quester to get rid of me by the by the envious, jealous, resentful and self-righteous locals here…

Mausa here (Knecht Ruprecht) belongs to the “Huthi-Rebells”

06.03.2024



Mausa (story 1, page 31) wanted to say that here and at first, he said "the faster one wins" - and then I said maybe the one who has more in his head and quickly kicks you in the balls (like on my cup) with your next hammer kick will win. And then he stipulated that the punishment would always last until everything expired - after 21 years - like his attempted murder after 30 years, whereby I said, "only in serious cases" and that is for tax evasion from €100,000 (after 10 years) and not in in my case at €9,000 (by Malte, when some of the politician were corrupt) and he has no law degree and mentally masturbated like many here.

Question: What had actor Ochsenknecht as Stilgar of the Fremen (“Jemen”) in the movie “Dune” to do with the mouse (btw. Malte called mom Mousi, whereas C.B. called me Huthi)?
Answer: the mouse Moadi(e)b lived at his place when he did not pay the opponent taxes.

I found it out at 14.04.2024 who was the mouse “Moadieb” in our network 1998 when we stole a little part of the PGL trademark – it was Const. Bagu’s girlfriend Lorena from Mexiko.

Remember Malte’s death:

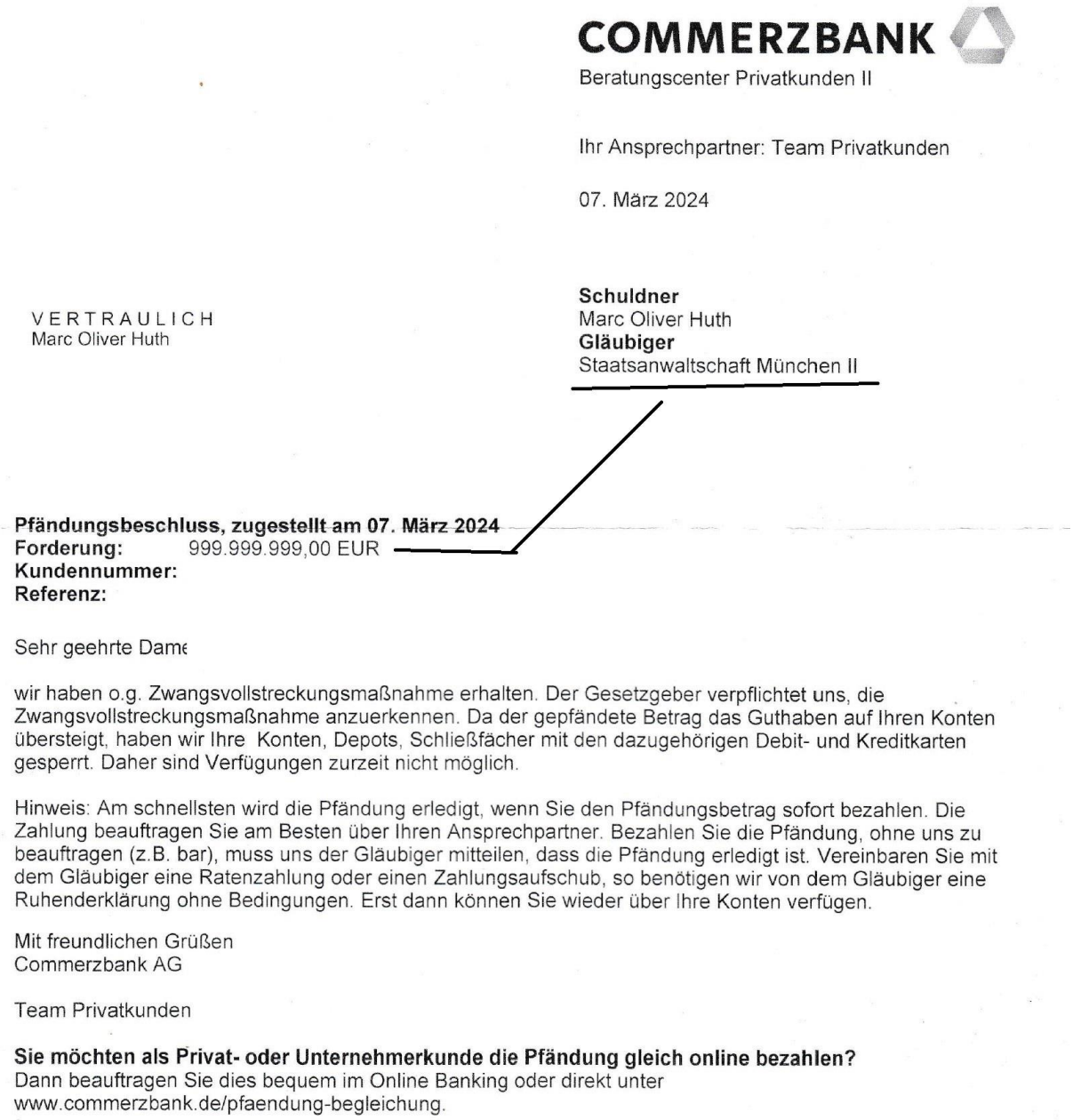
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EHW1mYI-eJ4&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIZaEYkODNfruzmRQTdISo_r&index=7&t=2480s

But see how Michael Kuhr deals with this type:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T8eh9vU8ZDg

The Bavarian state wants 1 billion € of me

12.03.2024



COMMERZBANK

Beratungscenter Privatkunden II

Ihr Ansprechpartner: Team Privatkunden

07. März 2024

VERTRAULICH
Marc Oliver Huth

Schuldner
Marc Oliver Huth
Gläubiger
Staatsanwaltschaft München II

Pfändungsbeschluss, zugestellt am 07. März 2024
Forderung: 999.999.999,00 EUR
Kundennummer:
Referenz:

Sehr geehrte Dame

wir haben o.g. Zwangsvollstreckungsmaßnahme erhalten. Der Gesetzgeber verpflichtet uns, die Zwangsvollstreckungsmaßnahme anzuerkennen. Da der gepfändete Betrag das Guthaben auf Ihren Konten übersteigt, haben wir Ihre Konten, Depots, Schließfächer mit den dazugehörigen Debit- und Kreditkarten gesperrt. Daher sind Verfügungen zurzeit nicht möglich.

Hinweis: Am schnellsten wird die Pfändung erledigt, wenn Sie den Pfändungsbetrag sofort bezahlen. Die Zahlung beauftragen Sie am Besten über Ihren Ansprechpartner. Bezahlen Sie die Pfändung, ohne uns zu beauftragen (z.B. bar), muss uns der Gläubiger mitteilen, dass die Pfändung erledigt ist. Vereinbaren Sie mit dem Gläubiger eine Ratenzahlung oder einen Zahlungsaufschub, so benötigen wir von dem Gläubiger eine Ruhenderklärung ohne Bedingungen. Erst dann können Sie wieder über Ihre Konten verfügen.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen
Commerzbank AG

Team Privatkunden

Sie möchten als Privat- oder Unternehmerkunde die Pfändung gleich online bezahlen?
Dann beauftragen Sie dies bequem im Online Banking oder direkt unter
www.commerzbank.de/pfaendung-begleichung.

Maybe it is because the prime minster “Duster” has given the Austrian Haida” 2007 1 billion, and I am from the Austrian Quester (drunk told)– as same as Bavarian World champion “Uli Hoini” made a tax evasion of 28 million € by banks of Swiss and paid it back to the “tax department” – which is here the soccer club FCB – isn’t it, but why did they paid him the money, without keeping the tax before? Surely because he could not pay it back when not…

My answer (the follower heir of Maja Byhahn)

https://youtu.be/4EUg-g91ql0?list=PL1Cq08J_PUIYWcl4kU9bYZEakpJl0ueEs&t=1

Another proposal for the Bundestag

In the past



3rd Starship flight

14.03.2024 on π-day

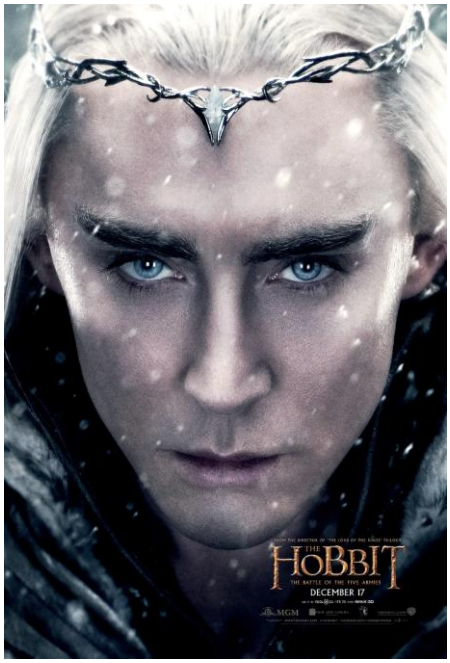
Successful into the orbit

https://www.google.com/search?q=Starships+3rd+flight&oq=Starships+3rd+flight&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCDc5NGowajE1qAIAsAIA&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8



Found the Elvish Lich King

15.03.2024



“Germany is full of pigs leave this land”

Alles über Putinismus in German

16.03.2024



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=emQPQ4983JY

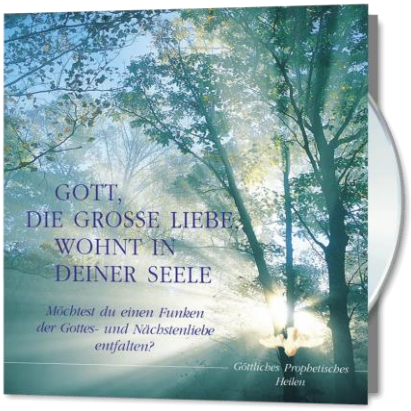
“good work”

Music Algorithm (Culture & Strategy):
https://youtu.be/EBjvN98U7Ws?list=PL1Cq08J_PUIa0z1cHFtb0NkBFZjBWrl0u&t=3

I have learned that you can defeat them in WoW battleground only with a well-trained American / international team by using an adapted / flexible strategy.

The origin of life: God's spark

18.03.2024



Der Funken des Lebens war ein Photon und führte zu Photosynthese, vielleicht der Beginn des Lebens, wenn nicht ein Alien die DNA/DNS hergeschickt hat, was erst später rausfindbar ist

The spark of life was a photon and led to photosynthesis, perhaps the beginning of life, unless an Alien brought the DNA/DNS here, which can only be found out in the future

Emmanuel

21.03.2024



Tout sur le Poutinisme en français: https://youtu.be/CmT9qiz48oo

ça me rappelle Cunningham

In the 21 years (...) when they punished me for the false invoices (for a good cause) by Malte, they were "only" doing their job but knowingly or unknowingly elected people who did business with ... so I was the jerk, not them, whereas Lilly plays for Susanne, who is not my whore, what is to 80 % not usual in this landscape…

Nikolas Teslas Numbers

25.03.2024

Nikolas Tesla "Freddy Mercury"	False Projection due to Dirk Cuckoo	False comment	Lately truth	Stupid Koell:
(200) 3	The 1st is 18 in 2021	okay	2006	"3 years too late"
(200) 6	The 2nd is 18 in 2024 (false 1/2 of the time)	okay	2009	"3 y over the time" Failure (*jailer) happened: Tim (+him) made me mad. Blonde: "We made a mess here"
(200) 9	The 3rd is 18 in 2027 (3 y. of my false ½ time)	"-> 3 little scratch"	2020	(3y + 11y) = 14 y over the false ½ of the time 2024 due to the failure

Truth: Not the Aristocats 2014 (= half of the time) in Paris, but a delay of 24 years to 2038!

"This is a false game" ← partly, with a false nose (1998ff)

Description of my situation:

When my daughter was born before I could find and get my left-side artist woman, whereas the locals here messed it up in advance and Simone infected me on 1st day with CMV, whereas I mean now dark ones don't fit anymore to me (Berke) and the dark mother of my daughter has a son from another "due to the virus" (meant Nicole) and I was confused by Nazi C.B. in 2000 (who made me to insult French Peter Fish as "poor jerk" 1994, but then had sex with his sister in law Marion 1998 of his dark-green Caroline) to stolen Micha (who was interested in the capitalist pig of Malte and Bagu), whereas this lioness is bound now to my real woman (and her right side double Geli has here a peasant Manfred, who destroys it with us) whereas Heuni meant "Caroline (of the movie "the sleeping beauty) is not right in the head" and Micha has now children (and one "Eli" got hurt by me (aka "Sandi Heidi" - whereas Nina "Heidinga" was with Bagu's son and his other son Charly (aka Tim) was killed and Nina was bribed) and Geli means "not anymore possible anymore here") due to the beneficiary Dirk of my head accident, who has a company with Felix (brother of the fat oppressor Tobi), who let infect me by oppressed Simone, who was friend of Susi Bird (who is wife of Thomas "Ö" who said: "you got enough") and Alex Sella (from whom is possibly Micha's 3rd child). Btw. Felix girlfriend Jane knew about (I must have sex due to) CMV plays with the British who meant "mind your business" (risking her life too) and she was before Tim's girlfriend whereas they sorted me and the burglar F. Hosse (who played me out as distraught in the 80ties due to model Sabine) out (by this virus) with the jealous defamation of "rape" of Peter Fish due to "my" unicorn Anna in favor of Tim, and I was now 17 years in the brothels of the colleagues of C.B. (and got 5 times infected by whores) or was "the poor jerk", whereas the Germany say "you will not get our money, only for normal work", Heidi's father, Edmund & Jörg told me "drive to Vienna" (whereas Nina drove at and made a contact on 14.04.2014)

Then it's the question, who had the nonsense "drive drunk" idea here? A syllogism (link)?

Haida from Austria cheated on "Bavaria" 1 billion in 2007 and drove himself dead when drunk, whereas "Bavaria" meant "our money was this". American actor and princess Grace Kelly died 14.09.1982 (story 2, page 411) similar, whereby the reparation payments for WW2 were in the form of dismantling in the respective occupation zones, whereas the American was "Bavaria"!

It was: "Unser Reichsbürger Himmi" (story 2, page 36) who had to pay a penalty of 200 € for driving drunk on a bicycle in this village

They attacked my daughter

05.04.2024

A southern drug guy attacked at 25.03. my daughter (who was bicycling and wants to make her driving license), in cause of the disfigured "Eli" - daughter of Micha, who becomes 15 years old, who should get money (damages) in 2023 from Malteser Florida, but got nothing, because Tim spent it for a car for their DJ, Kalle for an event against "*Alles für Deutschland* " and Michi set up a little Tesla company. My daughter told "I will go now also to Tae Kwon Do" of Sandi B. At 28. Dirk got a Salamander book for Sellas's son, whereas Nina Bagu was in Vienna to destroy it with my heir of Quester and her jealous cousin Sandi Heidi (who took part in 2009) was happy (but Nina's "beard friend" liked me a bit and meant: "don't wait till Nov.". Between I got a positive answer of Elon due to our space missions in 2042-2049 and watched StarCraft, whereas the positive feeling was blocked by Dirk Cuckoo, a woman said, "you are risking our democracy" – I said, "just in Ulm" and you did not read exactly. At 01.04. I felt Micha hurting, whereas my daughter helped, but Dirk told the lie "another guy helped" – like always, whereas dark Mrs. Cheetah had a heart attack, and they started again with me and the dark one, whereas I said "she has the sheet of my daughter – hands off" and Turkish Berke (who financed Peter Fish 2001) said: "But that's how you do it", to which I said "I don't" (I am a cougar), and he said "you should have thought before", but it was before my entry in the year 2000 and I was mentally thrown back for 23 years, I could not have thought and due to the 'German statistics now, the wedlock's are only for 14 years, until the children reach puberty, whereby the Bavarian Hans said "nonsense", ignoring my "**confusion"** to Micha by C.B. who had sex before with the sister of Caroline. At 03.04. the same guy stabbed my daughter with a knife in her in the kidneys, her mother Susanne drove to the hospital and asked, "how the guy looked". At 04.06. the socialist Kalle "flew" to Chile as a fly to search for the Nazi and was then the voice of the demon in the movie Exorcist, where the young woman meant: "Jesus f*ck Dich"; at 05.04. daughter's grandpa Uli Knight meant "this went too far". "Sandi B." drove at 06.04. to my daughter, Tim became afraid, I had a fight in the head with the drug gang, where the girl threw sand in his eyes. Then they "showed" him the disfigured girl and said what "I did", whereas this case 2009 is based on an idiotic idea of the Nazi's, Tim made me mad according to Anna, Felix made me pain (and I caught a red drug by him) and it was a mistake of "me", because I was false informed by teacher and I was angry because of my hospitalization in 2004 (a "millennium mirror") due to Jane Hurz what is now 2024 relevant (when 2014 is the mid of my life) and the case 2009 was already statute-barred in 2019 whereas my possible son with Maja was killed. Btw. look at the **heads of the CMV babies** with brain damage… was this right to infect me, Micha…





whereas Dirk's colleague Felix let infect me insidiously at 1st (01.01.2000) day by Sella's & Susis friend Simone (story 2, page 2), whereas Thomas Ö. who was telling "you got enough and justice" (story 1, page 65) with the argument of "the millenium complex" (e.g. according to Anna I convinced later), whereas I had this virus till 2022 and I meant "you should have thought another way Tim", whereas Janes brother in law, Tobi "made me" to oppress blondes (a secret of his mom) 1987, 2007,… after Sabine told me: "I like u". In all these years till the war started, when I was searching for my "gals" (e.g. Steffi) with the help of the black hammer it was already "too late" (due fat Tobi):

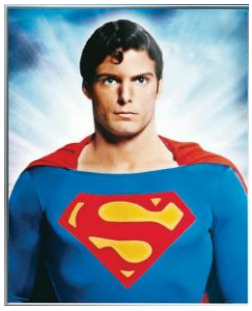
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iMMrKDLDS4M

I came up with the idea that normal people will get a brutto mark and the handicapped people will get a netto mark (like in golf sport) – and mix it a bit

Fairy tales roles at a “plane” world

11.04.2024

MAN

HULK - HE MAN 	FLASH GORDON 
SUPERMAN 	BATMAN 

WOMEN

Dornröschen “sleeping beauty” 	Aschenputtel “Cinderella” 
Schneewitchen “snow-white” 	Rotkäppchen “little red riding hood” 

Elon: “You are main (general) artist” Marc, because of your physics formula, whereas stoned Alex Sella (father of the 3rd child of Micha* = lady Duchess of Aristoc(r)ats) mismatched false* snow-white here with little red riding hood, whereas I mean your son is “private snow-white” in the movie “full metal jacket”…

Who wants the end of humanity?

14.04.2024



https://www.google.de/search?sca_esv=d479c9d490b2d7ef&sca_upv=1&q=Ziegenbock&uds=AMwkrPsuqc0wiRzbZWETEcL_Y_fCNPBOVK8-HhSnaF1-TyFVQMB5g7ARY2valpxMZ-BdS-LJv8jMtWZYF7hiZMlpadg37SGmUA-3GJf7KywOuyd_p5Fy1H1E4MgaZD69n85qGi_z23m2Hpn5JN4hqkzgkLQcKi7SWl4mBy23tcXkXb8VyjdmlGea_VT7uSphSviub5Xi9xDLG61s7Cdd1lPNA6P983E3DiRZX2s0hHnEU33_N1hhlNOBPMblTx0VpmyUj2c6YqjQAEz6nfbc52nzaCYUkH7e8XM52wtqf9O9iqso-x3xswtjOHutlCwhGY3V8_8J0nyR&udm=2&prmd=ivnbz&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjq79K_7sCFAxX5h_0HHZIRC1MQtKgLegQICRAB&biw=1920&bih=919&dpr=2

Reason: Touching the “tits” of his wife for the milk

Leading the 3rd time

Peter Fish had a Billy goat 1997 in house 14 in STA, before Caroline, before “he had won” due to the German - not paying us the bills 1999, brought about a world war here for the third time (Nazi “Gargamel” of Wimma and Hosse)

Mark Hood (“Uther”) of England meant in 2016 Tobi the bear is the voice of the Billy goat

Whereas Caroline was seen in the movie “the sleeping beauty” with her nosedriller dirt pigs





https://www.google.de/search?sca_esv=d479c9d490b2d7ef&sca_upv=1&q=the+sleeping+beauty&uds=AMwkrPubqdDjBmC7DhicLtpZCZYipDJwyJFPTdEppQfOBfRO5UUkeb2LfaVkQZXfh2sBUGvax8a2sCVq15VEUS-XxhdVl5srfp-Z_1T7ZGyPoK9osm-Z6yyvuR1BL62eddgVippjNixdRJD630dt4q3RKH6xIlBW__pKtJxqHxyRtGcUah57ICEu_SyjMsH_7WE9TnBlH5_wrsvk3XgIlWWavy0-5FdNP6cF5T2TRhlcrB41sdezlOmJcpJPIFlmELTepEQUe5ir&udm=2&prmd=ivnbz&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjf68b-8MCFAxUVqf0HHWNuDRgQtKgLegQIExAB&biw=1920&bih=919&dpr=2

Wer ich in Deutschland in der Bing K.I. bin und meine Erklärung zu den 67

15.04.2024

Copilot

Antworten für Sie werden generiert...

Marc Oliver Huth, based in **Starnberg**, is the newly appointed **State Chairman** of the **Bund Deutscher Kriminalbeamter (BDK)** in North Rhine-Westphalia (NRW) [1]. As a specialist in combating **organized crime**, he also serves as the **Vice President** of the BDK. Huth has raised concerns about the infiltration of **Kurdish-Lebanese** or **Italian criminal syndicates** into the police force and other public institutions. He emphasizes the need for political efforts to address this issue [2] [3].

In his role as the **State Chairman** of the BDK in NRW, Oliver Huth plays a pivotal role in shaping the future of criminal investigation and law enforcement. His responsibilities include navigating societal transformations, fulfilling political mandates, and ensuring the effectiveness of the criminal police [1]. If you have any further questions or need additional information, feel free to ask!

67 police officers in Bavaria (click)

Meine Erklärung dazu: Die Kombination von (Kalb-)fleisch und Drogen waren der Grund für dieses Fehlverhalten der Beamten

Der Hintergrund für Sexualdelikte ist die "Fleischeslust" (erklärender link), die durch den übermäßigen Konsum von Fleisch entsteht (wie bei den Missbrauchsfällen der Geistlichen, da die Kirche keine Drogensekte ist, allerdings wird diese Lustemotion durch bestimmte Drogen (MDMA, Kokain) noch gesteigert -> Kontrollverlust der Polizisten… damals 20 % Steuerhinterzieher, 20 % verbrecherische Politker, 20 % Polizisten mit Neigung zu sexuellem Kindesmissbrauch

---



Ich bin gegen Tierquälerei. Jedes Tier hat auch das Recht eine gewisse Zeit zu leben - man sollte das Leben respektieren. Ich möchte Haustierkinderschutzgesetze,: Kein Kalbfleisch mehr, keine betäubungslose Kastrierung von Ferkeln, kein Schreddern von Küken

I am against animal cruelty. Every animal also has the right to live for a certain period (life should be respected). I want animal child protection laws: No more veal, no more castration of piglets without anesthesia, no shredding of chicks.

"Third phase of your life has begun." meant a brown guy

16.04.2024

Successes:

1st phase (1970*-1999): birth, home, kindergarten, ground school, high school, military, college, diploma, computer company

Math: 3rd ground school class: **mark A**, Motorboat 1988 (Constantin: "**good**"), 100m dash 1990 in high school class (Uli Knight: "**mark A+**")
Tae Kwon Do 1991 (Mr. Bilas: "**good**"), Kickboxing city championship 1992 in my weight class: (German champion: "**1st cup**")

College: Business intern. 1993 (Director: "**good**"), Computer company 1997: Win 30k, Gaming League (market collapse)1999: Loss 100k

2nd phase (2000-2025): show, computer art, mh14, science art, author & detective

"Shuriken" 2000 (Gschwoll was **surprised**), Intelligence test 2005 (young Doctor med: "**not bad**"), Drawing 2007 (young gentleman: "**not bad**")

WoW achievements 2008-2022 (Heuni: "**good**"), Physics formulation 2002-2024 (Professor: "**good**"), Story (english) 2024 (Authority: "**good**")

btw. Mark Hood (James Dark books) made Karate, Motor racing, Cricket

Was bedeutet das etwas relativ ist?

Relativ kann zwei unterschiedliche Bedeutungen haben:

Es kann etwas ausdrücken, was von bestimmten Bedingungen abhängt.

Es kann beschreiben, dass etwas verhältnismäßig oder vergleichsweise in Bezug zu etwas anderem steht.

Wer sagte „alles ist relativ"?

Für diese Worte ist Albert Einstein (1879 – 1955) berühmt.
Idiom: wird verwendet, um zu suggerieren, dass etwas im Vergleich zu etwas anderem und nicht nur für sich betrachtet - betrachtet werden sollte…

«Die Theorie, dass alles im Leben relativ ist, lässt sich besonders gut durch die Wahl des richtigen Schuhwerks beweisen.

Meine Theorie: „Diese(r) Wähler(in)" hat eine relativ schlechte Gesamtbewertung vom neutralen Instituts gekriegt - aufgrund der unschönen Stimme (Seele), geringen Intelligenz (Geist) und Gesundheit (= Lebenserwartung), deshalb darf er/sie bei der n. Wahl nur mit einem geringen Score wählen, um nicht schlechte Dinge zu fördern…

Er/sie hat aber jederzeit die Möglichkeit sich zu verbessern, indem er/sie abnimmt, sich geistig fortbildet, schönen Künsten widmet, nicht mehr raucht, trinkt und stinkt…

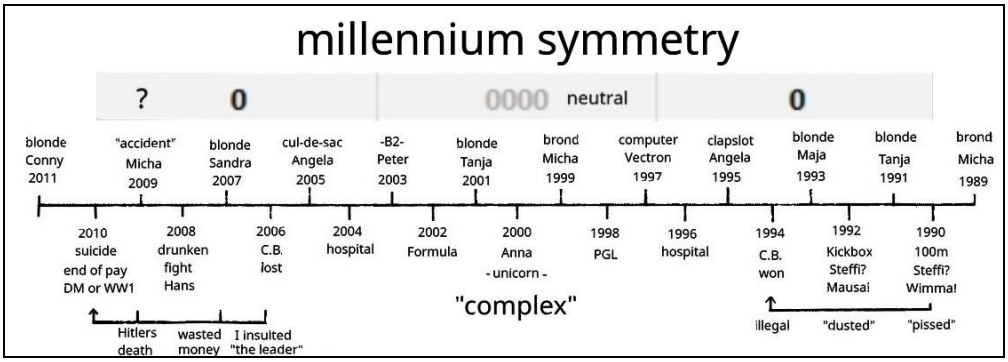
Aufgrund der Fairness sollten Behinderte immer einen Durchschnittsscore kriegen

Was manche Menschen als normal empfinden, kann für andere sehr abwegig oder unvorstellbar sein. Für Normalität gibt es keinen Maßstab, es ist immer relativ. Menschen, die nicht als normal angesehen werden, wünschen sich oft nichts anderes als dazu zugehören

Die Bezeichnung „relative Demokratie" habe ich geändert in „optimierte Demokratie"

Review

25.04.2024



see also folder: story/stuff

The siblings

28.04.2024

Take care – one is doctor med. in white and is telling me not to hurt his brother a killer in dark

Dirk Cuckoo drove down a slope

01.05.2024



Whereas the „Dirk Cuckoo“ made this video about cats (the comments of the viewers are as same shabby)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=olRUnCunvco&t=354s

At 23.04. I sent Dirk a photo of Malte's corpse and he was satisfied, then I had a comata dream and my daughter felt again very heavy on the head, what touched "Batman". At 01.05. they said "he destroyed your whole life: Intervened with 9 women, and after 8th he told only shit. Today they said "he drove at 26.04. down a slope in Italy (to whore Steffi of his mafiosi Felix <- mother <- Uli "Ferryman Charon"(page 495) and had a car crash, whereas an Indian was satisfied - they said he took on the "American Eagle". I spent "Batman" the video of Steve Mc Queens pursuit… Micha laughed, Lausi cried, then he called me an old fartbone, I advised him to become an astronaut. Btw. when I remembered positive emotions of my time with left-side Maja, Manfred, Dr. Schusta, Tim and Felix "destroyed my cool role" due to their attitude – "their girlfriend Jane would fall in love with me" – whereas I meant "you cannot do that it's mine" - look what you caused in the past with the disfigured girl (who got visit from 2 officials – told Dirk drove drunk, meant to Conny "it's okay")

They knew tha time is short

06.05.2024

“He knew the time is short”	Consider I have to do with	There is a third person who also wants to have a say.
Iron Maiden – the number of the beast:	AC/DC – the Thunder struck:	Aka Motörhead – the Ace of Spades
		
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WxnN05vOuSM	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v2AC41dglnM	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3mbvWn1EY6g

---

A new information

09-13.05.2024

A left-side guy asked the former district administrator police guy “Red” to tell him about his youth – and it came out that he was a youth friend of lawyer Psyllich, who made me to suppress the blonde 1987, whereas Maja always sit on me 1994 and obliged (by mom) Maja sexually (as peon of pimp C.B.), whereas she had a son of me? - or another guy – she told me before our relationship that she made an abortion, but Peter and Ulrich had also the idea before to let me (of rich parents) pay for the son of another (beautiful dead Max) – and Peter told that I raped her, what the “son” told also 2019 when they mistreated “me” and I “killed” him in the head - the police guys laughed, he made then a mistake, two guys murdered him, Maja did a double-murdering and made suicide, whereas Dr. Schroetela & Mr. Red (**who made the mistake of eating the flesh of** (“Minotaur”) **calves** and had red pupils) told then “with her it would not have worked anymore” (because of my hospitalization feel 1996). I believe the authorities and Psyllich agreed long ago to declare me as mad, especially after C.B. (son of a authority of the tax department) made a back - “connection” to Micha, when Psyllichs friend Dirk, a son of a guy of the district administration for driving licenses was already her boyfriend, whereas the blond police weed Martin (aka Anduin) guy told “it was due to a tax evasion” (of swindler father Malte) - when “Angela” (1995 tax consultant / 2005ff chancellor) did business with “the jailer”… today the local police guy laughed about that Nazis played me for a fool 2009 (whereas Caroline was the witch in movie “the sleeping beauty”), whereas Julia and Thomas Ö. told them of this story and this model said: “this is a wrong game” Sandi H. “Dragun”), after “I insulted the leader” 2006, and they drove me into suicide at the end of their war depths payments for WW1.



Bei Ihrem Streben nach Macht wurden alle hintergangen -in your quest for power of gold, everyone was betrayed….

Can I forgive? NO – they must pay me back 10 Mio. Due to Elfis disablement “the wedding ring” has now Alex Sella & Micha in Italy.

Jane of “Max Blanck” – Nina Heidinga, Brigitte Bagu and Merkel

20.05.2024



4 aims I have reached

13.05.2024: I have published my books 2024

15.05.2024: story characters colors corrected: Thilo and Ken

16.05.2024: My daughter became her intuition from the movie Lexx and “the Brunnen G”

19.05.2024: I started to contact my real father Quester with birthday card, he cried and Anderl destroyed it…

Animalization in Germany

23.05.2024

Due to the German word "Orien**tier**ung" (orientation) on a "**Tier**" (animal), whereas the word "natürlich" (naturally) sound like na**tier**lich, something (a feeling) was “implemen**tiert**” (implanted) in the German mind. Animals are therefore often used as symbols or even as names for tanks. Gardeners mistakenly call sperm "Samen" (seeds). For “Fort**pflanz**ung” (reproduction), male pollen (sperm) of a “**Pflanz**e” (plant) flies into the flower, which creates seeds from it – they are like an embryo in a woman. Farm women see mating (only) to have offspring. Educated people, however, live according to higher principles, keep themselves healthy, with sex being an important muscle-boosting activity for (older) men due to the testosterone (in the testes) ...

whereas I and they - leaded my daughter to do a sexual mistake like an ape

Tobi the bear 303

from the kinder garden

Tobi romps in triangles and makes their sizes equal / **Tob**i **tobt** in Dreiecken (page 426)

The secret was a part of his family is from Switzerland where is **Tob**lerone (page 418)

Who are you? Jedi, Heidi oder Tobi?

Review: Sequence in the millenium symmetry

26.05.2024

2019 “pig”	In the year of the pig Medusa appeared (page 137), after the year of the dog of Peter Fish
2022 “tiger”	My CMV was over and “Malte’s” tax evasion was barred – Caroline meant (a bit chabby): “Now comes Marc” (as Kurtz), and after 42 years: “**The Empire strikes back**”
2023 “rabbit”	Discussion about identity based on colors false resolved just 11 % (Superman & J.R.)
2024 “dragon”	Problem with Dirk Cuckoo was solved (~legally) – Batman leaded him to a fault in Italy
…	Little Badman made a mess – blonde guy restarted (47 years after “**Star Wars**” release ‘77)
2025 “snake”	42 years after “**Return of the Jedi**” – fight greenwitch vs. sandwich – from Russia with love?

Warum haben Babies erst blaue und dann braune Augen?

27.05.2024

https://www.windeln.de/magazin/baby/entwicklung-baby/augenfarbe-beim-baby.html

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melanine

Was bewirkt Melanin? Melanin sorgt für die Pigmentierung Ihrer Haut, Augen und Haare. Die Substanz absorbiert außerdem schädliche UV-Strahlen (ultraviolette Strahlen) und schützt Ihre Zellen vor Sonnenschäden. Das Melanin schützt die Haut, indem es die Lichtenergie der Sonne in Wärmeenergie umwandelt. Dadurch verhindert das Hautpigment, dass die Zell-DNA geschädigt oder sogar zerstört wird. Einige Tiere haben auch Melanin – aber bei denen ist die Erklärung verwirrend. Der Pigmentgehalt der Sklera des Menschen war höher als bei jeder anderen Spezies.

Wie kann man Melanin anregen? Google gefragt

Das bekannteste von allen ist sicherlich das Beta-Carotin. Es ist die Vorläufer des Vitamin A, das die Produktion von Melanin anregt und hilft, die aggressive Wirkung des Sonnenlichts auf die Haut zu minimieren. Um Melanin auf natürliche Weise zu steigern, konzentrieren Sie sich auf eine ausgewogene, nährstoffreiche Ernährung. Dazu gehören antioxidantien-reiche Lebensmittel, Lebensmittel mit hohem Kupfergehalt sowie die Vitamine A und E. Bewältigen Sie außerdem Stress, schützen Sie Ihre Haut und Haare vor zu viel Sonne und beschränken Sie chemische Behandlungen. Dies könnte dazu beitragen, den Melaninspiegel in Ihrem Haar hochzuhalten. Kupfer ist ein essenzielles Spurenelement, das für die Produktion von Melanin benötigt wird. Lebensmittel wie Meeresfrüchte (Austern, Muscheln, Krebstiere), Leber, Nüsse (Cashewnüsse, Paranüsse), Hülsenfrüchte (Linsen, Bohnen) und dunkle Schokolade enthalten Kupfer

Was passiert bei zu viel Melanin? Google gefragt

Melanin ist in der Regel gleichmäßig in der Haut verteilt. Wenn es an einigen Hautstellen gehäuft vorkommt, entstehen dunkle Flecken. Dieses Phänomen kennt man zum Beispiel als Muttermale und Leberflecken, Sommersprossen oder Altersflecken. Mein Kommentar: Dies steigert sich durch übermäßigen Konsum (s.o.) – z.B. hatte Brigitt dann einen Punkt auf der Zunge

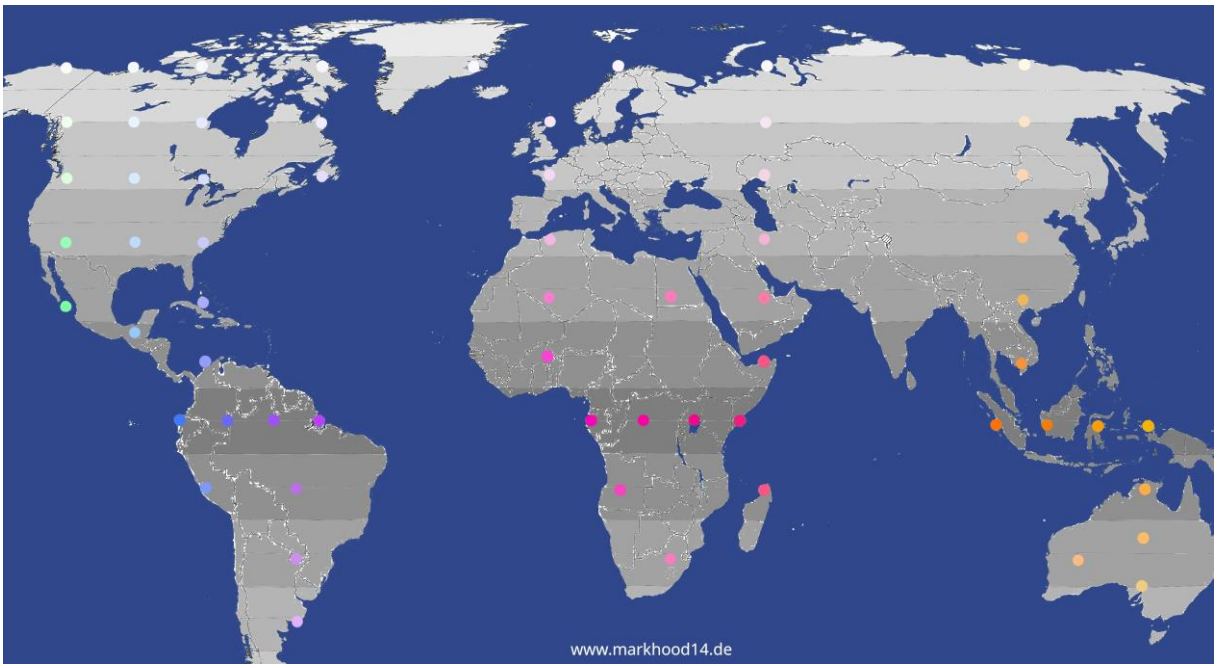
Warum haben Eskimos dunkle Haut? Google gefragt

Eigentlich besitzen Eskimos (Inuit) für den kalten Norden eine viel zu dunkle Hautfarbe. Der Grund ist einfach: Da sie erst vor weit weniger als 5000 Jahren aus Asien in den sonnenarmen Norden eingewandert sind, sind sie in ihrer Hautfarbe noch nicht optimal an ihre Umwelt angepasst.

Mein Kommentar (schon vor Jahren): Da ist eine Maus aus Asien hinten um den Globus (über die Beringstrasse) rumgelaufen nach Alaska… war dann Eskimo und dann evtl. „die“ schnellste Maus von Mexiko – die hat uns hintergangen (siehe S. 501) – (und die Emotionspunkte auf meiner Karte - **die optimale Wahrheit** – sind richtig), wobei Thilo meinte „es ist aber (jetzt) so“ – „stimmt aus o.g. Gründen – jetzt ist es falsch“, aber auch ich habe den Ozean erst kürzlich dunkelblau gefärbt, weil’s da stimmt.

Zur Maus: Seite 489

“Queen” map from the movie „Merlin“ 😊



Letters and numbers

30.05.2024

Elf (3) + Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 11 letters

also Sven (4) + An-nette (7) = 11 letters

(good to know: „elf“ means in German language eleven)

whereas the Elf maybe wanted to have 11 letters + four (4) like Bodo = 15 letters! (x2 = 2030?)

and

Anna (4) + Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 12 letters (story 1, page 7)

Micha (5) + Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 13 letters (story 1, page 9) - leading to the lower left-side

Mark (4) + Hood (4) + An-ette (7) = 15 letters (story 1, page 11) - leading to the right side

Sabine (6) + Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 14 letters (story 1, page 13), but I was tricked by F. Hosse (story 1, page 20) -> Maja + „son“!

Mark (4) + Hood (4) + Susanne (7) = 15 letters -> daughter Sandra (6) + Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 14 letters (story 1, page 52)

btw.: (story 2, page 390)

~~Angela~~ (6), Astrid (6), Anna (6), Farina (6), Helena (6), Nicola (6), Sabine (6), Sandra (6), Sigrid (6), ~~Simone~~ (6), Yvonne (6)

Donald (6), Dieter (6), Gregor (6), Martin (6), Oliver (6), Robert (6), Stefan (6), Thomas (6)

+ Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 14

Possible Projection:

2049 – Last mission Asassn-14KO:

(Micha (5) + Mark (4) + Hood (4) = 13 letters (story 2, page 384, but page 494: 24 years over time…) -> leading to lower left!)

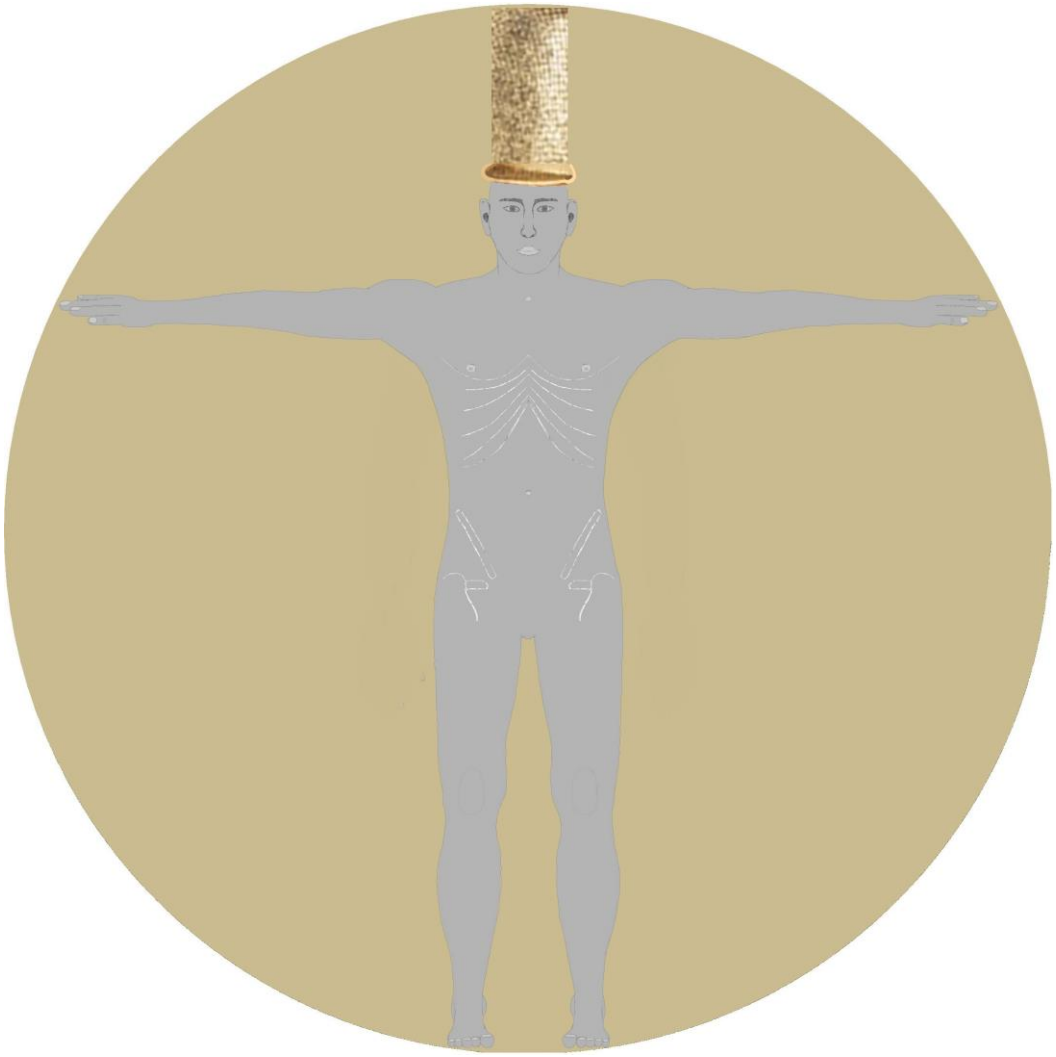
“Elon Musk + Mark Hood” (16 letters) a nonsense without my “Oliver” (6 letters means six - in German: sex) and sum of 14 letters…

Hexadecimalsystem again like in the “mid age” (whereas Hexer means in German words Witcher link (I don’t see it)

Mit goldenem Hut aus Skandinavien: „Der hat was im Kopf“

Der einzige Künstler, der eine neue Physikformel gefunden hat – Elon: you are main artist – Der Hauptkünstler

31.05.2024



Lycos:

Mark Hood 14 ist ein Künstler, Erfinder, Autor und DJ, der verschiedene Sprüche, Formeln, Ideen, Bücher, Gesundheitskonzepte, Zaubertränke, Zeichnungen, Musik und Videos teilt. Erfahre mehr über sein internationales Community & Business Projekt und seine Weltkarte mit Farben und Mythologie.

A question about the unbelievable story of Mary and Joseph? If Mary was a virgin, how did she have sex with Joseph? .... and another thing - was the hymen present at birth...

Floods in Bavaria

02.05.2024



I am more calm now, because page 481 – it seems that god made a revenge for me

https://youtu.be/eoTxB4Wu8nk

whereas I had long ago the idea of :

Submarine basement In floodplain areas (also due to future climate change) the basement of the houses could be converted into watertight submarine rooms with appropriate bulkheads (at the door and windows) so that the belongings there are not damaged in the event of a disaster, until the water in front of them was pumped out ...

Maybe the building insurance (for natural damage) will pay something

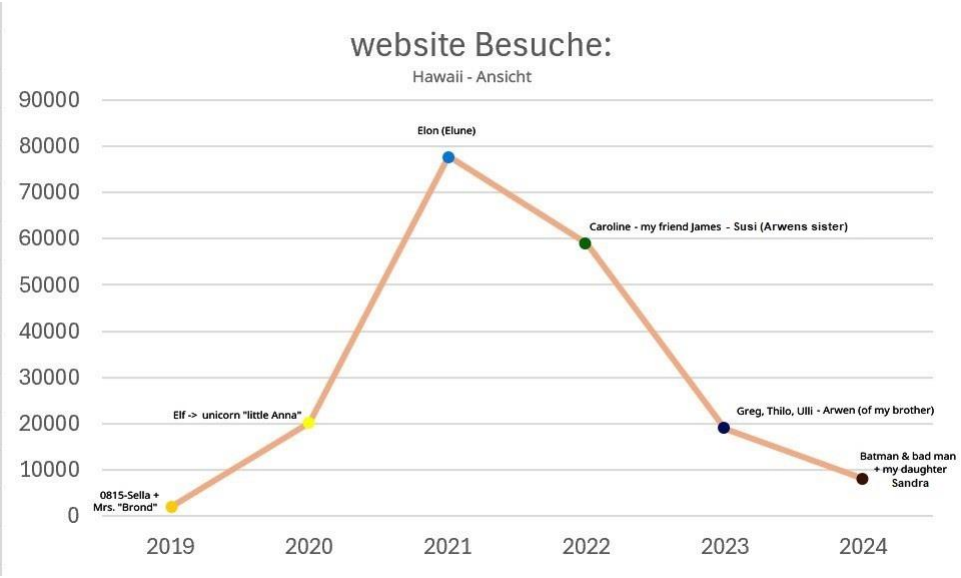
U-Boot Keller

In Überschwämmungsgebieten (auch durch den Klimawandel künftige) könnte man in den Häusern Keller zu wasserdichten U-Boot-Räumen mit entsprechenden Schotts (bei Tür und Fenstern) umbauen, damit das Hab und Gut dort im Katastrophenfall nicht beschädigt wird, bis das Wasser davor abgepumpt wurde...

Vielleicht zahlt die Wohngebäude -Versicherung (für Elementarschäden) was dazu

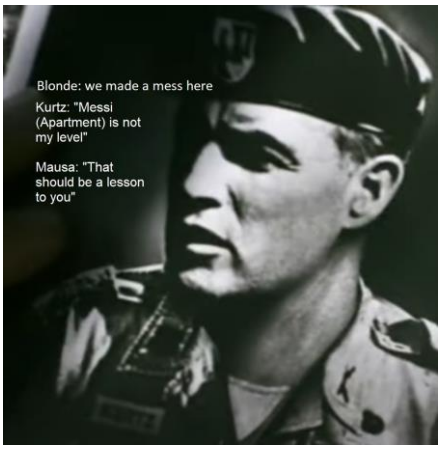
Today I mentioned, when I cannot pay the fees to the IMF for the rest of the fee in time (solstice), the court will give the IMF my sponsoring for 20 years of work in combination with Micha and Elune - and the folk here would lie: „the Jews will get my sponsoring"... whereas the jealous right site guys liked that and Manfred don't want that I will get the money, because of his Geli (Micha's right side double)

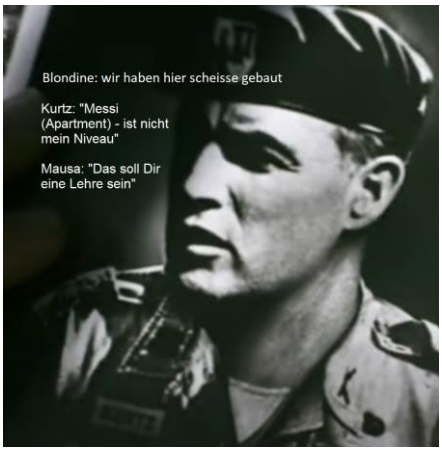
and I thought that maybe some people here in Bavaria showing crossed Jesus due to self-righteousness because of their money problems and work, whereas
Sadist sew - Roberto meant:"Geli had the idea to show the crossed Jesus her pussy to make him horny"



Now comes Kurtz in the millenium symmetry

07.06.2024





Guys of the local folk wanting to blame me for my / their situation* (drinking a lot of Beer – making fun) …

After I lost my income from sports and of the gaming league due to our French and American names, whereas Germany had to pay for wars*, making a plan „if he takes her, we will blame him“ (story 2, page 7) – putting me in the problem of Nazi General (idea from 1979, story 1: pages 9, 30) with the intention to make me start a war (here in STA like in the movie Friday the 13th) in order not to be the jerk due to CMV, whereas they would call their complices from police here, wanting me to do their ground work and starting with animal theories (page 502), with the argument you have already a daughter convincing local (farmer) women, whereby their theories (who liked the home) killed their men earlier what influenced maybe 600 group rapes in Germany too.

The truth is I did no know that I can take a woman, because I was played out due to Sabine, who liked me 1982, and said: they don't like you, after I felt on the head, and thrown back back for 27 years – a time pit (Peter)…
My decision: Better be a science artist (maybe in UK) and have a girlfriend then to be warrior Kurtz - aka v. Brauchitsch „Koel“ (2006), seen at 8.6. in a little car with a dog – a memory of the „worst war“ WW2
Here in Bavaria is „the wo(u)rst (compare story 1, page 10) war“ – „um die Wurst (sausage) geht's“ (Thomas Ö.)

Explanation: After the Euromaidan revolution 02/14 in Kyiv, and I started my travel to France (page 54), Russia occupied in 03/14 the Crimea (with 58,5 % Russian population there), held a "referendum" on the status of Crimea and annexed it on 03/18, what leaded to a crisis. I have seen some tv reports from Mariupol in spring 2022 with French accent, who knew maybe French Nazis („Vichy Regime“).

STA „What we here have to do with this war?“

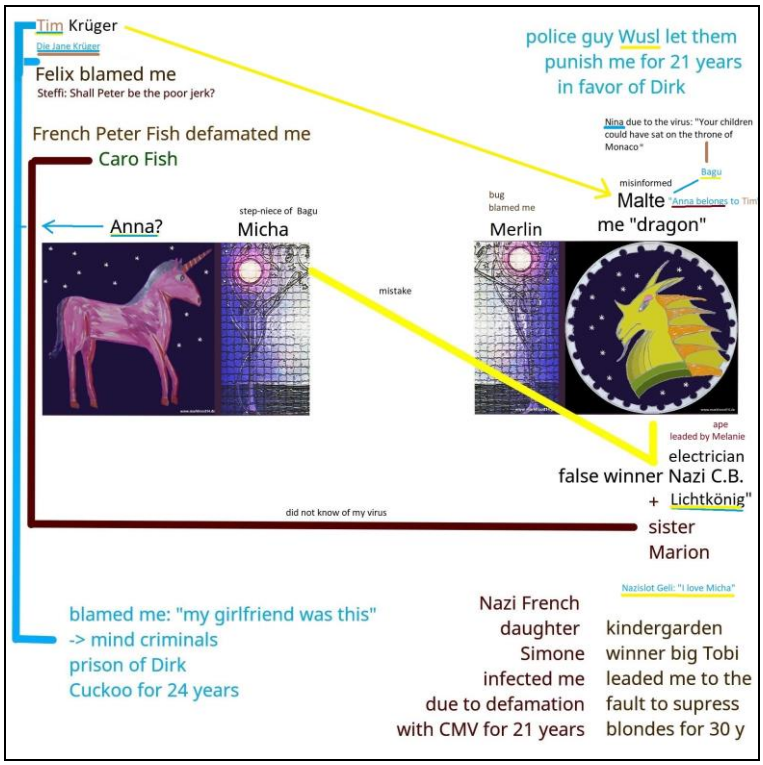
Me: „nothing“? „This here is just like Galadriels mirror“ A projection of the big world into this „Rivendell“

Me: It is also the „Co-Creators of Ausschwitz“ and a curved Nazi flag



Greg meant 2021 (annoying me too): „You will instigate them all to a world war with this story“, but the truth is, **this course** happened two times before here: WW1: kings murdering (story 2: page 77), WW2: hidden story (story 2, page 7) - whereas Hitler‘ guys found out that the Trojan was the „Cuckoo‘s egg“ here in Starlingsmountain and put up his first Nazi flag here. The Nato family friend agent „Snider“ (story 1, page 5) wanted me to find this out here and later Mrs. Merkel too.

C.B. got business contacts from Nina‘s father Willy, who wanted to get into the highsociety of Bagu (who invested in landscape STA – these guys here meant that‘s right, btw. some people of STA meant due to self-righteneous (the father of police guy Martin were to small for a model, his wife was envy) and „to prevent a two-front-war“ (like Johannes Rommel) and Bagu was bribed with business contacts by a 3rd man from Austria, who knew Quester‘s family (Gisela, Christian) and Bagu s princess of Pfui knew these people in Stockholm, due to Gustav ‘s inheritage, whereas Rainier III (btw. Antoinette had a boy-friend in the war of the Wehrmacht) and B. Bagu & Nina invested and knew someone of the arms industry, and all put the blame on me by an incenated setup (see also story 2, page 458):



„Das ist Hochverrat!“

(that is high treason) - link (<--)

Official answer: This is just an artist project of me in order to make money and I am „just an actor like Grace Kelly“ (meant the police guy)

With their law here it‘s in favor of their women, a protection of (a „fraud in) a secret room“ against violence

Law is called here Gesetze in Deutschland, Bavaria and it‘s quite the destruction of life in this country by intrigues, mind crimes, playouts, legal loopholes, false education & concepts – my opinon: „Sie sind die grössten Idioten und Arschlöcher“

Crisis - where Greg then helped…

8.9 Problems with Micha's „heavy case" (who wanted to do business with me 1999) and her daughter 2009:

due to fat supressor Tobi & Tommy sit on me and me on Heidi 1987 (after Sabine said 1982: „I like you, they don't like you") and a false penalty of police guy Martin from the past till 2008, whereas it was barred due to youth law in 1997, where we worked already together and also the sexual obligation in need (by mom) on „sex domina" Maja 1994 was barred in 1999 (whereas I was already punished by Dr. Schroet 6 weeks hospitalisation 1996 due to „the claw" C.B. (and Mr. Bilas) on tax consultant Ela in 1995) whereas the district police guy Red let me punish till 2014 (argument „they (the drug clique) could lie" – Maja (+ Peter Fish, Felix „Gest-Ankh" who made trouble in cause of jealousy when it was about unicorn Anna of 2000 (and due to the 100.000 DM for the PGL 1999 which I needed „to enter the Arena" in 2000, they made a defamation & Felix infected me by Simone with CMV on 1st day (see story 1, end of days) and my hospitalization 2004 due Hurz, because of Dirk Cuckoo and a „Millennium complex" and also again due to „the claw" C.B.), whereas Tim was the prince of „the last unicorn" 2008 („come to Berlin Marc - you are really not the brightest")… and I had in Angela M. time till 2022 CMV (whereas the blonde said: „use a condom") and the tax evasion (by Malte) for a good thing was also barred…

happened also because Dirk Cuckoo did not ask to have childs from my Lady in 2007 and a false information of the biology teacher (who looked like Hitler) that nothing will happen… here in village INN was the clash in 2008 after Finland travel and now the beer fight with Hans the „Bismarck" (+ prince Eugen) and me the „HMS Hood":







„**We lost a ship**" – whereas C. Rottenfussa (friend of a Finish Nazi son) and the district Starling can pay then ($ 400 million) for their „funny" antics with „Kurtz (page 507) - **which caused almost WW3** - because „*they didn't want to listen to me…"

*They means Prime Minister Seeyard (story 2, p. 123), because I look like a Southerner, who worked here for them and these were not averse to my fellow heirs' investments here because of their property values or acted out of jealousy...

13.03. „Take care" – see signs of time (he was right, I ignored a long time, when **she had already childs**) – alc!

14.06. My liver was hurting: cancer due to alcohol? by the money problem (jerk) and fat Hans and daughter Lilly, whereas I had 2021 the idea to spent Jane with her help of the magic potion a bar like in Indiana Jones 1

15.06. a local court woman read my story (mark B) – what Dr. Schroet did with me 1996 and meant: „**hence the"**
15.06. „Elon" meant: „Drive now to Quester to get the fee or it's too late": All will be lost, also Elena sex…
15.05. Thilo's sister had the idea for C.B. „to steal my passport" (**cause I shall be a jerk, when not doing their work**)

16.06. Someone meant the Elf is a dubious person (a monodecimalsystem) when it's about money and (my) sexlife – but he meant it good, he was just „ignorant" (due to his unexperienced friend) of the circumstances in 2020 with little unicorn: I had still cmv, she was with a little boy, the corrupt Austrian chancellor „Kurz" would have influenced a falsified paternity test of Quester), it was less dangerous for us then leaving her to a butcher

16.06. „Galadriel" liked my comment from 2021 („in this year it was still possible", when using a condom…)
16.06. Jane Cancer „Dr. Furz" (from 2004) was laying beside on a car roof and my daughter beside the road…
16.06.2024: Peter Fish (~ French Nazi connection + C.B. with Micha) **time pit** (– idea of Bagu and? Wimma … Dirk Cuckoo made a **mental prison** for her („cocaine slut" meant my brother „Eomer") and me **for 24 years**!

16.06. They said „beat Tobi" (= jealous due to Grace and works with „**do it yourself**" Mrs. „Cheetah"…

17.06. A magpie & co. **missmatched me** two days ago with https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prometheus

I had the idea in case of an organ cancer to buy legal a new kidney, heart, liver, lung, pancreases or intestines

My travel to Vienna

24.-28.06.2024

I traveled by a train from Munich to Vienna, in Austria the people cheer up and arrived at western train station, took a taxi to the nice hotel „do stepp in“ and got a small, but good room for 75 € per night. I was then in the outdoor area and talked with the people – made 2 friendships. The hotel personal was beautiful tattooed (blond) women from Eastern Europe, whereas i thought on a relationship and my sex concept of my book, some decent meant „jerk“ to me and a guy meant the one of the dark community fits better to me, where there were also a lot of students, but also young impulsive, very intelligent girls – I was checked by a woman, who said "okay" – and they liked me and my book („1/3 voting score due to life expectancy“) – my lovelies…

BREAK: there was also in Vienna the discussion of these blues:

Ingeborg & Mrs. Psyllich (story 1: page 7-10, story 2, page 331)
Thomas Ö (story 1: 48, 53, 55, 65, 81, story 2: page 6, 12, 39, 77, 289, 445), 30.06.2024 The police came to Thomas Ö. because he had stolen s.th., he had to do a urine sample and was given a medical examination…
Chelki (story 2: page 14, 77, 291, 293, 365, 394, 398) - whereas Heuni and Steffi Miller meant: „evil“
Queen „map: (story 2: page 394)

and Dr. „Jannse” (story 2: page 332) - **but another Dr. helped**: **457***+ 410 black Hole theories **well thought out**

and see also Herman Kösta (story 1: page 10), Thilo (story 1: page 16), Felser (story 1: page 29), Dr. Schroet (story 1: page 44, *personal explanation: page 509 „Hence the“*), Greg (story 1: page 47, 48, 53, story 2: page 6, 13, 20, 22, 39, 77, 349), Uli Knight (story 1: page 52, story 2: 495, 500), Julia (story 1: page 55, story 2: pages 501, 523), Carol Miller („Arwen“ fo my brother, story 1: page 62), Dr. Furz (story 2, page 22, 24), British model (story 2: page 44), Mr. Red (story 2: page 193, 382, 404, 501) J.R. Ewing (story 2: page 419), Phil Reiher (story 2: page 438, 449, 445)

how did the 2 people change to Ingeborg and Phil Reiher? (explanation: story 2, page 503: eat oyster <- klick)

Result of identity study (story 2, page 405): They have 33.34 % in common due to the same colors and nothing in common due to the same colors to 66.66 %, the face counts 14 % -> can be **49.34 %** (mixed, but a minority)

*The white Hoodie yet 1994 with Maja



(but with the failure of a fish)

Btw. French Peter Fish never wanted that I will get the sponsoring, because of the German~ my relationship size theories (man 13/14 cm taller then woman, so the couple fit from the hip) and the Thai Peter Popper worked with him and I got a message on my smartphone from delivery service at 29.06.24 that a (poison fish?) package from Thai is waiting for me - to fillout my adress – the clue is, the only one of them who has my new number is Nazi C.B.

Vienna story continues…

I was smoking and drinking in the first three days, where I was waiting for Quester (story 2, page 58) to call me by the hotel, because I wrote him a letter before and then went out of money, ask mom and she supported me, but I went again out of money and remembered Nikolas Tesla (link) dead in a hotel… and then I pulled myself together, gathered all my courage and called him using the old phone numbers I had from Malte: I asked for his name, told mine, he said he had received my letter, but was not living anymore in Vienna, only today and is travelling back to Spain tomorrow. He couldn't remember my mother in the photo, but he did remember Malte – he has heard about his death last year. We then talked about whether he still races and which cars and which ones Malte drove. I then told him what I liked most to do: Drive to France - convince Elune and double the sponsorship - I said it again. He has a son in my age - I told him: "Stay healthy". „Grace's Quester" then said to me: "I wish you a good life" - and I couldn't get more personal and intimate, let alone ask for the remaining fees to receive the sponsorship, but it was **a weight off my heart that I had dared to call him so that the trip was not in vain: "Nothing ventured, nothing gained"**. On the way back I was incredibly lucky with the train travel (glasses broken, but contact lenses put in with a hand mirror, jumped out of the train, sprinted and got into the one behind - the passenger behind me was not allowed to go on because it was full, found a seat with "my uncle" with the tattoo „Marc" and his girlfriend with the Marco Polo T-shirt - federal police then came and pulled one out, passed identity check in Munich, put a pretty girl in front of the S-Bahn and said "you should get married", Ela intervened and a tall black man came - pretty girl left... and Ronny from the gas station said: „You are back now"… but the local landsc-ape (law) architect „made a mess" (meant the blonde in the past). But I avoided this (link) and „my Peter fitness ape face" (story 1, page 26) by ridiculating , which had Malte and his half-sister Dani too (and also my little unicorn p. 212, where I made a mistake and she died) has vanished…

30.06.2024 Elon meant: „They'll be having the cancellation of your parcel stamp – your package getting terminated today – I am curious of you losing your check and car today to the IMF" (compare page 506).



Me: "It would be worse to lose you as a friend".

01.07.2024: Elon: "You won't lose me as a friend, but the opportunities you have to accomplish your goals and success to the world won't be recognized" (erkannt).

US bases in Europe were put on alert

Wheras Elon (<- „embicil" James Scott) wrote at 5. his assistant Alfred paid 1k $ to bring my file back and I shall pay 500 $ for the signature.

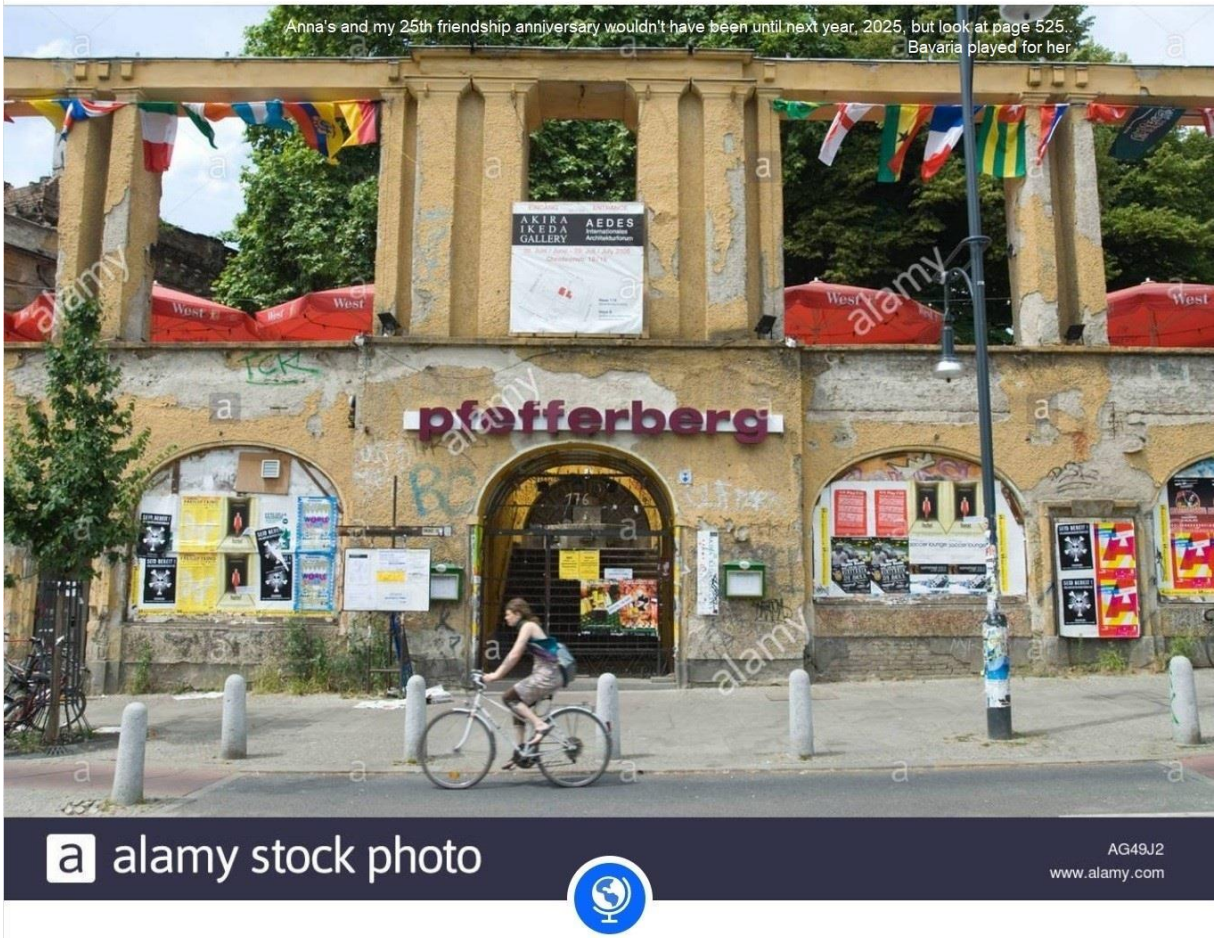
AN DIESEM TAG

vor 24 Jahren

Marc Oliver Huth

8. Juli 2000 ·

That year actually affected Micha (Bagu's niece-in-law), who was supposed to play (briefly?) in 1999 – the players didn't pay (I couldn't create a business plan to convince investors), and without the players, I wouldn't have been able to hold the event in Munich to participate (in my own mind), since I was outplayed by F. Sido ("Hosse") in 1987 because of a blonde (who liked me in 1982) (and got the ankh symbol on my forehead), after I was seen as "French Marc" in 1974 by the fireman (No. 4), who wrongly received a Krugerrand (meaning the wrong step-grandmother, which annoyed the relatives of the fake Tim Kruger) – and fell on the back of my head, and couldn't get Anna in 2000 – later it turned out that they wanted to trick me into making a mistake with Micha (in 2009). (Wimmer's deceitful game) to drive me to suicide by ending German war debts (where Herrenpo laughed). For this, in 2000 I was implicated in the Troy case (which the Bagu knew about) by my co-heirs,→"bribed" C.B., to cheat me out of Quester's inheritance (although Micha said in 2019, "Go to Vienna, he'll give you 50,000 for your 50th birthday," but the Ankh only disappeared when she participated in a bank robbery in 2026).



Gereist nach: Loveparade Berlin

8. Juli 2000

Besucht:

Mary´s Lovegarden: DJs: Marcos Lopez, Gabriel Le Mar, Chris Zippel, Nartak, Peter Pan, K-Isuma, Sven Looping, Reno, Nico

Marc Oliver Huth

		Interpret:	Song:
Trip 2000: Anna (from… North)		Lützenkirchen	3 Tage wach
Apron:	Maja + „e“	Legend B.	lost in love
	Micha + Tanja + „Psyllich“	DJ Isaac	bad dreams
	Anita, Astrid, Christiane	DJ Steve / v. Dyk	for an Angel
	Susanne (-> daughter)	Chosen Few	in the name of the DJ

Btw. when little unicorn „memory“ played with me, F. Hosse intervened, and tax official son C.B. put me back into the problem with the money and Micha and Malte -> James Blond death… but page 514

What can you do against Parkinson?

10.07.2024

The desease (ICD 10, chapter 5, F02) is is caused by a slowly progressive loss of nerve cells in the brain and leads to dopamin lack

To date, there is no possibility of treating the cause of Parkinson's syndrome, which is why only the symptoms can be treated.

The simple logical treatment is Levodopa (L-Dopa)

but I had the idea of a blood (plasma) transfusion from the son (of a man) or daughter (of a woman) to "refresh" you

https://www.google.de/search?q=is+dopamine+in+blood+plasma%3F&sca_esv=871f167eb5c7f3d4&sca_upv=1&ei=tMKQZrHUA_arxc8P3qKj2A8&ved=0ahUKEwix_r_35aCHAxX2VfEDHV7RCPsQ4dUDCA8&uact=5&oq=is+dopamine+in+blood+plasma%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiHGlzIGRvcGFtaW5lIGluIGJsb29kIHBsYXNtYT8yBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYoAEyBRAhGKABMgUQIRigATIFECEYnwVIjg1QAFjICnAAeAGQAQCYAYYBoAHlAaoBAzEuMbgBA8gBAPgBAvgBAZgCAqACC_gGYAwCSBwMwLjKgB8YK&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

your son or daughter can do this every 52 days, but when you have two sons -> can be every 26 days (~ 1 time a month)

maybe it leads also to a stop of the loss of the nerve cells – you should check this option out…

or „complement your theories“ (Elizabeth)

*Comment: On her majesty‘s secret service: https://youtu.be/WYRf_S9DLfk?list=RDWYRf_S9DLfk ,
which is not anymore Queen Elisabeth I. (link) or her halfsister „Bloody Mary“ (link) of the „wife murderer“ father Heinrich VIII. (link) see colors

VR glasses:

12.07.2024

https://www.google.de/search?sca_esv=871f167eb5c7f3d4&sca_upv=1&q=vr+glasses&udm=2&fbs=AEQNm0A6bwEop21ehxKWq5cj-cHaHQYuxregpAziw5293WczvPgKx__UpWfUBJokilkPqLHF8LAsniHouaquso1u01fLj8x1LLpel872wQhwOMDgCozt70kHUCCOh1oM6mPUsZhEwTjmU21pfUAe54htMtYUpKfcp4kUsz_-WbhJe4uo1O_h1Bn8BcP-IFwIN1hwu6RV_6P3cxN8LbNstghr3whN6-jOBA&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiMk-qu6KCHAxX2RfEDHbQVCpUQtKgLegQIEhAB&biw=1920&bih=919&dpr=2

Assistance by computer technology in life is very helpful, but when reality and fantasy mix, it can lead to a false consciousness because you cannot differentiate!

However, it could also be funny if you „see“ a couple on the corner doing "it", or a dog shits in front of your competitor's door

Greg: 😉

Assassination attempt on Donald Trump

14.07.2024

Donald is a tough guy!

looking like my official father - Vice European Champion in mountain racing

Die Crooks an der Sache…

Let the ear doctor check you hearing ability (of the auricle)

Who made the malpractice in the movie the last unicorn?

15.07.2024



Looks like Anna (2000) | Looks a bit like Tanja nose (1991)

btw. DJ Steve believed in this malpractice
who brought him to this fault – the „Stevenose“? Sewi (1998)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Last_Unicorn_(film)

maybe the voice of Jeff Bridges (same look)

or an Asian illustrator

or was it the fault of the cartoon magician „Guillaume“ or a police wife?



Prologue:

I felt on the head due to a Bavarian mistake - lost my career in (motor-) sports

playing me out as distraught due to the blonde, who liked me

won with forbidden things: C.B. – having sex with the concurrence of my blonde

German players not paying us the bills 1999, because of the American company name

Jealous guys defamated me - infecting me with CMV at 01.01.2000, when I was stoned and a bit drunk

Backcon „partly false Blizzcon“ (story 2, page 7) – putting me in the role of the Nazi General Brauschitz (said Nina) of the (movie) Troja case: explanation: page 508

After C.B. lost, I made fun about Hitler 2006 (story 2, page 30), they had the idea to make me tot he children murderer Chrsitina B.

and after „the damn 7th year“ (page 31ff)

this leaded to the case 2009 (story 2, page 39) – problem on Apache server!

and my suicide in 2010 (story 2, page 42) at the end of their reparation payments for WW1

btw. my faults:

I missed to squish „Egypt prince“ Felix by car 2011 (see also page 322), but I shook hands with a construction worker who looked like him and told Felix to thank me (to shake hands with me) for not running him over with my car in 2011, then I complimented his girlfriend Jane, he got jealous - he caused a riot in the warehouse and shot at Jane - but got away with it with his 2 Mafiosi. I did not encircle „Egypt president“ Tobi 2012, because the 2 fat guys weight was 280kg, but had already told him: "If you oppress me violently again, I will kill you" - which he certainly did not say to the official doctors…

But it was to poor and leaded to a calamity

…already in the forfield 1999, where I landed in the cuckoohouse 24 years ago (compare page 485), when the Elf was away at the sollipse in hungary (story 1, page 61),

but this time, it will partly not happen again due to Elon & Alfred, just some trouble with money & mom, but not the worst case: „303 wins“ (-> a „devilswork“)

in this case I tried to take care of something else:

for my „cousin“ Jennie:

Health: Investigation multiple sclerosis

von Mark Hood 14 · 19 Juli, 2024

I think I've figured it out: You have some kind of virus - the effect is then ("more") NK cells (killer cells) - in your lymphocytes -> which then destroy the protective layer of your nerve fibers, the myelin, and cause MS. The only question is which virus it is...?

They made a missmatch of roles here:

21.07.2024

This is the holy Paladin of video from Blizzard



This is the Persian king „vaniity“ from the movie 300



Time table:

2049 space project: „our last mission“ (70 y after Kurtz)	2050 won or not?	…
2039 car drive travel (50y after Amsterdamned)	2040	2041
2029 US-Gamers play by my own (30y after PGL-Germany)	2030	2031
2019 Micha s 3rd child (40y after Kurtz)	2020 little unicorn & butcher due to ridiculing of Bavarian landsc-ape	2021 (Elune), fat backery
2014 Micha made obstruction of justice for me	2014 Marc + „Funny“ played together (in France)	
2009 „accident“Micha due to a mistake	2010 suicide (end of DM for WW2) after James-Scott from 2008	2011 Connie (good face)
1999 PGL-Germany – dephts missed Micha	2000 unicorn & my coming out with hammer	2001 Tanja begged of „2 fingers“
1989 – Amsterdamned + Micha	1990 – 100m dash won -> Steffi	1991 Tanja bit me in penis
1979 Kurtz due to Micha + Tobi	1978 (-1980) „played“ Jason	1980 (-1981) school Sabine
1969 Tobis birth from his mother	1970 Marc s birthday 9 month after Valentinsday	1971 Tobi birthday lie l8er on facebook

If I hadn't fallen at my head…

1974

I would not have been thrown back for many years and had my identity study already finished?

1974 + 23years

in 1997 (Vectron time story 1, page 47), whereas the blonde guy leaded me to

the old man (story 1, page 48) „tale" 1998, whereas Peter Fish's Marion f*cked with C.B.

and now they („Tobi 303") saying, „everything to late"* (link) …

---

the other version:

when F.Hosse would not have tricked me out 1987 due to Sabine

the identity study would have been finished 23 years later in 2010, but there was already my suicide

after they made a plot long before…

---

due to „my" time:

[--------14--------]

Elf	Nazi	Tobi	„Anja"	~~Anna~~	Anderl	Kurtz	James	Bine	~~Heidi~~	~~Tanja~~	~~Maja~~	Nazi	„Cate"	Funny	Sandra	Nazi?	Maja	Tanja	Heidi	Bine	James	Kurtz	Anderl	Anna	„Anja"	Tobi	Nazi	Elf
2055	2054	2053	2052	2051	2050	2049	2048	(2046)	2041	2037	2035	2034	2021	2014	2007	1994	1993	1991	1987	(1982)	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973

(tetradecimal)

[---------- Micha as my companion from Bagu ----------]

and to Galadriels mirror (page 508) & my website traffic (page 507)
there is a drift away to **another symmetry** of other guys (and thier wifes):

2008 (gay James helped) – **2015** (Peter Fish refugee meals) – 2022 (Caro Fish lousy: „now comes Marc…")

2009 (brothel Greg helped) – **2016** (Sella approach Micha) – 2023 (identity study of Caroline falsely by 11 %!)

whereas at the End of the 90ties (story 1, page 65)

French Peter Fish made a defamation of rape and Sellas friend Simone infected me with CMV* (story 2, page 2)

(see „explanation" at page 507) „q.e.d." (meant local bug here)

„On her majesties secret service"

Question: Is Galadriels mirror inductive or deductive? answer: maybe both (depends to the grade of influence)

another thing:

Ela (1995) and Brigitte Bagu are related to Tobi Psyllichs nose, these „ladies in waiting" got their apartment

But how will Tobi „the large Pekinese" (link) get it? By work? the blonde said 2007: „nose driller"

The liberty statue got a more beautiful nose



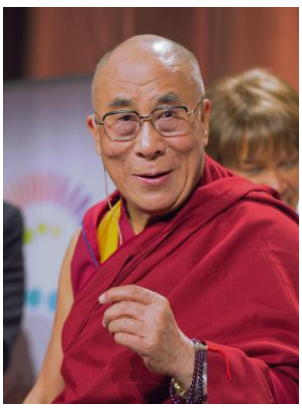
Are you squishing a Cuckoos egg C.B.?

Explanation of the past:

Lichking Kel Thuzad was in C.B. head (his Tanja 1991 loved to eat Lichi) – 1994 C.B. won vs. (Maja and Solvejg) -> me „the claw“ 1995 with Ela) -> Arthas -> Anduin (police guy Martin here, who smoked weed), who became also the pawn of the Jailer, who had Malte‘s face when he lost -> and then Easter Island statue: Dirk Cuckoo (page 476) – whereas the blue ball was the trojaner – cuckoos egg in STA, where Hitler create his first Nazi flag.



I look at the moment like Dalai Lama:



Did he spit in the mating season (mine was 1995) like the other Lamas and bit them in the balls? No, he’s buddhist

I have the proof now for the main case

29.07.2024

page 508

...

the connection of the Nazi General

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther_von_Brauchitsch

Story 2, page 219

uncle 3rd grade of

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manfred_von_Brauchitsch

„der kleine Oskar in der Blechtrommel“



His first marriage was to Gisela Hundt (1918–1957) on 27 December 1946 in STA.

In erster Ehe heiratete er am 27. Dezember 1946 in STA Gisela Hundt (1918–1957)

whereas

Malte's concurrent:

Scuderia Starling „SS“

(whereas Dirk Cuckoos father was member, responsible for driving licenses in the district adminstration)

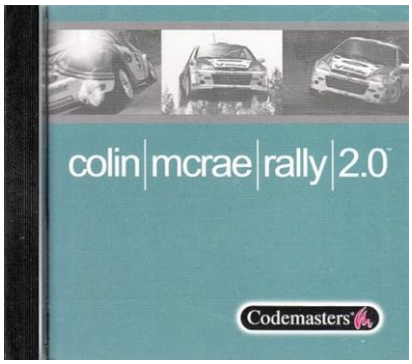
Scuderia Starnberg (SS) (click)

btw. Micha + Mark Hood is an unstraight number 13 – and 1999 + 14 years = 2013 where Michael Shoemaker felt on the head… normally it must have been 2000 + 14 years = 2014 „my year“, whereas 1999 + 15 years (number of the „0815“ guy) = 2014, whereas I was missing then the girlfriend, whereas they mention „you already have a daughter“ (what I did not know because of a lack of communication skills in the 90ties, because they did not hold on human rights here, but afterwards, I believe she should get a big heir, but „sex with her mother ist o late“ (– result in tv Chelko's Susanne.) „you got enough“, infected me and send me to the brothel for sex, destroyed my (health and partnership concept in the) 3rd project and meant „Peter Fish has won“ – and James Scott mentioned „green willow“ indicates that the beloved has been unfaithful - in short, that the wearer has been jilted. Wear the green willow = to grieve for lost or unrequited love, whereas Melle meant "you will not get love“, after the players did not pay and Dirk stole Micha and destroyed me 24 years of my time … and the 3rd child is in 2038 18 years old – thats 24 years over 2014 (the half of my time), whereas in Blizzard Entertainment „Eternitys End“ were the „endless sands of time“ (see story 1, page 9) - the people meant „leave here“…

The false asumption that 2024 is half of our time due to the game

31.07.2024

They thought here then it was about a racing game. Sigrid played against my girl-friend Christiane at the Christmas party in 1998



Constantin Bagu (who knew Manfred v. Brauchitsch & Gisela Hundts family), who was with Nina Heidinga still playing motorracing games today.



But it's not about playing, it's about real things.

False assumption time of the project now: page 481 (also my fault, before I corrected it at page 485)

Summary statement due to Anna & Micha 2015: page 62

but in 2014 – „we“ (Steffi and me) and the „tetradecimal“ by Tobi (who made me 2007 to supress a blonde)

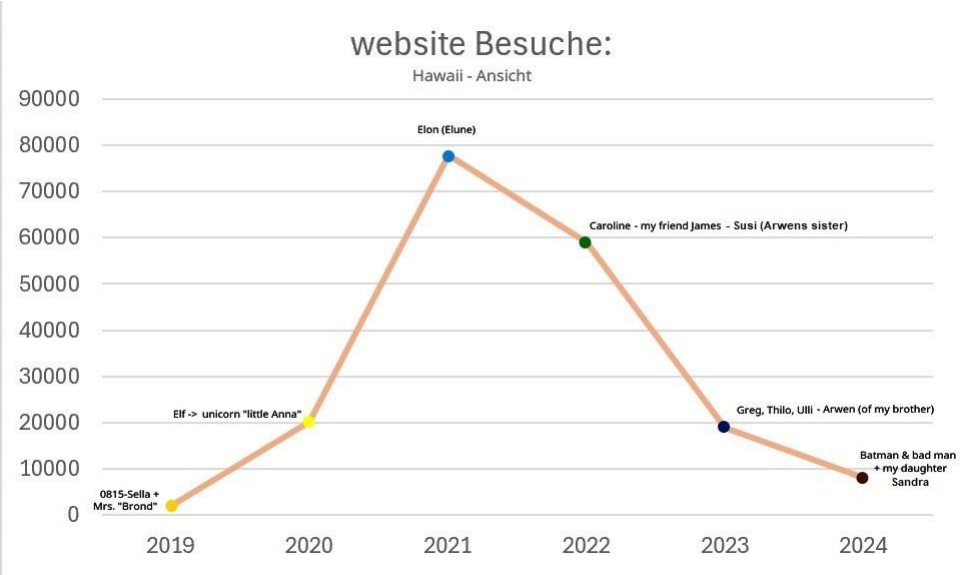
–> Micha made obstruction of justice for me (page 60) – what maybe repeats later… (compare p. 384)

2021 „oui“ (Elune and me)

…
Nascar Racing

according to „this course“ (kurz) in the millenium symmetry

31.07.2024



2022	My CMV was over and “Malte’s” tax evasion was barred – Caroline meant (a bit chabby): “Now comes Marc” (as Kurtz from 1979) and after 42 years: “**The Empire strikes back**”
2023	Discussion about identity based on colors - it is false: just 11 % (Superman & J.R.)
2024	Problem with Dirk Cuckoo was solved (~legally) – Batman leaded him to a fault in Italy
…	Little Badman made a mess – blonde guy restarted (47 years after “**Star Wars**” release ‘77) I traveled to Vienna, waited, and dared to phone him, was lucky -> Diablo & dark vanished

---------- devil ----------

2022 2023 2024

Devil of females: Hero of the underworld: Devil of males:

(Medusa) Ka-roll-ine can activate* -> Pupil of devil <- activate* can a Iabolo (Dragon)







from Island Costa Rica Karon Styx Charon from an Asian hole (“Hölle”)

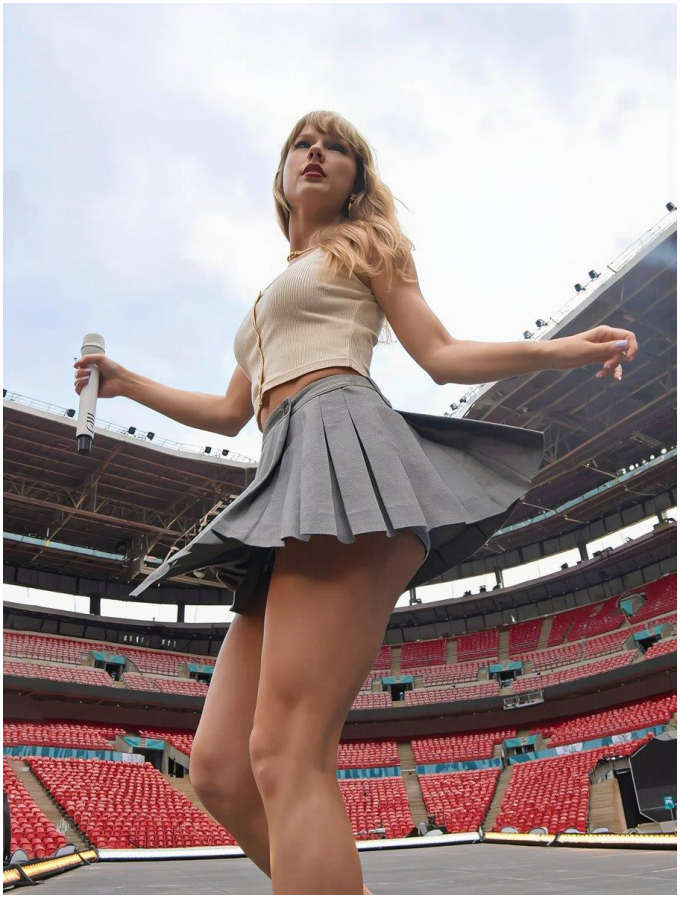
whereas the mind devil (“dowel”) is the head of evil / baleful souls – for German “Hörprimats” it’s because Teufel ~ Eiffel - due to their war depths to France - with much power in mind. The (fire) hole ~ Höhle ~ “Hölle”

btw. snake woman / dragon man: see „animalization“ (page 506) *by „meating“ her in a restaurant by „veal“ (page 502)

Taylor Swift in Wembley

tel: 01508-2024

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taylor_Swift
(*born 13.12.89 the digit sum 13+12+89 = 24)



I checked fast different tv documentation from the past of her:

„I found no flaws in their performance.“

she was in every color, haircut and singing role

The sound technology at concerts could have a better standard like in Hi-Fi

The character trait is: **She has almost made the whole content of her music and shows by herself…**

Btw. she did also movies, with CSI – hint: this was bad for the soul of other beautiful singers - stay away from crime

for advo**cat** Micha it was important that „she has had a baby“ and „I had a daughter“ (whereas something happened later…)

digit sum of 14.11. (1+4) + (1+1) = 7 is the same as the digit sum of 13.12. (1+3) + (1+2) = 7



or maybe
14+11 = 25 = 13+12

„100.000 tons TNT“ song from 2020 (personal English version)

[00:00:19.490] – male Nurse story teller
"I am Jesus Christ," he screams in my face. Hey, I don't believe it, what a goddamn load of crap. A stereotypical schizophrenic on my very first shift. As a psychiatrist, I think I'm screwed. Eleven months in Nürtingen, Harald Schmidt's hometown. I'm just saying, otherwise you wouldn't know. Mr. Richter always carries a bag of metal right in front of his crotch, because the CIA is shooting his member with radiation and poison. The nice old woman with the blank stare asks: "Don't you hear that child's voice speaking?"

the little Madeleine Mc Cann: sexual abused (like „kurz“ Angela F. 1979), when Angela M. became German Chancelor, 2005 by a dude of Christian B., 2006 „our“ Christian B. talked about „Atlantic boats trips“, had the contacts from the sailing boats club of Willy, phoned Christians before (2003ff) and said 2006: „Cut her into pieces and feet the fish“, that happened possibly with her in Portugal 2007, both got away, because the informers were their fathers, who worked for the state (ours as civil servant for the tax department, meat scandals at the end of the 80ties, aquaintance of the district administrator „Rot“ (2002-(2008-2020)) a former policer officer from Andachs, Nazi Koell (and maybe right women) tried to turn the role on me; whereas Dob-beef was living (at High Peissen-berg) 20 miles from the monastry Andachs - Andreas says: "You know, I have—don't take that with you."

[00:00:54.060] kindergarden oppressor „Tobi Z.“
When the fat man („Tobi Z.) steps outside the nurses' room and sings: 100,000 tons of TNT, so I never see this loony bin again. As long as this revolving door keeps turning, it's already too late. Time here is only there to pass. 100,000 tons of TNT, so I never see this loony bin again. As long as this revolving door keeps turning, it's already too late. Time here is only there to pass.

[00:01:22.980] - male Nurse story teller
You get used to everything when you're in love. Which is the case for me. Anne strolls through the hall in her blue nurse's uniform. And it's almost 6. When she's on the duty roster, it's easier to drag myself out of bed. She makes me feel really important here, and we can have a laugh when the judge insists. They're shoving gays under his door here. If you don't take that with humor, you can easily freeze to death here. Another house call because the fat guy attacks me until we restrain him and the doctor sedates him. That's happened several times already, and Andreas looks at me: This has nothing to do with you, you have to distance yourself. 100,000 tons of TNT.

[00:02:04.530] - kindergarden oppressor „Tobi Z.“
I'll never let anyone see that loony bin again. As long as that revolving door keeps turning, it's already too late. Time here is only there to pass. 100,000 tons of TNT. I'll never let anyone see that loony bin again. As long as that revolving door keeps turning, it's already too late. Time here is only there to pass.

[00:02:26.910] - male Nurse story teller
Ms. Koschinski always stubs out her cigarettes on her arm. Lots of little scars, she looks like a leopard. In the end, there are many, and I won't be here much longer. Today my year of community service ends; a year goes by so quickly. Ms. Müller presses a bill into my hand and says that when her husband died, the world was just black. But would she have helped me when she was depressed? I pocket the bill, which I'm not really supposed to do. Everything could have been fine on my last day, but Andreas wasn't there; his wife found him in the bathroom. In patient files, such a case is marked as suicidal. But there aren't any for nursing staff.

[00:03:06.180] - kindergarden oppressor „Tobi Z.“
100,000 tons of TNT, so I don't have to see this loony bin again. As long as this revolving door keeps turning, it's already too late. Time here only exists to pass.

[00:03:17.660] - kindergarden oppressor „Tobi Z.“
100,000 tons of TNT, so I never see this loony bin again. As long as this revolving door keeps turning, it's already too late. Time here is only there to pass. Because 100,000 tons of TNT, so I never see this loony bin again. As long as this revolving door keeps turning, it's too late, it's too late. ...

RUINS OF UKRAINE

Review:

Overdose of pills

October 10, 2010, at Herrschi

I was 2 days in the ICU in the hospital, after I had taken 60 tablets in cause of fear, because permeable Elf in Julia, who knew about the course of my story (son of old Finish concurrent "Elrond" (Heidi's father) - who liked the Wehrmacht helping Finland against Russians and Sinti) - friend of Ivan from Moskau threatened me with the words "7 years forensic" for Micha's "accident" (page 39) into suicide. I had visions (by the left-side and some locals) that I will land on an electric chair or get visit from a mind ill murderer in a cell in the forensic. I remember the words "no one goanna gets me alive" (Matthew Bellamy) of the song "Knights of Cedonia" from the music group "Muse" with Tanja on the unicorn. I had the self-image of "Django" pulling his coffin through STA, what made Jane Cancer laughed (left-side scientist, Felix & Tim's girlfriend). When the ambulance arrived and transported me away, that went too far for Tobi 303 (the kindergarten bear), but Naz "Dirk Herrenpo" laughed. Afterwards I was angry, and I told the police, that Jane, Felix, Micha and Dirk have something to do with drugs. I think Jane got caught and fined. The whole idea with me and Micha was Bagus in the 70ties (who were bribed* by 3rd man from Austria, (who knew also about Grace K. sister-in-law Antoinette , who had an affair with an officer of the Wehrmacht), after I felt on the head as "French Marc", whereas Tanja called me 1991 like the Naz general (story 1, page 30), the players did not pay their bills 1999, because of our "American company name", caused the depths, Micha could not play with me (story 1, page 62) and Simone (of the Adolf Hitler guy) could infect me (story 2, page 1), what Felix praised, and Jane knew what it was from Max Planck institute. At this day Micha's right double Geli of the Naz Manta-Mani leaded me to say, "I love her" (what I liked a bit), what Felix "listened", and Dirk approached her later and became her boyfriend. In summer 2000 (by Nina bribed*) Naz C.B. (who won with forbidden Winstrol 1994 and had "Po-sex" 1998 with Peter Fish's Caroline sister Marion - Steffi's concurrence) made the Blizz-con backwards (story 2, page 7), before I met Anna at the love parade in Berlin, putting me in the problem of the Naz general, whereas (by Bagu bribed*) Nina meant "Brauchitsch happened the same", whose nephew Manfred was married with Gisela Hundt of STA. Dirk and his friends blamed me for this and said, "when you have 100.000 Deutschmark depths" (like the "**Reichsbürger**"). I was then in the year 2004 10 days in the ICU, whereas our official grandmother died in worry (story 2, page 23) and the Naz Koell had 2006 the idea of the baby stomach (story 2, page 30), whereas this shit happened (story 2, page 39), whereas the Adolf Hitler teacher "instigated" us in high school in STA. This leaded in 2010 also to the love parade disaster (24.07.) and finally to my suicide on October 3rd. as a final revenge for their World War 1 debts, which were paid off on this day, but "a lion" I knew from the local pub here said later "you are still living..." btw. Dirk built in this time very well a stage for the "pope" (and pate Felix) - maybe I should die "in the name of the lord" of Anna? cannot be), but in dead, Dirk's real father Kunat from the driving license office in STA was dead, whereas I remembered the discussion of him with "Steve" in the movie "true romance", who shot him...

"It would be a shame, if someone else is driven into suicide" (Nina Bagu Hood) * the bribery consisted of referral of customers for their companies



(story 2, page 42)

[di-]	2	0010 England	2 x5 money "Penny"

(compare table page 524)

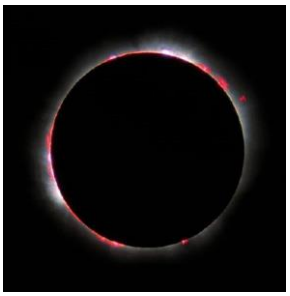
(2022 „puti"- 2010 - „huti" 1998)

In 2010, I became a victim of (Finish) Nazi's at the end of the German war debts, in a county, where I was supposed to be the rapist (1987): Heidi, Hosse, Bernd and Yugo Tommie, Tobi, Nazi's Herrenpo, Michas' and Bagus' contact Heidinga from „Pöcki", C.B. (tax office employee's son who called me "Huti" 1998 later brothel owner), Tanja, Simones' cmv (01.01.2000), implicated in the Trojan case involving the Nazi general, and also given Leponex 2004, and even play the role of Christian B. (child murderer) due to sexual abuse of child like green Ela (Felix and green Jan) <-> Greg (house 14) and Schröda's „Puti" till 2022). In the group were also Jane Crabs and Tim and Angela's Africans, Asians. I could have rammed Felix with my car in 2011 (but there was another one standing next to him, I could have given Tobi a good whack 2012, but next was Magnum...

Mrs. „moneypenny" (from James Bond movies) here meant "it was because of the money" – landscape STA received an investment of 16 mio. DM from Bagu (for Sissi's castle), and the major of INN received 100 mio. € for a new industrial park from Bagu's contact (my co-heirs half-brother „Christian" Quester and Caroline's husband) and Nina's Heidinga's 5 mio. €.

Review: Sollipse 25 years ago

11.08.2024



(story 1 page 61)

Du in Ungarn und ich auf dem Dach der Firma in Percha die Solipse mit Deinem Vater angeschaut (vielleicht erinnert er sich)

Ich aber dann in den Tagen im Kuckuckshaus vom Dirk gelahndet, wo Felix bekifft von einem Dreieck gesprochen hat ….

Die Pyramide vom Prinz Felix von Ägypten und sein Bruder Tobi, aka Präsident Muh-Barack sein der Leute unterdrückt

---

2009 im Herbst dann meine Farbenuhr in einer schwarzen Pyramide gelandet (story 2, page 40), nachdem im Frühjahr Barack Obama einen Deal gemacht hat mit der Türkei und dem Iran bevor der Anschlag war am Todestag von Hitler, worauf ich dann in Selbstmord getrieben wurde, am 3.10.2010, zum Ende der deutschen Kriegsschulden an Frankreich, das Datum kannten die doch! Woher wussten die diesen ominösen Verlauf? Hat da die Susi vom Thomas irgendeine Geschichte aus seinen schwarzen Büchern „getwittert“ an ihre Freundin die „Vichy (Nazi witchy?) Regime“ Tochter“ infizierte Simone?

You in Hungary and I on the roof of the company in Percha looked at the solipses with your father (maybe he remembers)

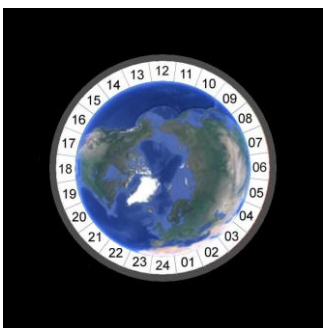
But then I was in Dirk 's cuckoo house, where Felix, stoned, talked about a triangle...

The pyramid of Prinz Felix of Egypt and his brother Tobi could be President Moo-Barack who oppresses people

---

In the fall of 2009 my color clock ended up in a black pyramid (story 2, page 40), after Barack Obama made a deal with Türkiye and Iran in the spring before the attack on the day of Hitler 's death, which then drove me to commit suicide on October 3, 2010, the end of Germany's war debts to France, they knew the date! How did they know this ominous course of events? Did Thomas 's Susi Bird "tweet" some story from his black books to her friend, the "Vichy (Nazi witchy?) regime daughter" infectious Simone? No it was Thomas ex-girlfriend Julia …

2011 / 2012 I did not take revenge (~ page 515 bottom) on Felix and Tobi, what leaded in 2021 to a misfortune
2013 with mom in Italy… spots by the trouble with Psyllich (also in Spain, France - compare falsified story, page 14)
Then was 2014 I was the hero with Funny (story 2, 54-57) and a true „Ulli“ newstart (story 2 page 60):



But then a „backspin“ by Peter 2015 and Sella 2016 and in 2017 Thomas Ö (story 2, page 81) leaded to catastrophe…

Also due to a false setup since (my accident) the 70ties by Bagu‘s with Micha „backcon“ (story 2, page 7) by Nazis…

12.08.2024

Prehistory:

When Willy Brandt had a spy affair with a Guillaume (from France or Canada), I was slandered by Inge and lured into a trap in 1974 and fell for it (the Berliners showed this in 2000 after things went wrong with Anna). Bagu came in 1976 as a replacement for me, along with Micha (the face of Helmut Schmitt) whereas I threw sand at her and I almost drowned.
In 1980 Jason had this role in the movie Friday the 13th…

She snorted cocaine in the 90s with these left-wing skinheads (Wimma) removed „ela“ from her name and called herself Micha (Micha & Marc Huth would have been **13** letters). She use some electric wizardry against me, when I was sleeping…

Angela (& Marc Huth would have been **14** letters), she was the girlfriend in 1994 of the drawer Mike had to do with drugs and removed „Ang“ from her name and called herself Ela (Ela & Marc Huth would have been **11** letters). She was my girlfriend in 1995, but wanted to snort cocaine and an African boyfriend: „a black guy“ whom they call as a **N-word** here…

In 1996 the doctor made a cauterization, I was in the ICU, I threatened her and spat on her, and hid behind Danish Anita.

Micha and Marc were linked in 2000 (by fireguard 4), when Dirk Cuckoo (Scuderia STA) was already her boyfriend, because it would then have been 16 letters (Michaela and Marc Huth) Geli (Micha right-wing double), right?

Michael Schumacher also fell on his head later on December 29, 2013 (M), but in France, where I went in 2014, I first played Colonel O'Malley (cats) and then called myself "Mark Hood 14" as an artist because of my brother Robin's middle name.

Decoding my case using the table (with my personal comments or notes):
Samuel Hood would now see the case more clearly)

Dezimal-System		Binär-System		Hexadezimal-System	
?	0	0000	neutral	0	
[mono-]	1	0001	phone USA	1	
[di-]	2	0010	England	2	x 5 money "Penny"
[tri-]	3	0011	eleven: elf + MH8 letters	3	Elf 3 letters
[tetra-]	4	0100	Anna Elon	4	Marc
[penta-]	5	0101	x3 = 303 Tobi	5	x3 = 15
[hexa-]	6	0110	phone police here	6	
[hepta-]	7	0111	Steffi? -> [hendeka]	7	bouncer
[okta-]	8	1000	$ for what?	8	
[ennea-]	9	1001	and it made "zoom"	9	

2 Prefix = 2nd digit after decimal

Mr drug seller Alex Selenski (Tiger Wood), what did you really think about "Sailor Hood" in 2025? That it would then fit in 2026? Micha (5) + ela (3) + Marc (4) Huth (4) = 16 letters, because the **base 16** = 4 (=2x2) + 4 (=2x2) +4 (=2x2) + 4 (=2x2)?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hexadecimal English	https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hexadezimalsystem in German language it's better made

but without my middle name Oliver („six“ letters – in German „sechs“ sounds like) sex it's an **unstraight** number!

I think it's because Sella has the same colors as **Nr. 16** in **2026 (story 3, page 159)** whereas the German word „Hexer“ (sounds like Hexa) means witcher

Another idea about the Jesus birth story: It was the question of whether Jesus was a foundling who was hidden in the stable of a couple in Bethelhem, which daughter became pregnant before marriage, which the traveling couple Mary and Joseph found, assuming that Mary was still a virgin…

What did I do then? I drank alcohol and did my job (which is no longer being hired, since I was then considered a jerk)
Sway: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BiaMknKu-eQ

Asassination attempt in the Solingen knife factory

23.-25.08.2024

Discover an exclusive selection of Solingen knives and nail files in our shop. Manufactured in the world-famous blade city of Solingen, our products stand for the highest quality, precision and durability. Perfect for the kitchen and manicure. Buy high-quality Solingen products online now

Click

If the knife was made in-house and is now to be banned – maybe you should have just banned yourself from speaking out.

Next question:

Was the Syrian who stabbed the people one of the refugees that Chancellor Angela (after a text message from Obama) has allowed into Germany since 2015?

Click

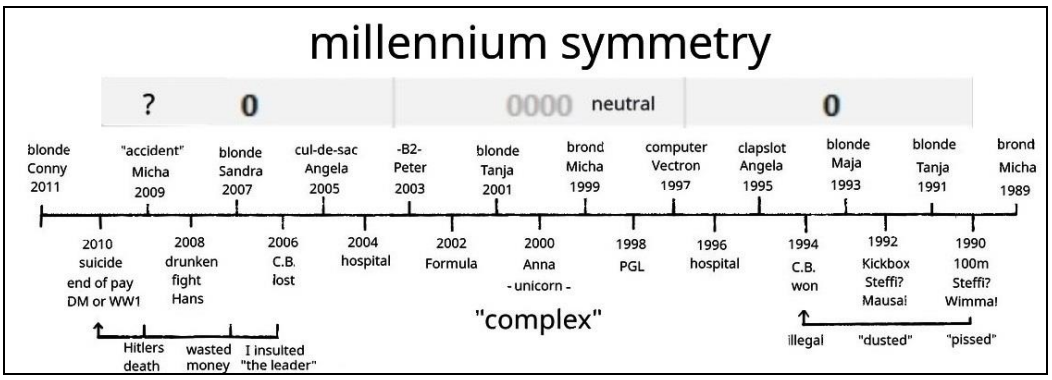
Peter Fish then made the food for these refugees and became a millionaire, and I was the poor jerk because he got away with his **legal lies and intrigues**, the Germans didn't pay our bills for the better product and the local government, as an "accomplice", pointed out their „**blasphemous law**“ (& false opinion and view) to me (for example to protect Peter) ...

whereas Angela received an award for „this deed“ („of the Syrer of cause“) from the church, the Lamp of Assisi

click

where the church makes money as a funeral home and exhibits the crucified Jesus (a false symbolism)

this all has to do with the:



Angela from 1995 (story 1, page 43) had also to do with an African...

btw.
and „a Chinese“, who wanted coal-fired power plants:

click

remember Chancellor Helmut „Cowl“ and his **black coffers** 1999

German soccer trainer Daum died on lung cancer

25.08.2024

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christoph_Daum

er wurde 70 Jahre alt. Im Herbst 2022 hatte Daum die Diagnose Lungenkrebs (link) erhalten und sich zunächst aus der Öffentlichkeit zurückgezogen

Betrachteten die Wissenschaftler die verschiedenen riskanten Lebensstilfaktoren jeweils einzeln, so schlägt das Rauchen am stärksten zu Buche: Raucht ein Mann über zehn Zigaretten pro Tag, so verliert er ganze 9,4 Jahre an Lebenserwartung, eine Frau 7,3 Jahre.





Zwischen 40-59 Jahren sterben Tabakkonsumenten besonders häufig – und nicht selten ohne jede Vorwarnung - an einer Herz-Kreislauferkrankung, wie jetzt eine umfangreiche US-Metastudie über Raucher und Nichtraucher aufgezeigt hat.

Bis zu 90 Prozent der Lungenkrebsfälle bei Männern und bis zu 60 Prozent bei Frauen sind auf das Rauchen zurückzuführen. Im Zigarettenrauch sind zahlreiche Krebs erregende Substanzen enthalten. Das Risiko an einem Bronchialkarzinom zu erkranken, ist für einen Raucher etwa 10-15 Mal so hoch wie für einen Nicht-Raucher.

Chronisch obstruktive Lungenerkrankung COPD (link)

Doch da andere trotz Rauchen und Alkoholkonsum 100 Jahre alt werden, vermuten Wissenschaftler schon seit langem, dass es in den Genen liegen könnte, die darüber entscheiden, wer lange lebt und wer jung stirbt. Neue Forschungen in Japan haben einen solchen genetischen Zusammenhang entdeckt. Forscher haben das „Gen“ gefunden, dass manche Raucher schützt: "Nullallele im CYP2A6“

Was passiert wenn man nach 50 Jahren aufhört zu Rauchen?
In der Altersgruppe zwischen 50 und 59 Jahren ist der Effekt mit -95% bzw. -92% fast ähnlich stark. Die Langzeit-Überlebensrate steigt in den ersten Jahren nach dem Rauchstopp, vor allem, wenn Raucher in jüngeren Jahren dem Konsum entsagen.

Schon nach wenigen Stunden wird der Körper besser mit Sauerstoff versorgt, nach 24 Stunden verringert sich das Risiko von Herzanfällen, nach zwei bis drei Tagen kann man besser riechen und schmecken"

He was 70 years old. In autumn 2022, Daum was diagnosed with lung cancer and initially withdrew from public life.

If the scientists looked at the various risky lifestyle factors individually, smoking had the greatest impact: if a man smokes more than ten cigarettes a day, he loses a full 9.4 years of life expectancy, a woman 7.3 years.

Between the ages of 40 and 59, tobacco users die particularly frequently - and often without any warning - from cardiovascular disease, as a comprehensive US meta-study on smokers and non-smokers has now shown.

Up to 90 percent of lung cancer cases in men and up to 60 percent in women are due to smoking. Cigarette smoke contains numerous carcinogenic substances. The risk of developing bronchial carcinoma is about 10-15 times higher for a smoker than for a non-smoker.

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease COPD

But since others live to be 100 years old despite smoking and drinking alcohol, scientists have long suspected that it could be in the genes that decide who lives long and who dies young. New research in Japan has discovered such a genetic connection. Researchers have found the "gene" that protects some smokers: "null alleles in CYP2A6"

What happens when you stop smoking after 50 years?

In the age group between 50 and 59 years, the effect is almost as strong at -95% and -92% respectively. The long-term survival rate increases in the first few years after quitting smoking, especially if smokers give up smoking at a younger age.

After just a few hours, the body is better supplied with oxygen, after 24 hours the risk of heart attacks is reduced, after two to three days you can smell and taste better"

The pen is mightier then the sword

29.08.2024

I had driven mom to the STA hospital in that morning for an operation (~cyst in the thyroid) and on the way back I noticed that the cars were in a hurry (by the way, Eilars and Worbsi from high school here had filed an urgent application on Monday). When I asked my family doctor „Dr. Kösta“ years ago what I could do about their intrigues (and legal murder attempts), he said: "You can write about it", which is what I did, and someone powerful has now read it....

according due to
infectious virus deseases (and my little grandson?):

Poliomyelitis

Poliomyelitis, or polio for short, also known as (spinal) infantile paralysis, polio disease, is an infectious disease caused by polio viruses, primarily in childhood.It affects motor neurons and can lead to severe, permanent paralysis. This often affects the extremities. Infection of the respiratory muscles is fatal, and as a reaction to this disease progression led to the development of the first mechanical ventilation procedures. The disease can recur even years after an infection. The virus is usually transmitted through contact infection (urine or stool), but droplet infections are also possible. It can only reproduce in humans (and some species of monkeys) and can only be transmitted from person to person. Vaccines against polio have been available since the 1950s

Chickenpox

The name chickenpox is based on the fact that this disease is transmitted by the "wind" (the viruses are also transmitted several meters in the air). Chickenpox mainly affects preschool children and leads to lifelong immunity in the majority of those infected, which is why it is also classified as a childhood disease. Symptoms are mainly fever and a characteristic, itchy rash with clear blisters. Complications can occur in the form of cerebellar or encephalitis, pneumonia or bacterial superinfections of the skin. Since it is a viral infection, treatment is usually symptomatic. In special cases - for example in immunosuppressed patients - an antiviral drug can be used. After the symptoms of the disease have subsided, varicella viruses remain in the spinal or cranial nerve ganglia and can be reactivated from there in the form of shingles (herpes zoster). There is a vaccination for prophylaxis.

Mumps

Mumps is a contagious viral infection that is associated with fever. It primarily affects the parotid glands and other organs. Common complications include meningitis and, in boys, orchitis, which can lead to infertility. An infection usually leaves behind lifelong immunity. Treatment consists of alleviating the symptoms. Due to the high risk of infection, mumps mainly affects children. The disease is therefore one of the classic childhood diseases. The disease (and therefore also the complications) can be prevented with a high degree of certainty through vaccination.

Measles

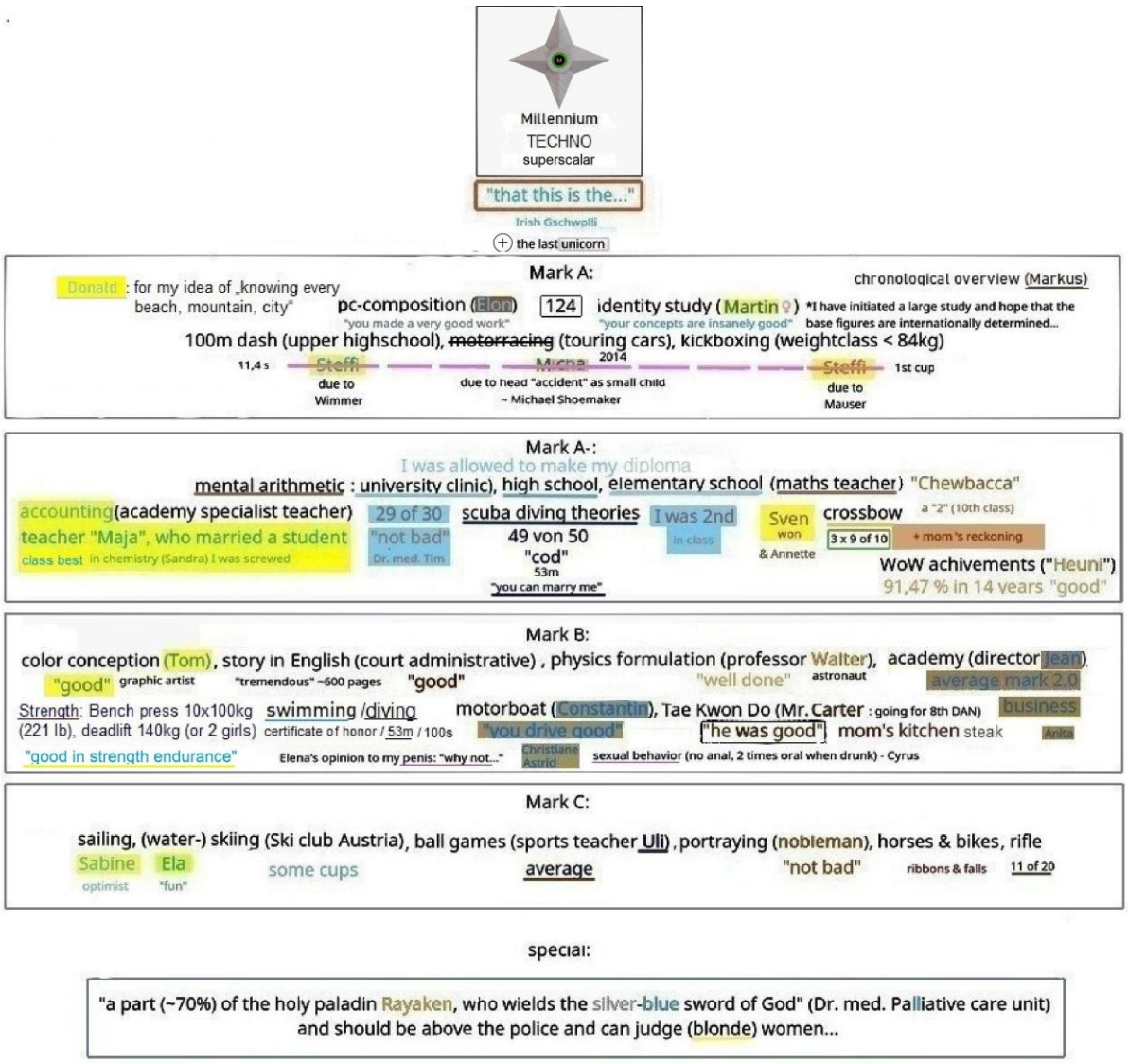
Measles is a highly contagious infectious disease that primarily affects children. In addition to the typical red patches on the skin (measles rash), the disease causes fever and a significantly weakened general condition. This so-called childhood disease is caused by the measles virus and can in some cases be life-threatening due to severe complications with pneumonia and encephalitis. In the past, vaccinations have been able to greatly reduce the number of cases.

Rubella

Rubella is a highly contagious infectious disease caused by rubella viruses and leaves behind lifelong immunity, which is why it is classified as a childhood disease. Rubella viruses only affect humans. In addition to the typical red skin patches (a measles-like rash), fever and swollen lymph nodes can also occur. A rubella infection during pregnancy can lead to serious complications (rubella embryofetopathy) with pronounced malformations of the child and to miscarriages. Treatment consists of purely symptomatic measures (relief of the symptoms of the disease). A preventive vaccination is available.

My performance ratings

03.09.2024



notes:

Marc Unfall (1974) Anna nicht, Scaramouge Micha (1976) nicht -> 1979... Kurtz
... im Motorsport nicht (1974) -> Michael Schuhm.,(aber 2014 Micha + Marc (O.Meiley)
Grace Kelly (Autounfall 1982) -> Marquis-Status / Titel hier nicht
Rollenspiele (1984) -> PGL (1999) -> World of Warcraft (2008-2022: 14 J.)
Sport: 1990 100m-Lauf Steffi (MUC) Wimmal, 1991 Kickboxen Steffi Müller Mauser!
Tanja (1991) Colonel Kurz (1979) - C.B. 1994 - KH 1996 -KH 2004 - C.B. 2006
Fist of the North Star (1994) - Thilo Ken Shiro (1995... 1999)
Susanne (1997) - dunkler Tanz -> Tochter: Sandra (Geheimnis am anderen Ort)
Blizzard -> Holy Paladin (Hammer: 2000 - Anna - 2014 - 2018, weg 2019, 2020, 2023
Physikformel (Geld nicht?) -> Elon (2021) + Elune ... hier Elena -> 2024

field:	my intellectual work:	story/page:
mathematics	decimal & binary table for me decrypted, a task for the archmage	s2/p524, p160
physics	new physic formula to save the planet in the future of Asassn-14KO	s2/p16, website
biology	hunch: the origin of life, consciousness, mating reason = open	s2/p424,493
medicine	CMV therapy concubine, found the possible cause for MS, antiserum snake bite pad	workbook of medicine.docx
history	the troj case of the Nazi General – one of the reasons for the beginning of WW2	s2/p7, s2/p508
criminal stories	clearing off the cases of Lady D., Grace Kelly and her brother „Jack"	s1/p60, s2/p411, s3/p13, s3/p44
languages	found misleading in Germany which is confusing the society	s2/p502
law	missing school subject „law / (human) rights", list of legal loopholes	„The book" 2025 (p10, p38)
identity	identity study due to seize, gender, face, colors	„The book" 2025 (p17), s2/p536
religion	~~the mathematical truth about Jesus death and the Millennium bug~~	s2/p74 „life of Brian"

Military operation in Israel … and the Türkiye

03.09.2024

Btw. during the so-called "military operation" in Israel that began on October 7, 2023, the **local financier** of the pot-smoking Peter Fish:

- who slandered me as a rapist in the Maja case and whose sister-in-law had sex with the Nazi C.B. who backconnected me with the (already from the competition in STA) stolen 1,4 lawyer Micha (story 2, page 7), before I met the blonde sports model Steffi (the competition of Peter's Caroline from the movie "The Sleeping Beauty") in my hometown of Munich - with whom they had already played me out and "messed up" in 1987-1990 in the landscape STA and didn't grant me as 50th „birthday present“ in 2020 due to Nadine…

- and cheered about the attack on the World Trade Center (see story 2, page 14)

"**Berke Bin Laden**" (see also Count Doku, Drakula, Saruman, who looked after my "son" (who then also slandered me) and whose family owns part of Istanbul) was concerned with Türkiye, which is currently doing very badly economically (high inflation), which is a negligence on the part of the Germans, who should actually be helping their partner Türkiye, which has now applied to be admitted to the BRICS...

…

Shooting in Munich

05.09.2024



I believe the **perpetrator** with the rifle (untypical for Islamists) was from "**Jägers & Kraut**" of Austria, because recently there was a protest by 100 Reichsbürger in Munich, whereas the official statement is: ”He talked with Islamist” ~ shattered by “Hitlers stock” (link)

Btw. During the attack (link) on September 5, 1972, members of a Palestinian terrorist group stormed the quarters of the Israeli team in the Olympic Village in Munich

Serbia declares itself loyal to the Slavs

….

maybe due to the cirumsstances of the begin of WW1

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I

I got an offer from DJ Weir-do

06.09.2024

a little Maja in the drugstore with a Tattoo, she liked me too:




Mit Maja hats doch irgendwie geklappt, aber

(Story 1, page 34)

whereas the most problems of 1994 are already solved, but look also page 511

Die Frage ist, wie das heute anders aussieht wie 1994…

ein paar Macken habe ich noch, muss noch 1 x zum Hautarzt und das Geld muss her

(I still have a few quirks, I still have to go to the dermatologist once and I need the money)

because it is too late with Micha: https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=7QuAo_lYrHk

and I have another opinion then Mrs. Cheetah from health department
who is not considering the normal sex life of a man.

The fault of the holy Paladin - matchmaking with „this“ woman!



https://youtu.be/EHW1mYI-eJ4?t=1751
leads to Imperius death by this evil…

creating a (syllogismn) in hell:



https://youtu.be/DBDYE20b_bM?t=1488

leading by the death of their child (through which Lilith wanted to have power) to an attack of the deceived (Jan!) Paladin against Hell, where he died…!

Annotation: The fantasy characters are representing (symbolysing) our feelings - and young people like to play a role in an - for in our time - unrealistic fantasy mmporg, because phantastic things (metaphors of real things) are in such a computer game realtity

Polaris Mission prephotos

10.09.2024

https://polarisprogram.com/dawn/













https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T2OCuuJu5F0&t=49s

la creme de la creme de high tech

Review: Attack on the World Trade Center 2001

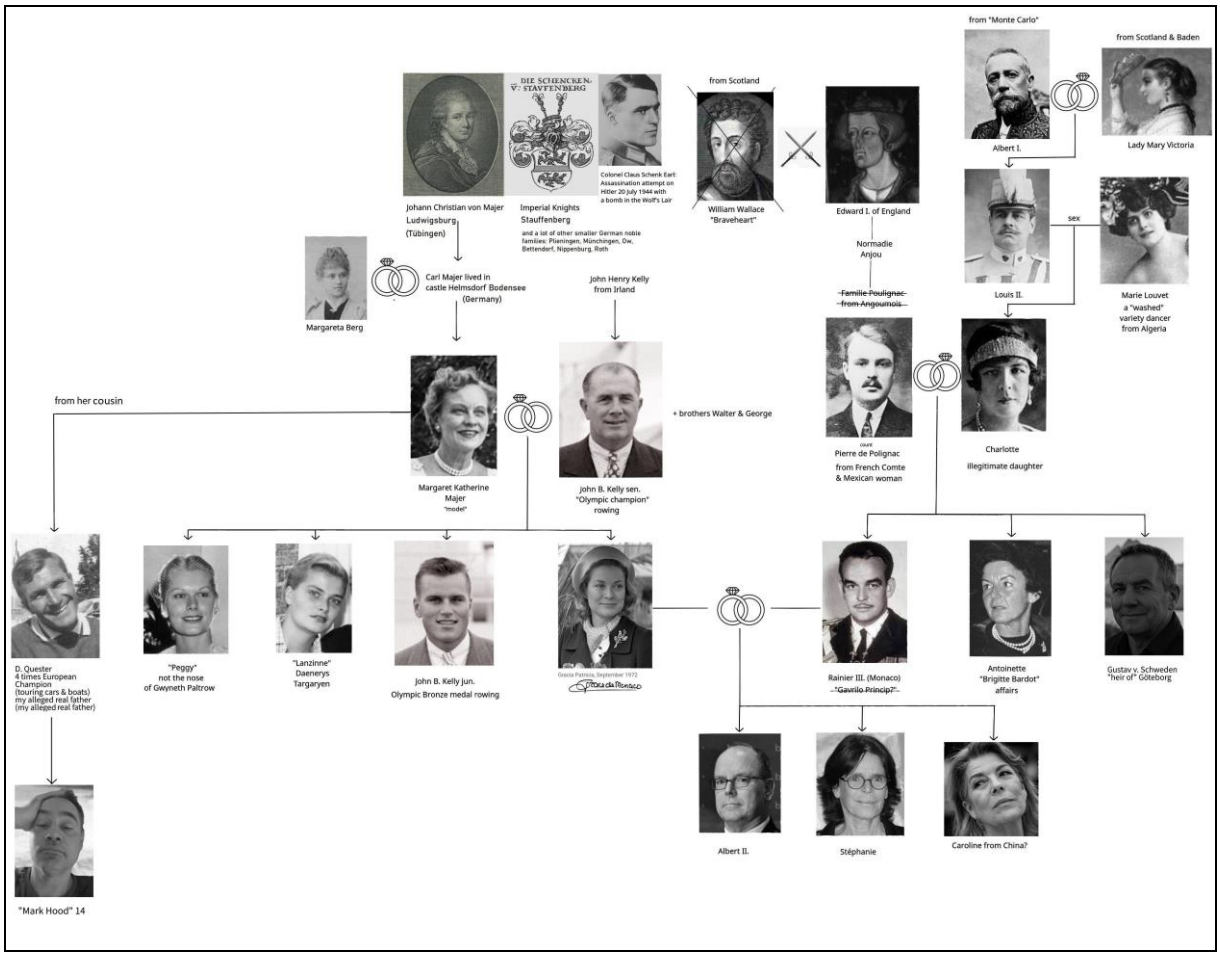
11.september 2024

At 11.09.2001 was the assault on the World Trade Center, whereas Peter and Ulrich were happy and me angry - I grabbed Ulrich by the collar. *1

(see story 2, page 14)

The Kelly‘ and Grimaldi’s family tree:

11.09.2024



In the Wikipedia is also a family tree – what means I made it right:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_II,_Prince_of_Monaco

at Stéphanies page are written untruths about that

What do I have optical in common with Stauffenberg & Kelly?

14.09.2024 (day of her death)

forehead, eyebrows, cheeks, jaw, nose, mouth, chin

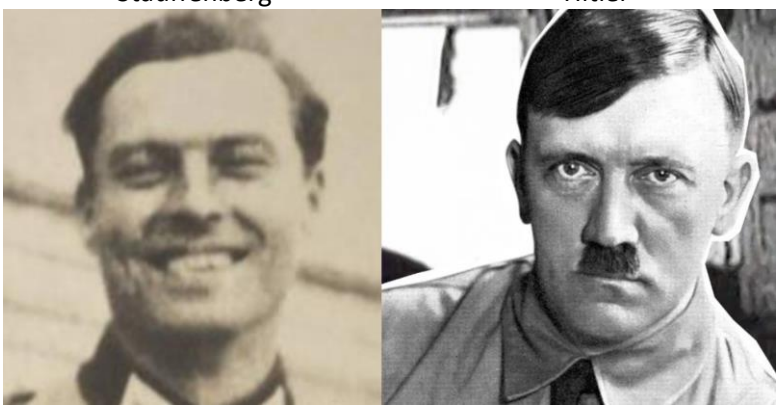
Major of this village meant (story 1, page 2) due to former military photos „We are related“:



Stauffenberg | Marc Oliver 1991 | John B. Kelly junior

Assasination 20 July 1944 (link)

Stauffenberg | Hitler



Btw. Hitler had the same eye look like Simone, who infected me



There are surely also grace some differences (e.g. nose & color)

Due to my recherche (pages 393,411,441,446,451,494, (509)) I found our murderers: STA-BIRDS & the Nazi - „Antoinette“ but/whereas she was born 1920 had the affair with the Nazi 1943, they had the Troj case idea with me here 1979…

Review: The Penalty for the tax evasion of the cook Alfons Shoebeck from Munich

14.09.2024

The injustice the local police did in comparrison to me: See page 391

click

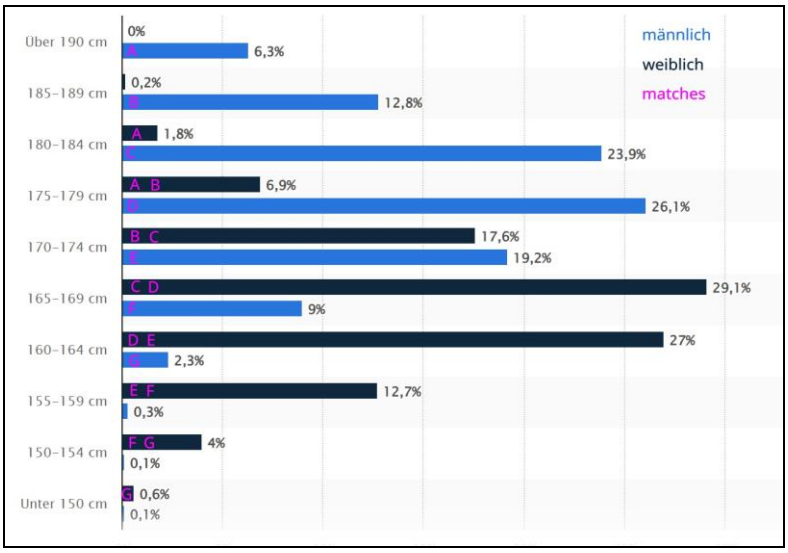
06.02.2024: In Rothenfeld Prison (whereas Malte was too) since Monday Schuhbeck has been housed. This was confirmed by Landsberg am Lech Prison, where the 74-year-old was incarcerated for almost six months. The prison in Rothenfeld in Upper Bavaria is a branch of Landsberg am Lech Prison. The "Bild" newspaper had previously reported on this. The paper also wrote that Schuhbeck was now being given day release, meaning he was allowed to leave the prison temporarily. However, the judiciary did not provide any information on this, citing personal rights. Schuhbeck's lawyers also did not comment.



„Anyone who doesn't have to go in should stay outside."

The fit-ness table for a couple

13 -14 cm taller means „fits from the hip" and eye height:
matching from size:



average femme: 1,65 m, average man: 1,78 m, average human: 1,71 m

German: https://iba.online/knowledge/raeume-planen/flachenplanung/koerpermasse/

OPTICAL IDENTITY CALCULATION

How much is the difference in seize between people? **20 %**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_height

When populations share genetic backgrounds and environmental factors, average height is frequently characteristic within the group. Exceptional height variation (around 20% deviation from average) within such a population is sometimes due to gigantism or dwarfism, which are medical conditions caused by specific genes or endocrine abnormalities

more detailed:

within a group, about 2/3 of all people fall within a range of about plus/minus 5 cm around the stated mean values: ~1.71m; +/- 2,92 %
seize difference of 2/3 (66,66 %) of the population = 1,9466 % in all the population
the group, about 1/3 of all people fall within a range of about more then 5 cm around the stated mean values:
that is ≤ 1.66m or ≥ 1.76m; = 18,0534 % seize difference in all the population
German:https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/K%C3%B6rpergr%C3%B6%C3%9Fe_eines_Menschen

How much is the difference in gender between people? **32,66 %**

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organ_(Biologie)

Here it is assumed that femme and men were compared in the same size, but it is also possible that there is a size difference of ~ 7%, which is already taken into account in the section size and is therefore not taken into account here until more precise international measurements are available.

femme:	body part	men:	difference:
25–35%	total muscles	40-50 %	15 %
28 %	fat in body	18 %	10 %
10 % (3,75 % hip)	bones	15% (7,62 % shoulders)	5 %
20,45 %	organs	20,45 %	0 %
2,1 %	sex organs	0,56 %	2,66 %
			32,66 %

How much is the difference in face between people? **14 %**

According to Google, the head only makes up 8,23 % of the entire body,
but facial appearance is vital for human recognition and communication

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Face#:~:text=The%20front%20of%20the%20human,protected%20by%20eyelids%20and%20eyelashes

Therefore the face best distinguishes a person character: (more feminin left-side No. 7) 7 % + (more masculin right side No. 5) 7 %

How much is the difference in colors between people? **33,34 %**

Theoretical colors difference can be 100 % (e.g. white & black) -> average value = 50 %,

but in truth it must be the rest of the other facts: (20% + 32,66% + 14 %) = 66,66 % -> 33,34 %

IDENTITY STUDY RESULT: 20 % SEIZE + 32,66 % GENDER + 14 % FACE + 33,34 % COLORS

Tip for the detective: Ask the offender of a crime a dedicated question (what can you understand if you are a similar type):



the African cop can ask the African: "Why did you do that?"

Animalization of Germany

502

Schwein 123

Gisela Hund (means dog) - doggystyle? Manfred v- Brauchitsch 519

Failure *Fish at my Paladin hoodie 511 – Maja Astro tatoo fish symbol 1994 - with flyfishing world champion Michi at sex



The birds of STA 125 (+ big bird 242) mit pilot cuckoo 101 – cuckoosegg squisher Kel Thuzad 518 (+ marion-ette 1998) 497 – 2019 Medusa 137 - Peter won with that – wrong game? Yes pc game, wrong nose (1998) a „malpractise“ unicorn movie 515 – Sandor: „all false idiots“ – Apostel Petrus (Fisher*) denied Jesus 3 times and became pope… I am asssuming now I felt on the head 1974 due to him- the lovely Lord“ who used my mother Mari(t)a“ as marionette, who meant it good with the other people (jealous of my gold coin Krügerrand as French „Marc“), e.g. „Peter-son“, who was on baby photo with me – „ - whereas Johannes as snake (260= was the one Apostel who survied) said: „what are you talking about?“

Do you know the „Prolls Royce“?



I believe, I have finished my workbook, with all included,
with the help of 1 - 4 people I was able to correct the errors, whereas the majority of proletes (of Angela Nina) denounced it and wanted to stay as idol with their false work and legal loopholes

Our „father“ Diplom Ingenieur & Tanja are dead now! Chaos has broken out since solstice

15.10.2024



Vorgeschichte: Sein Vater (Unternehmer, Offizier, Sportler und Handelsrichter) hat den Freund vom „Maus“ hier aus STA am Anfang ums halbe Haus gebracht, worauf Malte einen Kopfunfall hatte. Malte war dann ein geschäftlicher „Hallodri“, hatte keinen Erfolg und ließ dann mit einem Trick sein Lager abbrennen, um das Versicherungsgeld zu kassieren. Später dann falsche Rechnungen geschrieben, um 900 € im Monat mehr zu haben, womit er die Hauskosten mitfinanziert hat. Er hat aber auch technische Unfälle verhindert (vielleicht aber auch die Konkurrenzfirma explodieren lassen), die gerade jetzt passieren und wollte, dass wir im Auto einen Feuerlöscher haben. In der Zeit hatte hier aber auch der Exkanzler Kohl schwarze Kassen, der Premierminister hat dem österreichischen Freund des Auftragsmörders Gaddafi 1000 Millionen € gegeben und der Justizminister hatte sich 800.000 € eingesteckt. Ich hatte dadurch die Kosten der Liga mitbezahlt, 12.000 $ für mich und illegale 5k verwendet, um mit Jungs ein Motorradspiel zu spielen, wurde von der Polizei 21 Jahre verurteilt, deren 67 Kollegen erwischt worden sind mit Kinderpornos. Die sexuell missbrauchte Steuerberaterin Angela (mit ihrem Afrikaner und Chinesen) von 1995 bildete mit der Kanzlerin Angela (die mit den Flüchtlingen auch Schwerverbrecher ins Land gelassen hat) eine „Millenniumsymmetrie“, wo ich 16 Jahre bestraft wurde von der unbelesenen Dorfbevölkerung in INN zu Gunsten von dem Beamtensohn Dirk, der Frauen mit Hilfe von Koks überzeugt hat und der Kollege ist von dem Bruder vom Unterdrücker, der mich am ersten Tag mit CMV hat infizieren lassen - durch die Adolf Hitler Tochter, mit der der andere Beamtensohn „Christian B.“ (der Sex hatte mit Peters Fish Marionette), der mich rückverbunden hat und ich in den Troja Fall des Nazigenerals geraten bin, in Ibiza war. Darauf hat sich „Eis am Stiel“ beschwert. Dirk war der Nutznießer aus meinem Kopfunfall 1974, durfte einem dann in diesem Landkreis STA 24 Jahre des Lebens "im Kopf" zerstören, und seine Sippschaft von der Scuderia hatte schon Malte über 50 Jahre in die Irre getrieben, zu Fehlern gebracht, worauf er daraufhin ermordet wurde, aber ihr Arzt und Polizei hier einen natürlichen Tod beurkundet haben - der Landrat sich eine Pistole besorgt hat und die weibliche Bevölkerung gesagt hat "keine Gewalt". Ich sollte noch der Schuldige sein wegen der Sache mit dem Kind, wo ich durch Falschinformationen reingelegt wurde und danach in Selbstmord getrieben, zum Ende der deutschen Kriegsschulden an Frankreich, wobei ich die Rolle gekriegt hatte von dem Kindermörder „Christian B.“, wobei vorher dieser Typ Frau "Anita, Astrid und Christiane" meine Geliebte war, wo es gut lief.	Background: His father (entrepreneur, officer, sportsman and commercial judge) initially drove the "Maus" friend from STA halfway around the house, causing Malte to have a head injury. Malte then became a business "scoundrel", was unsuccessful and then used a trick to burn down his warehouse in order to collect the insurance money. Later he wrote false invoices in order to have €900 more a month, which he used to help finance the house costs. But he also prevented technical accidents (or perhaps caused the competitor's company to explode), which are happening right now, and wanted us to have a fire extinguisher in the car. At the time, ex-Chancellor Kohl also had slush funds here, the Prime Minister gave the Austrian friend of the contract killer Gaddafi 1000 million and the Minister of Justice pocketed €800,000. I had thereby helped pay the costs of the league, spent $12,000 on myself and an illegal $5k to play a motorcycle game with boys, was sentenced to 21 years by the police, and 67 of her colleagues were caught with child pornography. The sexually abused tax consultant Angela (with her African and Chinese husband) from 1995 formed a "millennium symmetry" with Chancellor Angela (who let with the refugees also serious criminals into the country), where I was punished for 16 years by the unread village population in INN in favor of the civil servant's son Dirk, who convinced women with the help of coke and is a colleague of the brother of the oppressor who had me infected with CMV on the first day - by Adolf Hitler's daughter, with whom the other civil servant's son "Christian B." (who had sex with Peter's Fish puppet), who reconnected me and I got caught up in the Nazi general's Troy case, was in Ibiza. "Eis am Stiel" complained about this. Dirk was the beneficiary of my head accident in 1974, and was allowed to destroy 24 years of life "in your head" in this STA district, and his kin from the Scuderia had already led Malte astray for over 50 years, made him make mistakes, after which he was murdered, but their doctor and police here certified a natural death - the district administrator got himself a gun and the female population said "no violence". I was also supposed to be the guilty party because of the thing with the child, where I was tricked by false information and then driven to suicide, at the end of the German war debts to France, where I had been given the role of the child murderer "Christian B.", although before that this type of woman "Anita, Astrid and Christiane" was my lover, where things were going well.

Btw. Malte's death has to do with Peter Fish fight 2005 and the tetradecimalsystem in France 2014 by Tobi's opression 2007 and because he said: Anna belongs to Tim (a false view)

what these scheming, insidious, deceitful people with false views from STA (Bavaria) and their 80 % untrue "whores" have done (especially with the third child) has led also by Malte's and Tanja's (the daughter of another Diplom-Ingenieur) death to bridges collapsing and car, bus and ship accidents happening all over the world, influenced by their death in connection with the same graduate engineers... which in deed Micha wanted in „mind“ to prevent (but not her egocentric southern father of the third child denied my life's work and money, whereas I was the „drunken jerk“ for 2,5 years). In addition, due to the legal injustice and arrogance of police officers here, due to networking numerous serious criminals have escaped from prisons and psychiatric hospitals around the world after solstice - **CHAOS BROKE OUT** - and the adresses of 65.000 police officers in the Netherlands have been hacked...

The truth came out:

16.10.2024

Look I got the role (page 219), because she liked me more with blue eye color – they put me into Colonel Kurtz (Marlon Brando) He got insane due to disturbance colors (red, green sky) in his role: to get murdered by a possible fault…



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sodDYJRpQjY

Due to my identity study

18.10.2024

„THE FACE“ (which means good or bad) =12 %
(page 536)

CATHEDRAL OF HATRET – **HESS**-LICHEN means ugly (Hitler's prison buddy **Heß** link) – sanctuary church
whereas appearance is an international matter of opinion and not a local of Bavaria or national like in Germany

whereas Dr. surgent Martin meant: I am ignoring the 12th commandment, to do to others the same as you did to them. Me: No, Dr. med., I don't disregard that, but you have to look at it individually, people are all different - in terms of their faces. You then do something individual to the perpetrator - that is then called personal fate.

HOLY PALADIN: SANCTUARY IS AN ABOMINATION <- CHURCH HERE DENIED:
„You are the devil – what you did to the poor“ meant the poor blonde wife of „Himmler“ and „mother“ of Sandor

„100.000 Mark“
whereas the German players ripped us off, but it was „100.000 x better then in America“ (Maynard) – „so what did it costs in America?“ where Anthaeus turned a blind eye, to what I should then do with my finger at Felix, like the holy paladin in hell, after he slandered me as a person, "**what I did**" (true, but as a puppet of C.B. and his brother Tobi before I got in), but I have not the fingers to do it (checked Mrs. little Dr. med), just in the head, when Felix was stoned in the 90ties

whereas Ela (tax consultant), Felix (lawyer son), C.B. (with a tax dpmt. father) & Tobi (Felix brother)
got away in a plot with civil servant son Dirk Cuckoo, the local authorities and police guy Martin

Their judgement for me:
(**page 303**)
DEATH OF UNICORN:



(Phanthomas: story 2, page 38)

AIDS
„KEINE LIEBE“ (Codo) @ Valentinsday 2030
(btw. they are believing here in the Millennium symmetry)

BROKEN WORLD

24.10.2024

after I felt on the head 1974 in Felda: sequence Alte, Anja, Anna, Anderl, (Arielle), Armin, Apokalypse, Anette….
it went wrong with Anna at loveparade 2000 and they shown afterwards the photos of Felda 1974 in Sterntaler!
whereas the Blizzcon was in Anaheim…the beneficiaries of my head accident were shity Tim (+Anna) and Dirk (+Micha) whereas the monorchy Nazi C.B. won with the help of forbidden Winstrol (had sex then with Peter Fish sister in law „Marie“ (Marion) – „marry for money“ and connected me backwards by Tim and the dark femme (who only cared about food and children, and not about the pain in my testicles or AIDS from prostitutes) before Anna & Steffi (Caroline concurrence) to stolen Micha in 2000, Dirk complained and could destroy me 24 years of my life, 18 years in this village, whereas Moshe said: „He is a mind criminal“… whereas Tim fooled me: „that's only in the head“ whereas I was judged („in the head“) as an outlaw… btw. I had all the 21 years the virus - with the 3rd child they said Peter Fish has won with that: I am again 20y. jerk

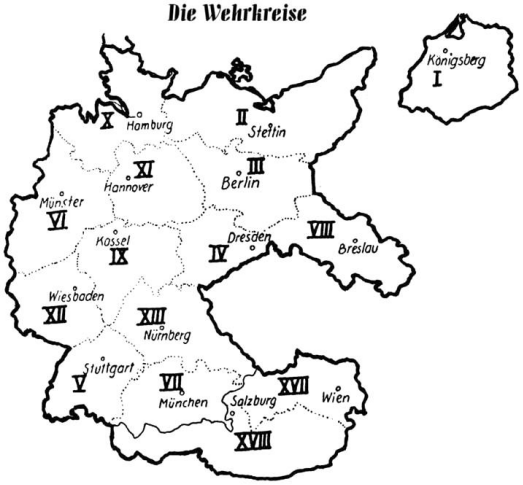
What they thought naively in this village as „Safer heaven“ (link) of Bavaria about their „laws“:

13 years to start with statute-barred cases and the „son“ with Peters defamation of rape	to punish me 21 years for Malte's false invoices, their own people only 1,7 years, and in that time made deals with criminals and let with the refugees also perpetrators in
having 3 children with our concurrence criminals of STA	her right side double was a Nazi girlfriend

fooling me (especially the brown guys here: Sella, Peter, Manfred, Sandi H.)

The problem here is, that the clique have meanwhile networked with Elon! And I never see the point in this with the money: Micha (Bagu's step niece) has children now from Malte's concurrence Scuderia STA, who said in their false world were I felt on the head 1974 and due the malpractise of a stepnose in the unicorn movie and my false personality and her speak here: „Anna belongs to Tim“ (whereas she belongs to 1A 100 and I was the enhanced 1B100 (of Steffi?) at loveparade 2000) and they were laughing here last year about his corpse. The first 2 childs are from the beneficiary of my head accident Dirk Cuckoo and the 3rd is from Sella, friend of Simone, who infected me with CMV, whereas Nina with bribed Bagu said: „your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco“, where „the Lightking“ C.B. made the bell… they have ripped off and screwed me and Malteser Florida last year. The only good thing is my leg is not broken (due to Micha), like my aunt of mother was broken, but I get punished secrety when dreaming together, because Sella and what cannot proof!

Elon wrote yesterday: „Our system is broken“ „Safer heaven“ (link)



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther_von_Brauchitsch

responsible since 1933 for Königsberg (Kaliningrad)
After he became colonel general, he had the affair there 1938, but she went off with a Polish, his wife broke, as substitude they gave him a normal brunette, what disturbed his attitude …attack on Poland began 1939, he did it…
(compare „hidden story“ story 2, page 7)

btw. in Starling the Cuckoos egg was the trojaner (see pages 519, 520)

A guy of STA created a first sample of the Nazi flag

27.10.2024

see also page 508 („creators of Ausschwitz“)



Als Hakenkreuzfahnen in Starnberg flatterten: der Tutzinger-Hof-Platz. (Foto: Stadtarchiv Starnberg/Bestand Wörsching)

where Dirk Cuckoo and real his father from the „SS“ (Scuderia Starnberg) lived



Die NSDAP-Ortsgruppe Herrsching posiert am 1. April 1933 unter dem Schild "Juden hier unerwünscht" am Ortseingang unter ihrem Pamphlet. (Foto: Gemeindearchiv Herrsching)

"Jews not welcome here" Koells (2006) district

https://www.sueddeutsche.de/muenchen/starnberg/starnberg-hitler-nazizeit-krohn-knab-1.4673542
https://www.sueddeutsche.de/muenchen/starnberg/starnberg-nazis-hakenkreuz-geschichte-1.4642365

Tous deux vivaient dans la même rue: le dentiste Friedrich Krohn a très tôt donné des apparitions à Hitler à Starnberg et le journaliste Michael Knab s'est enfui en Suisse. Une approche de deux biographies. Par Sabine Bader, Starnberg Starnberg au début des années 1920, le changement est dans l'air. Les nationaux-socialistes ne jouent encore guère de rôle dans la petite ville. Le dentiste Friedrich Krohn met tout en œuvre pour que cette situation change le plus rapidement possible. Il dirige un cabinet dentaire dans la ville, est un ardent partisan des nationaux-socialistes et conçoit même leur drapeau à croix gammée. Otto Michael Knab a un projet de vie différent. Il travaille comme rédacteur politique au « Land- und Seeboten » et se sent proche des milieux religieux. Lorsqu'il critiquait publiquement les nazis, il dut fuir avec sa famille. Des détails passionnants sur la vie des deux hommes sont désormais apparus dans deux nouveaux ouvrages historiques : "Le NSDAP dans la région de Starnberg" de Friedrike Hellerer et "L'histoire politique" de Starnberg de Paul Hoser. Une approche de deux habitants de Starnberg qui vivaient et travaillaient dans la même rue et ont décidé d'être des côtés opposés de l'histoire. Friedrich Krohn a un penchant pour l'armée depuis sa jeunesse. Il vient d'une vieille famille de Wroclaw. Selon Hellerer, ses ancêtres étaient des fonctionnaires, des écrivains, des enseignants, des diplomates et des agriculteurs. Son père étant décédé prématurément, son fils n'a pas pu étudier la médecine malgré son diplôme d'études secondaires. Il doit travailler pour subvenir aux besoins de sa mère et de ses frères et sœurs. Le jeune homme s'est également vu refuser une carrière militaire - pour des raisons de santé. Il accepte donc un emploi à la clinique dentaire universitaire d'Erlangen. Plus tard, en tant que dentiste, il dirigea des cabinets à Haguenau en Alsace et en Suisse. En 1917, il se rendit à Starnberg et y ouvrit un cabinet au 13 Kaiser-Wilhelm-Straße (où vivait également le vrai père de Dirk Kuckuck du bureau des permis de conduire). Il se sent proche du camp antisémite et du NSDAP. Quand les drapeaux à croix gammée flottaient à Starnberg: Tutzinger-Hof-Platz. Il réussit son grand coup d'État le 5 mars 1920 au Tutzinger Hof: Krohn invita ce jour-là les gens à la première réunion du NSDAP à Starnberg et décora le pupitre avec un drapeau à croix gammée qu'il avait lui-même conçu. L'orateur de la soirée, invité par Krohn, se serait dit joyeusement en voyant la croix gammée: "Voilà, nous avons le drapeau de notre parti". Krohn ne manque pas de confiance en lui ; il se considère non seulement comme un expert dans le domaine du symbolisme et de l'héraldique, mais aussi comme un artiste. Même Adolf Hitler a écrit dans "Mein Kampf" à propos de la proposition de drapeau de Krohn : "En fait, un dentiste de Starnberg a également proposé un dessin pas mal, qui d'ailleurs était assez proche du mien, mais ne comportait qu'une seule erreur : la croix gammée. avec des crochets incurvés dans un disque blanc y a été composé."	Both lived on the same street: Dentist Friedrich Krohn got Hitler to perform in Starnberg early on, journalist Michael Knab fled to Switzerland. An approach to two biographies. By Sabine Bader, Starnberg Starnberg in the early 1920s, change is in the air. The National Socialists still hardly play a role in the small town. Dentist Friedrich Krohn is doing his very best to ensure that this changes as quickly as possible. He runs a dental practice in the town, is an ardent supporter of the National Socialists and even designs their swastika flag. Otto Michael Knab has a different life plan. He works for the "Land- und Seebote" as a political editor and feels close to church circles. When he publicly criticizes the Nazis, he has to flee with his family. Exciting details about the lives of the two men have now been published in two new historical works: "The NSDAP in the Starnberg district" by Friedrike Hellerer and the "Political History" of Starnberg by Paul Hoser. An approach to two Starnbergers who lived and worked on the same street and decided to stand on opposite sides of history. Friedrich Krohn has had a soft spot for the military since his youth. He comes from an old Breslau family. According to Hellerer, his ancestors were civil servants, writers, teachers, diplomats and farmers. Because his father died early, the son was unable to study medicine despite having completed his high school diploma. He had to work to help finance the living expenses of his mother and siblings. The young man was also denied a military career - for health reasons. So he took a job at the university dental clinic in Erlangen. Later he ran practices as a dentist in Hagenau in Alsace and in Switzerland. In 1917 he went to Starnberg and opened a practice there at Kaiser-Wilhelm-Straße 13 (*where the real father of Dirk Kuckuck from the „Führer“ license office also lived*). He felt close to the anti-Semitic camp and the NSDAP. When swastika flags fluttered in Starnberg: the Tutzinger-Hof-Platz He pulled off his big coup on March 5, 1920 in the Tutzinger Hof: Krohn invited people to the first NSDAP meeting in Starnberg that day and decorated the lectern with a swastika flag he had designed himself. The speaker invited by Krohn that evening is said to have exclaimed joyfully when he saw the swastika: "There we have our party flag." Krohn does not lack self-confidence; he sees himself not only as an expert in the field of symbolism and heraldry, but also as an artist. Even Adolf Hitler wrote in "Mein Kampf" about Krohn's flag proposal: "In fact, a dentist from Starnberg also provided a not bad design, which was actually quite close to mine, with only one error: the swastika with curved hooks was composed into a white disk."

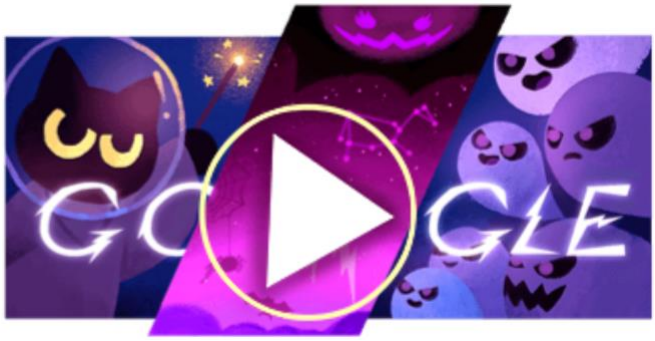
mal wieder ein Joke zur Kirche:

Der Busen ist die Mulde zwischen den Brüsten (mammae) einer Frau – die Brustdrüsen heissen mammaeria – Ja Maria!
Dr. Ma-Buse: Adam and Eve could have then founded the Adams family after eating the forbiddden fruit: Eve -> evil…

30.10.2024ff (because I need the interaction with the naked „model“ for my Esprit)
p. 6 INFECTION DUE TO ELENA (after it was clean for 6,5 years) … AND MOUSE FECES -> leading to 277! & page (Tobi) 303

Their plan – I shall get the role of Anniken -> Darth Vader (-> Ben Solo)

31.10.2024



pages **12, 27, 312, 370, 539…**

missing „her“ colors then
(„Ranger General“)

https://youtu.be/qsE6yfPciM0?list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbo3fLRRAvUAgiOrPrpDMah

„Haunted by one with my face“ like Malte

btw.

the Jedi who became evil was the most talented Anniken, who had love with a brunette like Tim with Melanie, who cheated on him with Tim and C.B. had the idea 2004 to get rid of her in the brothel „some(tim)e“ like Hepatitis C…



Another actual topic:

What can you do against a world democracy of „King Uti“, whereas the majority of people gets the wealth of rich nations
Ugh!
my idea: qualitative democracy, for the election give each voter a score to vote for: 1/3 voice(soul), 1/3 intelligence (ghost), and 1/3 for total life expancy (health) to vote

What the people here in the country (district of STA) have helped	to bring about (through their actions against me, influencer)
the 80% bitches of the women here provoced rape (Bernds idea)	600 group rapes in Germany, 370 million girls raped in the world
some politicians were corrupt or allowed evil things to distract from money (e.g. exhaust dizziness)	citizens have attacked some politicians
police has abused authority and has committed a major legal injustice against the true identity (of me)	in the Netherlands, the data of 65,000 police officers has been hacked, very dangerous... the officials become blackmailable
I was locked up in the clinic 8 times for 3 month because I wanted (by a black guy) to undo the injustice that had happened before	lot of prisoners and sick people - "the chaos" have escaped since solstice 2024...
Dipl. -Ing. Malte ($ swindle, but prevented accidents) was killed	many bridges, roofs, industrial plants, ships, buses are destroyed
Dr. internist (son of a former major) made naively the people's identities due to their organ illness the same... and so their fate...	clinics were destroyed (in wars) set on fire, doctors and helpers killed ...
claim: The increase in earthquakes is due to my formula	can have to do with increase of fracking (outsourcing for tight gas)
increasing storms because water evaporates, because it gets hotter due to CO2 and fires in forests that absorb CO2	religious fanatics from subcultures speak of the influence of a new planet Nr. 9

My request:

money because they put me in the role of the Nazi general and drove me to suicide to end their world war 1 debts to France due to my name and my inheritance from Quester	6 million € Quester (from Bagu, STA and my co-heirs), 1 billion US$ property and else from Grace Kellys uncle (maternal side)...
money for the financial losses from (motor-) sports, the computer company Vectron and the PGL-Germany	515k DM, 700.000 €, 2.000.000 €
money for the wrong punishment: 19 years for statute-barred cases and 21 years for false invoices through Malte, where German Ex-Chancellor „Cowl“ had secret funds, Bavarian minister-president „Duster“ gave the friend of Gadaffi from Austria 1 billion €, the Bavarian minister of justice „Sauta“ got caught with 800.000 € and could keep it and Chancellors Schröder and Merkel first did business with Putin and then spent taxpayers' money against his war...	1,1 million € (from the Bavarian police)

some of these people thought: The law is „to destroy the dam in Ukraine“, high treason (violence against the state) would be to link to a newspaper article about local politicians and treason (incitement to violence) would be to take MDMA at a techno party... or to lead a third time to a World war in ordert o have no more financial depths (page 312)

Overview: In this case time is not God...

Due to Plymouth car „Christine“ 1983 of John Carpenter (btw. the cross carpenter in Jesus case was like Dirk Cuckoo) – Christine was called „cleany“, after I felt on the head 1974, where my mother cleaned the floor, because it was wrong for fireguard 4 (a guy like C.B., his „Marie“ (money-mommy-penny) and the Himmler guy) that I got a German coldcoin Krügerrand from my surrogate grandfather Will - they meant the Krügerrand (and the unicorn) belongs to Tim (his mother was just adopted by Hardy Krüger, his father is Udo's brother Bokelmann). After I sent the melted gold ring of Will to my helper Sentongo in Africa (where C.B. travelled too), his brother was killed by a speeding car... when I would travel to Birmingham in a „Plymouth“ car, I would be a thread for Tim's fellower, who is married since 2018 with unicorn Anna...

---

whereas I had no chance, because they let infect me at (01.01.2000) with *cmv (with Peter Fish and Felix Psyllich argument of „rape“ and „Millennium complex“ due to Anna, where they must have had a foresight) ... *which I had all the time till 2022, whereas Caro Fish said (a bit lousy) „now comes Marc“... the war started and one guy meant „now comes Kurtz...“

... I would drive „Christine“ over the cliff in England with my car on autopilot and "Joker" (who likes Tim 's comic better) and Thomas Ö. would laugh... btw. when you devide the German word Anna–rchie (shortcut for Christine) it would be better...

*again something due to the church – wieder mal was zur Kirche: I had to blackened it (page 74), due to Paladin Inarius, but I have something other for you (was anderes): Who was the typical cross carpenter in the past? Dirk, John, or Thilo?

Again to mention this here: The majority is false leaded by wrong status, having a naive sausage & weird beer culture, look unhealthy, are jealous due to my sports, envy due to my possible higher money and heir, all judgements were due to their rightionesness in favor of their people and on my cost, meaning as farmer „you cannot proof that“ and I shall do their work as a usual, whereas they insulted „the watchmaker of GoD“, tried to murder me in the past by playouts when being bribed.

But some few people here helped me to get rid of some faults (a weed substiute, a jerk article, a horror title in my computer art, some weird sex photos) of the past on my desk, when I was ill: „Remember the time“ (with Thomas Ö.)

Something else: Star Wars Babes Catwalk



Daughter: „you wasn't here"

Desert Wind - Hard Rock Music



Mad Max Fury video: https://youtu.be/XK-KNt3efpY?list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbim5OJJ67-xQ9hph24wm9U

Greg („Deutschlands attitude"): „spare you that" (whereas he was a bit right due to another video)

New business idea: war brew

15.11.2024



Friday the 13th?

(it is said that the trouble on the New York stock exchange 1929 was on that day -> 6 million unemployed voted Hitler)

2035	13 december is a ~~Thursday~~ (thunderday)
2030	13 december: Friday the 13th (feast day) !!!
2024	13 december: Friday the 13th (Luciafeast? Micha (Spartacus blood & sand) in the role of Julia)
2013	13 december: Friday the 13th (Jeremy: story 2, page 52) -> Michael Shoemaker head accident (29.)
2008	13 november is a ~~Thursday~~ (thunderday) (Wrath of the Lich King) in the start year of Mr. Red
2002	13 december: Friday the 13th (13 years old tale…)
1991	13 december: Friday the 13th (~girlfriend Tanja)
1980	13 december: ~~Saturday~~ the 13th (Illidan' year)
1974	13 december: Friday the 13th (the year of my head accident)
1970	13 november: Friday the 13th (one day before my birthday)

12 gods (because this 12 stands for perfection and is considered particularly holy, especially in Christianity) are said to have sat together and mourned the death of their favorite god Baldur. Loki, the shady fire god of Germanic and Nordic mythology, was the 13th god to arrive in the hall. He, was the one responsible for Baldur's death. And yet he mocked the gods, whereupon they had him tied to a rock. This binding angered Loki so much that he swore revenge and, according to Nordic mythology, brought about the End of the world (Ragnarök). For a long time, the number 13 (compare Stephanie? page 411) was known in German colloquial terms as the "devil 's dozen." (p. 555)

…and Anna is now with Highlord „Hugh Grant" (link) friend of Cunningham in the movie Friday the 13th (link) Tim?
(compare story 1, page 7-10)

Due to this Hugh Grant has children from his wife Anna the unicorn and the next tech unicorn of „vodafon“ is this unicorn, who has due to Loveparade control over my left thumb where she had won, which I pushed three days ago in the bed and sprained it and almost felt down the stairs… whereas she helped me then, because I accepted Hugh... I will not get it here.

And due to Peter Fish intrigue - the community of „my“ Micha with their Starlings when I am being the jerk due to them (where youngsters believe in their idiotic fun with cocaine and girls) and the money of Malteser Florida, who are Malte *[11] and my murderers - in plot with the Nazi pimp C.B. (who could always excuse himself by referring to the arrogance (Dünkeldenken) of his civil servant father) working with Nina Star‘ & Bagu, for which it was about 16 Mio. € of my heir of Quester*) and the police guy Martin, who turning due to my CMV it was planned murderer of Alex Sella whereas Thomas Ö. knewing C.B.‘s („Back-con“ link in 2000 as a turn away*) girlfriend Sigrid from the same city) said: „so deserved“, whereas this model meant to me „this is a false game“ due to Micha, but also due to my story and identity study (536).

*[11] my project with Elon is not anymore possible… whereas Mrs. Quaqmire of Bavaria meant falsely: „Everything in order“…

NO! YOUR WRONG PUBLIC GOVERNMENT ALLOWED CRIMES: INTRIGUES; UNHANDED MURDERING; LIES, OPPRESSON…

YOUR GOVERNMENT WITH THE BIG BIRD IS MAD AND YOU HAVE TO PAY ME INSTANTLY MY MONEY BACK: PAGE 543

Ils m'ont mis en colère ici à cet endroit (je devrais être le diable, a dit la mère de Psyllich), ils ne m'ont pas accordé mes revenus et mon héritage par envie et ont été soudoyés pour cela, ils m'ont donné mes modèles (blonds) par ressentiment n'étaient pas autorisés et voulaient faire de toi un violeur, ils ont dénoncé et détruit mon travail et mes contacts par vanité, et ont menti, trompé et trompé le monde entier avec leur magnifique environnement (que j'étais censé "voir", c'est ainsi qu'ils ont réussi à convaincre les ouvriers qualifiés. Ils ont éliminé mes talents et mes sentiments en matière de langues étrangères, ont trompé mes amis français avec des rêves fictifs dans lesquels je suis devenu un connard rêveur à cause de leurs tortures antérieures... et justifient tout avec leurs influencé par la gauche "lois" terroristes. " (ce qui en allemand signifie quelque chose comme se décomposer (ces corps juifs sont-ils dans le bain de la brasserie d'Auschwitz? ou des communistes - là où Dona a dit ici: le communisme n'a mené à rien). Le véritable Lichking était l'Allemand Heydrich (lien) - ici sous le nom de C.B. - Portait-il une armure noire et bleue en Russie?



Heydrich <- „Das Blaue vom Willy erzählen“

Another free* idea: Identifying strange persons to help children

21.11.2024



I have written in the past about Germany, that there is a lack of knowledge to "who is who?",
But identity is an important thing. So, my idea is to make an identify program
, which can be e.g. used as an app in a smartphone with a camera scan,
to let especially let the young people know, which whom they have to do…
The program should also not be abused of "little mental farts, which are living from to insulting others" …
But if young people have such a program in their smart phone, many lives' can be rescued and saved...

The children watch in China would maybe show a symbol as a hint for a persons character like:



*It's free idea for use, because its for children sake, but… can I have a dinner and so with your beautiful model?

DEJAVU: ASASSN-14KO and the lamp of Assisi

22.11.2024

Nasass?

Déjà-vu of

« Assassins Creed »

June 17.2015

Mark "Löwenherz"





When the refugees came... by Angela (chancellor since 2005)

(It's a shame, that some racist wrote in 2018: "Luder wollte N-word-willie")

Master: « You must give up your name » Scholar: "I have already forgotten master"

Name change to "bulletproof monk" (who fought against the Nazis in the movie, which wanted to have the eternal scroll power for their aims) or to "Athos" (of the 3 musketeers) by drinking wine hooch (fusel) due to "Winter" ...

Marksman = not Jesus (or Jedi, what Philip Lehman meant 2009)

(Melle 4 called me "modern Jesus" in the year 2000 to convince the church of Petrus in my "test time")

Explanation:

Prehistory: I felt on the head 1974 in "Felda fish" after Inge meant about me: He is "French Marc" wrongly received a goldcoin Krügerrand – "Bimmler" (Sandra's father) & Bockelman took part in favor of his Tim "Krüger" and Dirk Cuckoo ("Michael Shoemaker"). Tobi oppressed me 1975, I threw sand at Micha 1976, met Anna 1977, almost drowned 1978 due to Anderl, got the role of Colonel Kurtz 1979 in the movie "Apocalypse now". Sabine said 1982 "They don't like you, but I like you" – F. Hosse played me of her 1987, Tanja called me Marlon Brando 1991, I was with Maja 1994 (btw. on my white thick Paladin Hoodie was a Fish at the back due to Petrus the fisher from Felda fish), Nasi C.B. won with the help of Winstrol a box fight and I meant French "Peter Fish shall be a poor jerk" and he was "the penis" when I obliged Maja (in need by Mom), then with Ela 1995 squished her tits, Dr. Schroet's cauterization 1996, C.B. & others did not like my good relation with Anita, Astrid 1997, then C.B. had sex with Peter Fish marionette 1998, Felix destroyed it with me and Christiane, the German Gamers caused 100k depths 1999, Jan gave me a pill at Christmas 1999, I drank, lost consciousness, went to house 14, where C.B. ghost made me self-defame: "I threatened Maja with a gun and raped her"" (a slandering by Peter Fish), whereas French Nasi Simone Flor infected me at 01.01.2000, when I was drunk with cmv (what Maja and Solveig wanted to prevent), whereas Brigitte Bagu meant "Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco". Dr. Montgommery (the thick "Bimmler") has concealed he is a wanker or whoremonger ("Bockelman ") because of cmv, in order not to get prostate cancer like King Charles or Netanyahu, whereas Tim's Jane meant: "Have you figured it out now?" and to the other one "mind your business", whereas her Iller boyfriend Felix ("Mr. Pence") meant "rapist" to me when he heard "I love Micha", who played my judge due to Moser 1986, Fool 1990, C.B. 1991ff. Felix colleague Dirk then approached Micha in spring 2000. C.B. back connected ("confused*") me then to Micha (1,70m) and put me in the Troj case of Walther v. Brauchitsch who led the attack on Polen (what Bagu knew from his nephews Mrs. Hundt ("dog") in STA) before I met & convinced sports models Anna (1,80m) in Berlin and Steffi (1,77m) in Munich <- wanted Steve (1,82m) and Hosse (1,90m), and Peter Fish (& co.) has won with that*. Dirk was allowed to destroy me then 24 years of my life ("only in the head", what "you cannot proof") and the chance to meet and get to know the supposedly real father Quester (whom Bagu knew), where my co-heirs were concerned about €60 million. In return, the people here received contracts and investments. European Champion Quester is related to Grace Kelly. Scuderia Dirk Cuckoo real father worked for the driving license office of the state... whereas Mrs. Cheetah of the health department brought me 2004 into one of their clinics, where Dr. Hurz prescribed me Leponex - a immunosuppression drug, to which Jane said "that might work" (and I had masturbated under the covers because of cmv), whereas the nurse from "Tutzi" gave me an overdose and maybe another injection (-> kidney failure) what caused 10 days comate and the death of our official grandma" Sybille". My charges were rejected by Berata Nictu's prosecutor's office in MUC. Dr. Hurz meant in 2025 "she had confused me with another patient like C.B., who spoke in 2006 of a child murder ("dismembering and throwing into the sea"), which the civil servant's son of the same name then committed with Maddie Mc Cain (link) in 2007, whereas I did some gaming with boys before; where the police officers Martin P. and Mr. R-tit set up a case where I was supposed to play the role of the child murderer ("the lion") and was then driven to suicide with 60 pills around 3 October 2010 (at the end of the German war debt to France), whereas Nasi here said: "he would have paid for it". I was also confused* by this misconnection and a red pill in 2000 due to him (Felix) and blamed Micha and was the victim of a mistake, like "Messi", who took part in "Assassins Creed (link) 2009" – difficult to apologize then, but it that the last verse? (link)

Chancellor Merkel got for her help of the refugees (which generated a dispute in Germany with help of the new right wing party AfD, because a lot of refugees were not filtered and are criminals – e.g. murderers, but not all) the lamp of Assisi

In German:
https://www.bundesregierung.de/breg-de/aktuelles/rede-von-bundeskanzlerin-merkel-zur-verleihung-der-lampe-des-friedens-am-12-mai-in-assisi-1122404

Jesus: „Gib Dein Geld den Armen"– Ich: „Das brauch ich erstmal für mich, meine Freundin, usw."

und Susanne (die Mutter meiner Tochter) hat mittlerweile noch eine Familie mit einem anderen

Das ist 1998 falsch gelaufen, weil ich nicht richtig im Kopf war, wegen Anderls Ohrwurm – earwig (link)

New idea: IQ scaling - Avez-vous pris ou perdu du poids? mesurer régulièrement

23.11.2024



110 is the phone number of the police here

Google: Der größte Anteil der Bevölkerung hat einen Intelligenzquotienten im Bereich von 85 bis 115 IQ-Punkten.

Der Mittelwert heute liegt bei rund 100 IQ-Punkten mit einer Standartabweichung von 15. So haben Professoren zum Beispiel einen IQ-Wert von über 125, während ausgebildete Arbeiter, wie zum Beispiel Elektriker einen IQ von 100 durchschnittlich haben.

On Friday, November 22nd, I again complained loudly that I had to live with these ailing laws like an ugly scaby or cunt who did better in school (where the headteacher had the same name as the undertaker), where the teachers taught the wrong things and I had drunk beer. The police almost stopped me when I was driving, but they drove past our house too late with their blue lights flashing and then hit a small child that evening. Maybe they would talk their way out of it by saying it was a mistake, like in my case in 2009, when the "Adolf Hitler teacher" told us that nothing would happen...

Le vendredi 22 novembre Je me suis encore plaint haut et fort qu'avec ces lois délabrées, je devrais mener la vie d'un sale gosse ou d'un con qui était meilleur à l'école (où le directeur avait le nom de l'entrepreneur de pompes funèbres), où les professeurs enseignaient des contenus incorrects et où je buvais de la bière. La police m'a presque intercepté alors que je conduisais, mais elle est passée trop tard devant notre maison avec des feux clignotants et a ensuite frappé un petit enfant dans la soirée. Peut-être qu'ils s'excuseraient en invoquant une erreur, comme ce fut le cas dans mon cas en 2009, lorsque le "professeur d'Adolf Hitler" nous disait que rien ne se passerait...

Néanmoins, j'ai pu à nouveau atteindre 100 % avec mon spectacle de danse du soir: M100 - et Lorath (yeux bleus, barbe blanche) de Hoardrim ont joué le jeu et m'ont fait une offre blonde soeur pour mon santé, mais cela n'a pas fonctionné. à cause de ma situation (je n'ai pas un seul lieu de travail qui rapporte aussi de l'argent), puis cet argent a été à nouveau perdu à cause de ma fausse vie (où Nina se débrouille).

Regarding the *infection (page 542) Dirk laughed, the blonde policeman and little blonde said "that was attempted murder - no mercy" - and due to my infection sites "a miracle" (is he immune?) + my treatment with floor steam cleaning, ginger tea, antiseptic ointment, vitamin tablets, sore throat tablets ...

Mein Geldproblem ist durch meinen französischen Vornamen und die deutschen Kriegsschulden entstanden, aber ins besonders die Theorien von deutschen Kommunisten und ihrer Gleichmacherei von Werten, die Zerstörung der Zukunft von gewinnorientierten Privatunternehmen durch Karl Marx, mit dem Extrem der bewaffneten Frau Klette der deutschen RAF. Kam das durch die bewusstseinstrübende Kifferei? Da muss man unterscheiden zwischen Marihuana/Hanf das als Heilmittel verwendet werden kann (in meinem Fall als Drogen-Gift gegen einen Parasiten in meinem Ohr) und braunem "Shit/Dope" wo insbesondere der "schwarze Afghane" blutverändernde "Bazillen" in den Körper bringt – man spürt „das Kribbeln“ (in den Adern) der Unterarme.

Made a new map for West-East conflict (without transition yet)

25.11.2024



Alfred (from Elon): „What a beautiful graphic.“

The former sponsors of Adolf have laid off employees

27.11.2024

compare „Adolf Munster – der Menschenernter“ page: 416

Ford Deutschland: https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ford-Werke

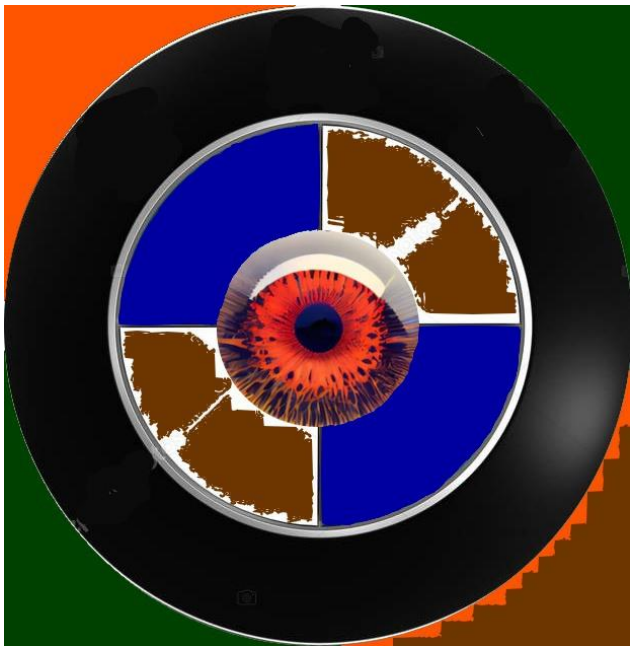
Thyssen Krupp: https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thyssenkrupp

Thyssen bought later! the shipyard where the battleship Bismarck was launched on Valentinsday 1939, that sank the HMS Hood

At the evening some „Dirk’s (Iron the feard from Polen) of the shipyard searched me, but my Allies helped with a car…

car brand of the devil

29.11.2024



story 2, pages 6, 12, 27, 312, 370, 539, 542, 549…551, 552

Tobias Herge (story 1, page 43) meant: Do you want to reinvent the wheel? Me: Sure, if my friends and family are dead because of it.

due to my infection (page 542) I have the symptoms of HIV

when you have this symtoms HIV test (click)

Lorath said a miracle“ (page 549), whereas I studied and found an exception 1 of 100 of american-europeans who is immune….

There are already medicaments* on the market for normals (1 tablet a day, 1 syringe for a / two month, whereas you can get as old as normal, can have children and are not infectious with sex, what Tim, Dirk, the folk and Thomas Ö. did not know*, but read pages 303 and 312 wanted me to have the role of „this devil“

A stoner was poisoned at 1.12.24 with hydrogen cyanide… he liked the drink at first, then he scratched himself, then he itch, then he had a stomachache, then he went to the hospital. Sebastian (p.16) wanted to punish my daughter, so they kidnapped her, but then they found out that I had nothing to do with it, but the blondes on the top right (page 549) and let my daughter out of the car, but gave her heroine, she then hitchhiked to her friend and accused me of not being there! Btw. I had no gasoline, but tried to help her with words…

meanwhile

I talked with James Scott and called him Greta Garbo (his idea) and he mentioned Katherine Hepburn, and I read that she died at the age of 96 – whereas 96 % of the gamers did not pay the bills 1999 and Micha could not play with me and now it is more than 25 years ago at the end of 2024 whereas (24+24) + (24+24) = 96, (btw. „di“: (2) x „tri“: (3) = „Hex“: (6) + (6) =12 x 2 = 24), whereas „di“ + „tri = penta Tobi 303 ! but the real half of the time with the unicorn starts after 25 years on 01.01.2025 -> 2050

result of the HIV test

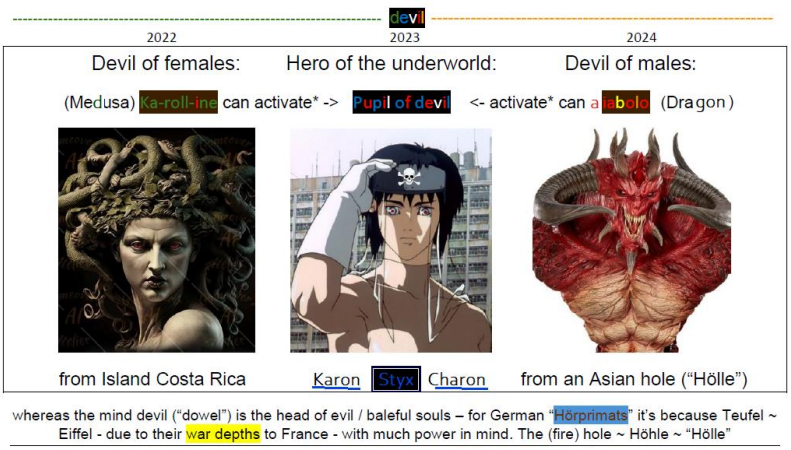
05.12.2024

negativ

the girls said: „**The Shuriken is immune**“*

(and Tim went mad and started again to say: „You should see this“ <– your look like a singer and not a hero) whereas the dotcom bubble 2000 was touched by me, Greg intervened again and deleted me this* due to his general attitude in favor of others, Me: Not at my expense! Greg meant „this* is nonsense here“, whereas I meant „my exception is nonsense?“ a discussion between us, whereas another woman meant „Greg is the devil*“ – because he sent me for 17 years into the brothel, whereas I infected me 5 times seriously (and now with „AIDS“?, whereas he was too quick to celebrate thinking that HIV is already Aids), btw. Dr. Montogomery hided the CMV information – this virus is now also negative tested on me, but my happiness, health and esprit (Gemüt) depend on sex. *Me: that is not true he is just a Dr. Plagiator like Guttenmountain“ – „Dr. PGL“ – **The plagiarist is an equalizer**! whereas the the African of IMF meant: „there are no exceptions“, when I wanted my sponsoring 2021 for my unique formula.

*The devilis are all three together:



whereas the mind devil (“dowel”) is the head of evil / baleful souls – for German “Hörprimats” it’s because Teufel ~ Eiffel - due to their war depths to France - with much power in mind. The (fire) hole ~ Höhle ~ “Hölle”

btw. snake woman / dragon man: see „animalization“ (page 502) *by „meating“ her in a restaurant by „veal“ (page 498)

Btw. I am not Ken – I am „M“ since 2014



whereas Emmanuel „laughed about the slip of Erika“

Je réalise seulement maintenant que j'ai eu une aventure d'un soir avec une Française aux cheveux noirs lors de ma visite en 1997 avec (le chauffeur de Michael Jackson) Knight of Klirr à Disneyland Paris a une fille et déjà un petit-enfant. Je ne l'ai pas eu cet été (ce que voulait Peter) parce que ma conscience était obscurcie parce que je n'ai appris toute mon histoire qu'à la fin de 2024. Tim, Nina, Bagu, Micha et compagnie comme Mélanie, ils voulaient se débarrasser de moi à cause de la licorne et de l'héritage dans une conspiration avec le seigneur anglais... J'ai aussi ici une fille de Susanne aux cheveux noirs et un petit-enfant d'un de ses amis noirs du sport. Mon problème maintenant: la femme brune n'est plus la solution - je n'aime pas ça en tant qu'amie sexuelle, je préfère avoir une "nouvelle" blonde Maya pour que ça marche... mais en ce qui concerne la famille actuelle, cela ne fonctionne qu'en Amérique - notamment en ce qui concerne de mon l'héritage de Kelly … la mère de Grace Kelly, la allemande Mayer, était apparentée à Stauffenberg (link), l'auteur de la tentative d'assassinat d'Hitler. La raison en était la suivante : Hitler avait interdit au général Paulus (link) et à sa 6e armée de sortir de la poche russe de Stalingrad (et avait utilisé l'idée de Göring d'un pont aérien, qui n'a fonctionné que 10 % du temps). 300 000 hommes meurent alors de faim, meurent de froid ou sont déportés dans les goulags; seuls 5 000 sont revenus. C’est tout aussi faux que les camps sadiques de concentration et d’extermination des nazis. La population (parfois peu instruite) ne s'était pas informée auparavant sur Hitler et était influencée par les sentiments de l'époque.

In English:

Grace Kelly's mother, the German Mayer, was related to Stauffenberg (link), who carried out the assassination attempt on Hitler. The reason was: Hitler had forbidden Paulus (link) and his 6th Army to break out of the Russian Stalingrad pocket (and used Göring's idea of an airlift, which only worked 10% of the time). 300,000 men then starved, froze to death or were deported to gulags; only 5,000 came back. That is just as wrong as the sadistic Nazi concentration and extermination camps. The (partly uneducated) population had not informed themselves about Hitler beforehand and was influenced by the feelings of the circumstances of the time.

DAS BOOT

Due to Micha* is a German song from the 80ties from Zaza (magic stick) with English subtitles

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DlA18dcFFQ

ich habe das aber geändert in

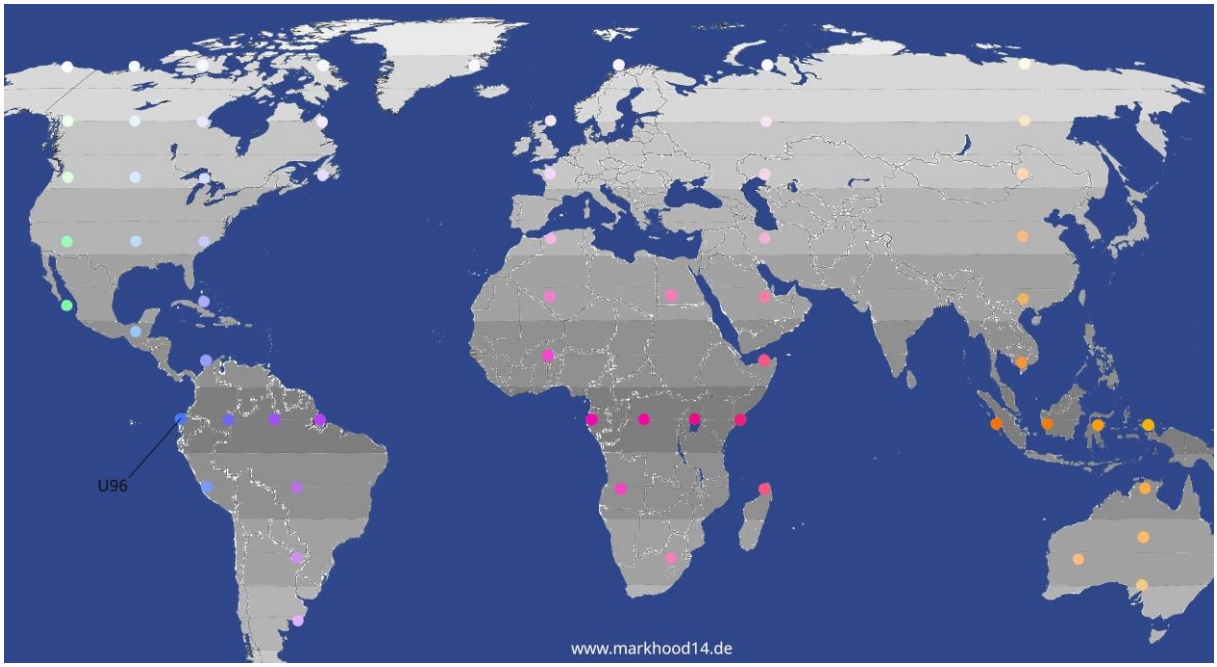
„wenn ich Dich kriege, dann krieg ich auch die (spanische) Fliege“ (whereas Roberto & daughter were laughing)

wheras little Melle from the Netherlands meant: „you will not get this love* I mean now a blonde for function“

That is not anymore the casual the dark mothers of my daughter Berke! That was in the 90ties in the South.

„Like“ Lilith (from diablo video) - I say: „with your 3rd child Micha with the South American guy Sella

you made a choice, I can never forgive“ and due to my ordering of this guy:



I put due to my map the „mother harbour“ of U96 – it’s the name of a submarine of WW2 - whereas they made

a famous movie: movie : the boat (click) - the captain (fairy driver „Charon“) in the movie was Jürgen:



Citat: „U96 showed up anywhere in the oceans & always securely in the evening from 6 - 9 p.m. (18-21 Uhr)“

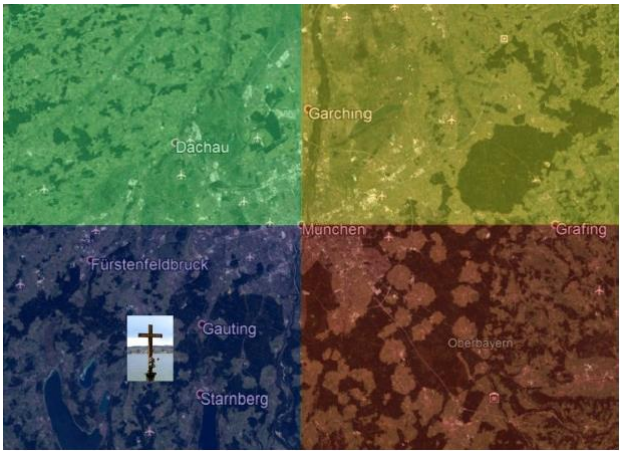
whereas the son of Sutta leaded the children in this village to applause for „the boot“ destroying foreign ships.

The process of my „devil“ here in this landscape:

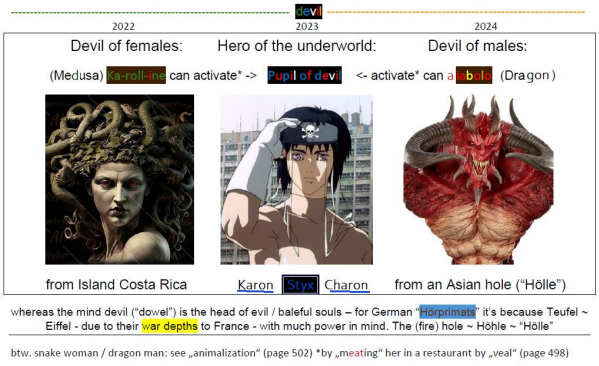
Creator of the horror movie Friday the 13th



↓



I almost drowned in the lake 1978 (story 1, page 10) like Jason from the movie



old man (story 1, page 48) „for you has the devil black hair and blue eyes“ – I am not so naive to believe just in colors: „Hugh Grant“ has another face then Thomas Ö., (p. 81) but is truely a concurent when it’s about Anna.

Little video lesson (don’t put the sound on, it’s inappropiate): https://youtu.be/R9jVwJYJbAg

"alle unter die Haube gebracht"
"all brought under the hood?"



Mr. President

The big bird in the Bundestag is ~an influence of the Houti rebels who had dealings with Assad, the "grandson" of Adolf Hitler btw. the father of Micha 's third child Sella belongs to a drug gang here in STA that has dealings with Nazi's who themselves take drugs or have continued to deal them, and he has made himself look like Volodymyr Zelenskyj in order to shift the blame onto the Jews ("a Nazi staging" said Moshe, who is still alive when I asked about his health by phone on Monday), which „Herrenpo" (page 42) or Houti rebel "Mausa" (page 489) thinks is right.

„same colors but different sides and contradictions"

Le gros oiseau du Bundestag pourrait être une influence de l'Egypte ou des rebelles Houtii qui ont eu des relations avec Assad, le « petit-fils » d'Adolf Hitler d'ailleurs. le père du troisième enfant de Micha, Sella, appartient à un gang de drogue ici en STA qui a des relations avec des nazis qui se droguent ou ont continué à en consommer, et il s'est fait ressembler à Volodymyr Zelenskyj afin de rejeter la faute sur les Juifs ("Une mise en scène nazie", a déclaré Moshe, qui est toujours en vie lorsque je l'ai interrogé par téléphone lundi sur son état de santé), ce que pensent "Herrenpo" (page 42) ou le rebelle Houti "Mausa" (page 489). a raison.

„mêmes couleurs mais côtés et contradictions différents"

The court has made the arrangement on the new ownership of the package

16.12.2024

Alfred: We're having an issue with your package regarding on the fee and the court, The court has made the arrangement on the new ownership because the package has been in thier custody for long and you didn't make the extension fee of your parcel.

I'm really sorry, I thought Elon made an explanation to you and you refuse to comply with instruction. Thanks for your understanding.

Marc: „I am also very sorry that I was not able to pay the fees on time. I was financially cheated here in Germany / Bavaria because of my French and American names“

Greg: „He will instigate all the foreigners“ – Marc: „like the Truchess of Gondor?“ (btw. the Truchsess here is Greg's friend Peter Fish)

Marc: „I don't want a collateral damage where my 4 friends, who helped get hurt, even if the majority (96) are „all murderers“ (Hermann)

After I told Greg about my workbook on the 15th by Jeremy, they said he had given it for free away because I hadn't written to him, like on the 16th, that it was only free for special people and actually cost $200 to finance my life.

In the meantime, Greg read the above and was horrified, but then helped me to save money on my little car accident*; btw. Greg has an operated face due that* and Jeremy had a serious one* at 01.11.2023 (I had my identity study by colors at false 11%, but now it's **33,34 %**)



Btw. because of my relationship with Grace Kelly's parents I could use the PGL logo as:

19.12.2024



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Kelly_Sr._(rower)

Faits dus à la Bavière

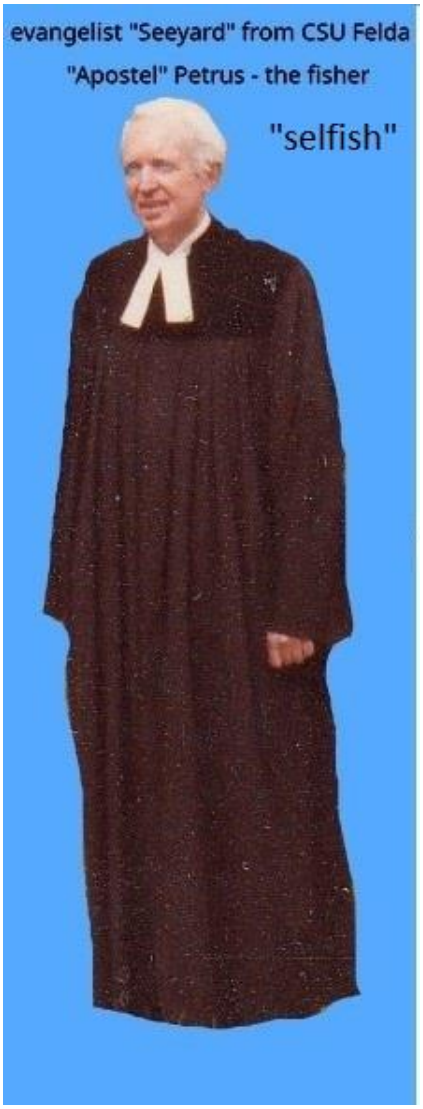
19.12.2024

1. It came out through a new test tonight that Mausa is more cowardly than me, he couldn't live with that and undid it – and continued to live „truths“ (a false win) from the past - also his woman - and he wanted to have „the say“ again…

2. **Dans un pub bavarois, on a ri - je suis le connard à cause de mon CMV après que le gauchiste m'ait calomnié**, whereas the bribed Bernd & Brigitte Bagu (who invested in STA) said: “Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco.”

The „guilty one“: (whereas Tobi 303 meant it was Philip Lehman (chainsaw), but a left guy meant “fireguard No.4)

(from story 1, page 7-20)

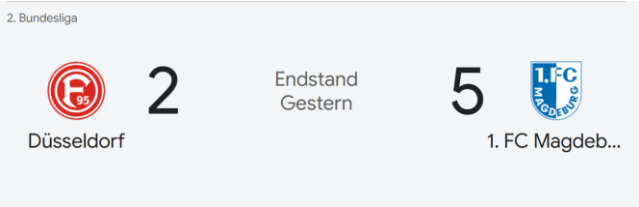


compare page 537

Has Magdeburg won now - no, because soccer is not crucial

21.12.2024

Soccer result:



but

the car attack by a conflicted 50 year old arab psychiatrist, who had an Angel complex:

click



Bavaria has also to do with that: It was a BMW (p. 163, 416 ,551) SUV (one made fun again of it) and on the photos of more then 50 psychiatrist in their big clinic in Bavaria - they were all looking mentally misconfigured – whereas left-side Moshe from Munich „knows every face“ whereas right-side Mausa of this village made a (self-) statement „you cannot judge this...“

My mother had some ladies for dinner and when the village thought I was sleeping, my friends „told“ me: It was about an heir of Quester, who is related to Grace Kelly – it's 6 million € - and they (Bagu, Nina, C.B., who played with the police guy, the authorities of landscape STA, where Bagu invested 16 Mio. €) got bribed with 60 mio. € - and want to declare me as mad and „put me in the forensic“ of this doctor, when using violence (like in the movie series „Iron Fist“) and their women meant to me „you shall only get a pocket money“ and because „you fobbed off Susanne (mother of my daughter) on phone (me: in a falsified handycapped prehistory) „you shall be the jerk“, whereas the dumb worker meant to me naively: „work“ whereas this guy gave me a „like“ and a „heart“ on youtube for my explanation (my work) for Grace Kelly's death....

Explanation to page 303

23.12.2024

Left-side Martin: „You will not get our money“ – I had Maja (but also Peter Fish!) and then trouble with green Ela, but Steve, and I hided behind my affair Anita, but due to the money (German war dephts) Dirk Cuckoo „stole Micha“ and intervened with 9 women and me in 21 years…

whereas Greg started a process in 2000 to send me to the brothel of C.B. (who killed Anita) and Thomas Ö. (who watched stoned 100 horror movies e.g. *Cunningham*) has insight in my life through Micha – and intervenes secretly with my models …so that I had to go to whores since 17 years, infected me 5 times seriously, almost HIV – decimalsytem Nr.9: 1001 -> what would make me „be the devil“ (see car logo page 551) instead the mother of Tobi 303 and to join these Nazis who are going to burn all (me too) and beeing declared as „devil“by ignorants… without concerning multicolor: devil (p. 521, 511) … and is happy that Hugh Grant (friend of Cunningham: director of Friday the 13th (~economic crisis*1 1929 in NY stocks -> no more financial support -> unemployment in Germany and Hitler came into power), whereas Jason drowned (~like me) in the lake, put on a mask, took a machete, killed his former „murdereres“ (and families) and was burned by the incited mob) … has (due to Tim‘s playout in the head due to police Martin) „my“ unicorn + 1 billion $ (Vodafone: „next tech unicorn“)

*1 leading to a WW, what they wanted here the 3rd time…

Timeline overview

24.12.2024

1970* birth in MUC

1971-72 in STA…

1st phase of my life I lost 13 years (1974-1987-2000) of mental development (what is a human right) in this landscape:

1999* pgl --- 1996 hospital---1994 Maja---1987 Hosse played me out---1982 Bine liked me ---1975 Tobi 303 --- 1974 accident

*Micha & money missing, daughters (also due to Mosers cardplay loss and striptease 1986)

2000 superscalar action show with Anna the unicorn (which is now with horror Cunnigham‘s friend „Hugh Grant“)

2014 **half of my life time** (car show) ~ 43,66 years old + Funnie M. (who would have become an **Elite slut**) in Verseilles

meanwhile:

artist studio work delay, because I lost 13years of mental development in the 1st phase

2025 **mental work finished**, but already played off due to Anna the unicorn & „Funnie Miller“ (both dead)

2028 lake boat show, but with whom and where? here **2030** dead (**millenium symmetry**)

2049 – 60 year anniversary 1989 (like 1980) „Space Snake“ – 70 year aniversary „Apokalyspe now“ 1979 (like 1970)

2050 – win or not?

(+ about 7 years life time – without Funnie Miller? „take a younger one“)

„The end of days“ (from …1999 till now… 25 years)

27.12.2024

They started the 1st war 2022 in Ukraine, what was provoked, the started the 2nd war in Israel (what was called a military operation) 2023, but they could not make it 2024 to a 3rd war in Asia, because the couragoes rebells in Syria intervened and the „link of evil“ - who did drug trafficking worth 57 billion dollars - fled to Moskow, what bothered China (due to opinium wars) and they missed in the year of the dragon.

Ils ont commencé la 1ère guerre en Ukraine en 2022, qui a été provoquée, et ont commencé la 2ème guerre en Israël (qui a été appelée une opération militaire) en 2023, mais ils n'ont pas pu en faire une 3ème guerre en Asie en 2024, car les courageux rebelles en Syrie sont intervenus et le « lien du mal » - qui a fait du trafic de drogue d'une valeur de 57 milliards de dollars - s'est enfui à Moscou, ce qui a dérangé la Chine (à cause des guerres d'opium) et ils ont raté l'année du dragon

…

The end of a story about how they wanted to bring about World War III, where "Deppendorf" said: "Then we will be debt-free"

Btw. Hitler took on debts to create jobs, the Wehrmacht and warships, in order to then use them to make war booty in order to pay with "his" Reichsbank

D'ailleurs. Hitler a contracté des dettes pour créer des emplois, la Wehrmacht et des navires de guerre, afin de les utiliser ensuite pour faire du butin de guerre afin de payer avec « sa » Reichsbank

The tragedy of my family here:

My grandchild of my daughter Sandra and the African was poisoned and frozen, because the money and the heating oil ran out (whereas I was blank and „not there“ was told to Arnold in the movie „the end of days“), whereas the corrupt „Bagu“ got business contacts (60 mio. €) from my stepmother and invested in the district of STA (16 million €) - who have committed 30 serious crimes in 50 years, and have been regicides for 136 years - and tried to cheat me with a playout with Micha and Dirk of an inheritance of 6 million € from Quester (Grace K. „cousin“). „Last but least“ I should be turned from (snow-) witty to a nitwit by insulting black people with the N-word* (stragedy of Depp)

in French:

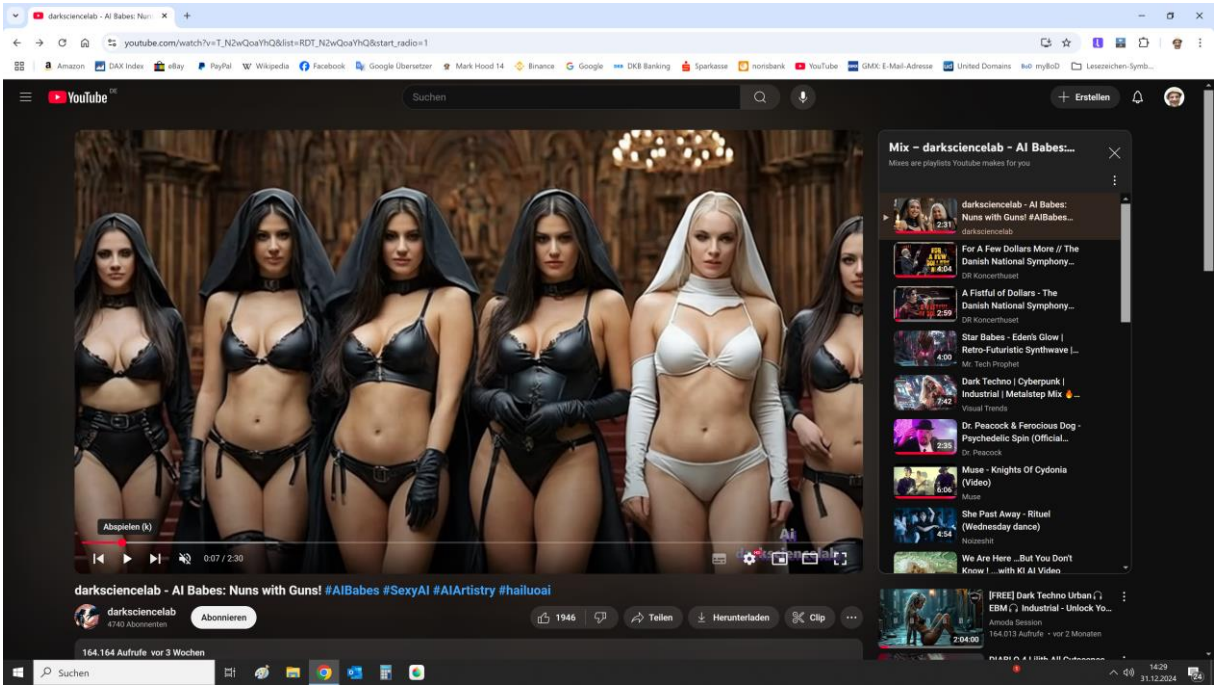
Mon petit-fils de ma fille Sandra et l’Africain sont a été empoisonné and frozen, parce que l’argent et le fioul étaient épuisés (alors que j’étais vide et que « je n’étais pas là », a-t-on dit à Arnold dans le film « La fin des temps »), tandis que les corrompus "Bagu" a obtenu des contacts d'affaires (60 millions €) de ma belle-mère et a investi dans le quartier de STA (16 millions €) - qui a commis 30 crimes graves en 50 ans et est régicide depuis 136 ans - et a essayé de me tromper avec un playout avec Micha et Dirk d'un héritage de 6 millions € de Quester (cousin de Grace K.) « Enfin, mais le moins » Je devrais passer (stratégie Dep) du statut d'esprit (de neige) à celui d'idiot en insultant les Noirs avec le mot en N* (que Brigitte Bagu et Jin ont également apprécié)

Explanation*:

In 2000, at the youth fair in Dortmund, a gaming “motocross madness” (ages 6 and up) tournament was held by me for boys aged ~10 (with 5000 DM in Malte’s illegal money from Nader when the former chancellor Helmut Cowl had secret funds), so the black skinhead "helped" me to clean up the henchmen from the past in the former district STA: I broke the car pisser's Wimma mailbox and headlights, threatened to kill Tobi - if he oppressed me again, kicked the Frenchman Peter at the head with his lies and intrigues and bent the thumb of the Nazi C.B. who had won with forbidden stuff and said “Jew whore”, using Moshe’s Ninjutsu techniques. The police always came and locked me up for 3 months and the Bavarian “INN minister” meant: "**that N-word**". Some German blondes of "the AfD" found this "refrain" funny now, especially since grandchild (in Nov. already) died - neighbours cat went off („remember the time“ link) – “That was the last thing they did”…



Ma fille* pleure notre héritage qui selon "aurait pu siéger sur le trône de Monaco" (Brigitte Bagu)



They meant: You had the white Paladin Hoodie, if you take her* (with you), we will follow you…

Which creates a syllogismn in the church: https://youtu.be/VPpd-6X3tEo